

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL and VETERINARY
ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES
PART 10: CHECKLIST OF GENERIC, SPECIFIC, and
SUBSPECIFIC NAMES
N-Z



INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY—TREMATODA—PART 10—CH

ZSF
615
I382
1968
Pt. 10

~~THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER
SAN ANTONIO
LIBRARY~~



DO NOT BE TAKEN FROM THIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

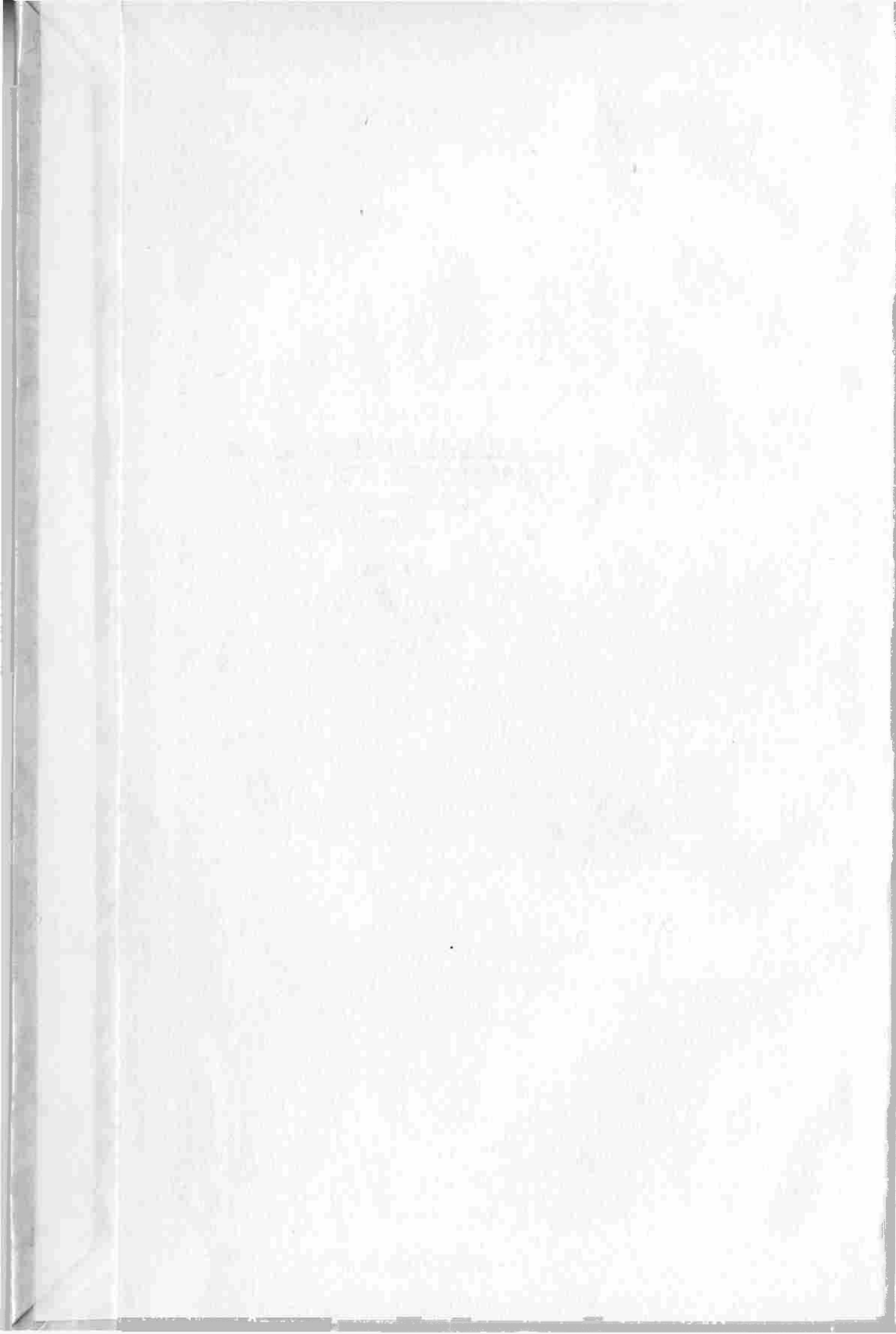
PHILOSOPHY

PHILOSOPHY

PHILOSOPHY

PHILOSOPHY

PHILOSOPHY



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES
PART 10: CHECKLIST OF GENERIC, SPECIFIC, and
SUBSPECIFIC NAMES

N-Z

By

MILDRED A. DOSS

Collaborator, U.S. Department of Agriculture
and

Research Associate, University of Maryland

Issued December 1968

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1968

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY SCIENCE

SCIENTIFIC JOURNALS and TRANSACTIONS

FOR THE PURPOSES OF GENERAL REFERENCE

AND CITATION

1917

This investigation was supported in whole by Public Health Service Research Grant, E4334, from the U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases to the University of Maryland.

BY

WILLIAM A. HARRIS

Assistant, U.S. Department of Agriculture

AND

WILLIAM A. HARRIS

—Special Assistant—

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON, D.C.

FOREWORD

The following is a list of generic, specific, and subspecific names of Trematoda listed in the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Subjects: Trematoda, Genera and Supergenera A-Z. It is also a supplement to the preceding Catalogue in that genera and species described since 1960, the closing date of the series, as well as many not available at time of compilation have been included. It serves as a link to bind together the information contained in the other catalogues of the Trematoda series, i.e., the Parasite, or master catalogue, the Host Catalogue, and the Geographical Catalogue. This list must be used with the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology as the bibliographical key. If a given genus or species has not been listed in the Author Catalogue, bibliographical information as well as host, location, and locality have been added to this checklist. Such information is also being entered in the Host and Geographical Catalogues and is marked with an asterisk *.

Basic information on the genera includes the author of the genus, the year published, the pages of the description, and the type if given by the author. Example:

TAGIA Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 190, 419-420 (tod: *T. ecuadori*).

For species and subspecies, the basic information regarding author, date of publication, pagination, and illustrations, is given and also the genus or genera in which the species or subspecies has been placed and the years in which such combinations were made. Example:

excavata Rudolphi, C. A., 1803a, 28-29. 1803: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1819: HOLOSTOMA. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. 1936: PROALARIA. 1929: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1933: PRODIPLOSTOMUM (tod). 1935: TYLODELPHYS.

Thus anyone seeking complete information concerning this species must check the Parasite Catalogue under nine combinations with this name.

Collective group names for immature forms such as Adolescaria, Cercaria, and Metacercaria are treated for convenience as if they were genera. Brackets [] around date, word, or group of words mean that the enclosed information was supplied by the compiler. Parentheses () around a date indicate that the original description has not been seen.

This checklist is designed to contribute to the stabilization of nomenclature in a small segment of the immense field of Zoology. Authors using it can quickly ascertain whether a selected generic name has been used previously or whether a specific name has ever been combined with a given generic name, and thus avoid creating a homonym.

Following is a list of the ...
 The following is a list of the ...
 The following is a list of the ...

The following is a list of the ...
 The following is a list of the ...

The following is a list of the ...
 The following is a list of the ...

The following is a list of the ...
 The following is a list of the ...

The following is a list of the ...
 The following is a list of the ...

The following is a list of the ...
 The following is a list of the ...

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES
PART 10: CHECKLIST OF GENERIC, SPECIFIC, and
SUBSPECIFIC NAMES

N-Z

By

MILDRED A. DOSS

Collaborator, U.S. Department of Agriculture
and

Research Associate, University of Maryland

Issued December 1968

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1968

THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

REPORT

ON THE

PREVALENCE OF ALLERGY AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES
IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

This investigation was supported in whole by Public Health Service Research Grant, E4334, from the U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases to the University of Maryland.

WILLIAM A. DOUGLASS

Chief, Division of Allergy and Infectious Diseases

and

Director, Division of Allergy and Infectious Diseases

University of Maryland

FOREWORD

The following is a list of generic, specific, and subspecific names of Trematoda listed in the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Subjects: Trematoda, Genera and Supergenera A-Z. It is also a supplement to the preceding Catalogue in that genera and species described since 1960, the closing date of the series, as well as many not available at time of compilation have been included. It serves as a link to bind together the information contained in the other catalogues of the Trematoda series, i.e., the Parasite, or master catalogue, the Host Catalogue, and the Geographical Catalogue. This list must be used with the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology as the bibliographical key. If a given genus or species has not been listed in the Author Catalogue, bibliographical information as well as host, location, and locality have been added to this checklist. Such information is also being entered in the Host and Geographical Catalogues and is marked with an asterisk *.

Basic information on the genera includes the author of the genus, the year published, the pages of the description, and the type if given by the author. Example:

TAGIA Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 190, 419-420 (tod: *T. ecuadori*).

For species and subspecies, the basic information regarding author, date of publication, pagination, and illustrations, is given and also the genus or genera in which the species or subspecies has been placed and the years in which such combinations were made. Example:

excavata Rudolphi, C. A., 1803a, 28-29. 1803: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1819: HOLOSTOMA. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. 1936: PROALARIA. 1929: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1933: PRODIPLOSTOMUM (tod). 1935: TYLODELPHYS.

Thus anyone seeking complete information concerning this species must check the Parasite Catalogue under nine combinations with this name.

Collective group names for immature forms such as Adolescaria, Cercaria, and Metacercaria are treated for convenience as if they were genera. Brackets [] around date, word, or group of words mean that the enclosed information was supplied by the compiler. Parentheses () around a date indicate that the original description has not been seen.

This checklist is designed to contribute to the stabilization of nomenclature in a small segment of the immense field of Zoology. Authors using it can quickly ascertain whether a selected generic name has been used previously or whether a specific name has ever been combined with a given generic name, and thus avoid creating a homonym.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES Part 10: CHECKLIST OF GENERIC, SPECIFIC, AND SUBSPECIFIC NAMES N-Z

By MILDRED A. DOSS

- nāsmarki Mukherjee, R. P., 1963a, 70, 71-72, fig. 1 (Ovis aries; rumen; Bareilly, U. P., India). 1963: CEYLONOCOTYLE.
- naevius Caballero y C., E.; & Zerecero y D., C., 1941a, 615-621, figs. 1-2. 1941: POLYSTOMA.
- nagaty Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1963a], 102, 109 (n. n. for Hamacreadium lethrini Nagaty & Abdel Aal, 1962). [1963]: HAMACREADIUM.
- nagaty Manter, H. W., 1940c, 6-7, 10, 17, fig. 6. 1940: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.
- nagibinae Gläser, H. J., 1965b, 485-490, figs. 1-5 (Abramis ballerus; Kiemen; Oder (Krs. Seelow)). 1965: DIPLOZOON.
- NAGMIA Nagaty, H. F., 1930a, 104, 107 (tod: N. yorkei).
- naguibmahfouzi Hilmy, I. S., 1949b, 4, 10-12, fig. 6. 1949: SOLENORCHIS.
- nahaense Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 366-367, fig. 18. 1942: DERETREMA.
- nahaensis Ozaki, Y., 1937a, 127, 131, 149, fig. 4. 1937: GYLIAUCHEN.
- naia Dujardin, F., 1845a, 387, for naja. 1845: DISTOMA.
- naidis proboscideae Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 283. 1858: CERCARIAEUM.
- nainitalensis Baugh, S. C., 1962b, 506-508, fig. 3 (Myophonous caeruleus temminckii; rectum; Naini Tal, U. P., India). 1962: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- nairagi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 45-46, fig. 22 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Makaira sp.; gills, Tetrapterus angustirostris; buccal cavity; Hawaii). 1968: CAPSALOIDES.
- nairi Mudaliar, S. V.; & Ramanujachary, G., 1945a, 1-4, pls. 1-3. 1945: SCHISTOSOMA. 1947: ORNITHOBILHARZIA.
- nairi Peter, C. T., 1955d, 219, 220-224, pl., fig. 1. 1955: CERCARIA.
- nairi Skrjabin, K. I.; & Popov, N. P., 1924c, 30, 1924: ECHINOSTOMA.
- naja Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 99, 377-378, 589. 1819: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA. (DICROCOELIUM). 1899: MACRODERA (type). 1902: SAPHEDERA (type).
- najae Nicoll, W., 1912f, 854-855, fig. 122A. 1912: STYPHLODORA.
- najii Mehra, H. R., 1921d, 38-39. 1921: OMMATOBREPHUS lobatum.
- nakagawai Faust, E. C., 1924e, 289. 1924: CERCARIA.
- nakazawai Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 258, 259, 260, 263, 270, 368, 371, pl., fig. 5. 1915: STERINGOTREMA. 1957: MARKEVITSCHIELLA.
- namrui Kunta, R. E.; & Chandler, A. C., 1956a, 445, 446, 454-456, 459, pl. II, figs. 1-3. 1956: CYNODIPLSTOMUM (tod).
- nana Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaja), [1954b], 32, 101, 102, fig. 18. [1954]: RENICOLA. 1962: PSEUDORENICOLA (tod) (Odening, K., 1962b, 57).
- nana Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R., 1946a, 328-329, pl., fig. 4. 1946: FIBRICOLA.
- nana Ransom, B. H., 1920 l, 562, 566-568, 570, fig. 30. 1920: ASCOCOTYLE. 1929: PARASCOCOTYLE. 1930: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA). 1932: PHAGICOLA.
- nana Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 68-69. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1901: PLAGIORCHIS. 1928: LEPODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

- nanaimoensis McFarlane, S. H., 1936a, 335, 342, 345-346, fig. 3, è, g. 1936: DINURUS. 1947: TUBULOVESICULA.
- nanchangensis Hsiung, T. S., 1934a, 5-8, 9, pl. 2, figs. 5-8. 1934: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1936: PNEUMONOEES. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS).
- nanchangensis bychovskii Odening, K., 1958a, 64, 70, 95, 96-97, 103, 105, fig. 17. 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS (ANOMOLEITHUS). 1962: PNEUMONOEES (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 94).
- nanchangensis major Yamaguti, S., 1936e, 551, 569-570, fig. 22. 1936: PNEUMONOEES. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS).
- nanchangensis nanchangensis (Hsiung, T. S., 1934a, 5-8, 9, pl. 2, figs. 5-8). 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS (ANOMOLECITHUS). 1962: PNEUMONOEES (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 94).
- nani Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 7, 36-37, 38, fig. 10 a-c. 1954: SACCOCOELIOIDES. 1958: LECITHOTRYPS (SACCACOELIOIDES) (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 93).
- NANNOENTERUM Ozaki, Y., 1924b, 173, 187, 199 (tod: N. pentagonum).
- nanodes Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 942-943. 1901: URORYGMA.
- NANOPHYES Chapin, E. A., 1926d, 36-37 (tod: N. salmincola).
- NANOPHYETUS Chapin, E. A., 1927a, 60 (Nanophyes Chapin, 1926 nec Nanophyes Chaudoir, 1845 renamed) (tod: N. salmincola).
- nanum Denton, J. F.; & Byrd, E. E., 1951a, 168-171, 200, fig. 36 a-d. 1951: BRACHYLECITHUM.
- nanum Dubois, G., 1937c, 396. 1937: POSTHODIPILOSTOMUM.
- nanus Dogiel, V. A.; & Bykhovskii, B. E., 1934a, 256, 258, 259, 261, 277-279, 346, figs. 18-19. 1934: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 40).
- nanus Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1908a, 30-33, figs. 45-66. 1908: AGAMODISTOMUM. 1929: DIPILOSTOMULUM.
- NAPLORCHIS Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1931d, 5, for Haplorchis.
- narayani Mudaliar, S. V., 1938a, 109-114, pl. 7, figs. 1-2, pl. 8, figs. 3-4. 1938: ECHINOCASMUS.
- narcine Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1955b, 130, 131, 134-136, figs. 14-18. 1955: AMPHIBDELLOIDES.
- narcine Unnithan, R. V., 1964a, 241, 245, 246, 247, pl. III, figs. 1-6 (Narcine timlei; gills; Trivandrum, India). 1964: AMPHIBDELLA.
- nardoi Polonio, A. F., (1859a), 20 pp. see Parona, C., 1894a, 627. (1859): DISTOMA.
- narendrai Baugh, S. C., [1957c], 309-311, 313, fig. 4 a-b. [1957]: CAPRIMOLGORCHIS.
- naria Skrjabin, K. I., 1942a, 58, for varia Linton, 1910. 1942: HAPLADENA.
- narii Rao, B. V., 1965a, 68, 77-80, fig. 8 (Canis aureus naria; small intestine; Lakkavaram, Andhra Pradesh, India). 1965: SPELOTREMA.
- narimeen Unnithan, R. V., 1964a, 241, 242, 243, pl. I, figs. 1-3 (Lates calcarifer; gills; Mandapam, India). 1964: DIPILECTANUM.

- nasae Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962d, 225-226, 230, pl., fig. 1 (Nasa sp., Holoc[e]ntrus spiniferus; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: BRACHYPHALLUS.
- nasae Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962g, 308, 309-310, 313, 314, pl., fig. 2. (Epenepfelus [i. e. Epinepkelus] fasciatus, Nasa sp.; both from Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: HELICOMETRA. 1966: STENOPERA (Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 198).
- nasale Malkani, P. G., 1933c, 273. 1933: SCHISTOSOMA spindalis.
- nasale Varma, A. K., 1954a, 12, 14, for nasalis. 1954: SCHISTOSOMA.
- nasalis Rao, M. A. N., 1933a, 37, figs. 1-2, pls. 7-9. 1933: SCHISTOSOMA.
- nasalis Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 502, 503, figs. 1-20 (Hyentelium etowanum; nasal cavity; Lee County, Chambers Co. Alabama, Gilmer County Georgia) (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3). 1957: APLODISCUS (tod).
- nasalis Strelkov, I. A.; & Ha, K., 1964a, 1236-1237, 1238, figs. 1, 4 (Scardinius erythrophthalmus, Rutilus rutilus; nasal cavity; lakes of Pskovsk Oblast & Karelia). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- NASICOLA Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 53, 55 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (tod: N. klawei (Stunkard)).
- nasicola Fain, A., 1955g, 382-385, 387. 1955: TRICHOBIHARZIA.
- nasicola Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 95, 99, 128-129, pl. 2, fig. 12. 1923: OPHTHALMOPHAGUS. 1927: SPANIOMETRA. 1932: HYPTIASMUS.
- NASITREMA Ozaki, Y., 1935d, 116, 131, 135, 136 (tod: N. spathulatum).
- NASOBRANCHITREMA Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 68, 69 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: N. pacificum).
- nasonis Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 58, 59, 60, fig. 2 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Naso hexacanthus; gills; Hawaii). 1965: OLIGONCOBENEDENIA (tod).
- nasonis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 103-104, fig. 76 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Naso brevirostris; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDANCYROCEPHALUS.
- nasonis Young, P. C., 1967, 1017-1019, figs. 1-6 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (Naso annulatus; gills; Heron Island, Queensland, Australia). 1967: TETRANCISTRUM.
- nassa Martin, W. E., 1945a, 207-212, pl. 2, figs. 8-11. 1945: CERCARIA.
- nassae mutabilis de Filippi, F., 1855b, 22. 1855: DISTOMA.
- nassicola Cable, R. M.; & Hunninen, A. V., 1938a, 29-30. 1938: CERCARIA. 1939: CORNUCOPULA. 1940: GYNAECOTYLA. 1953: MICROPHALLOIDES.
- nasuae La Rue, G. R.; & Townsend, E. W., 1927a, 167. 1927: ALARIA. 1953: ALARIA (PARALARIA).
- nasusi Bravo Hollis, M.; & Brenes Madrigal, R. R., [1959a], 203-206, fig. [1959]: MULTITESTIS.
- natalensis Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 349-351, pl. 58, figs. 3-4. 1938: PLEUROGENES.
- natalia Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 256-259, 465, 470, pl. 31, figs. 7-9. 1938: CERCARIA.
- nataliae Rogers, W. A., 1967, 747, 748, 749, figs. 12-16 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug.) (Hybopsis amblops; Cahaba River, Bibb County, Alabama). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

natans Johnston, T. H.; & Muirhead, N. G., 1949a, 102-105, 106, figs. 1-6.
1949: CERCARIA.

natator Claparède, J. L. R. A. E., 1863a, 13, pl. 5, figs. 1-4. 1863: ONCHOGASTER.

nathi Gupta, N. K., [1954a], 172 [nomen nudum]; 1954e, 85, 87-90, 97, fig. 1.
1954: ASTIOTREMA.

nathipandei Odening, K., 1964e, 234, 239, 240 (fowl; Indien). 1964: NOTOCOTYLUS.

naticae Chubrik, G. K., 1942a, 1233, 1234, fig. 1. 1942: CERCARIA.

natricis Baylis, H. A.; & Cannon, H. G., 1924b, 194-196, pl. 6, 1924: ENCYCLO-
METRA.

natricis Byrd, E. E.; & Denton, J. F., 1938b, 43, 44-45, 46, fig. 16. 1938: STYPHLO-
DORA.

natricis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1957f, 42-47, figs. 1-2. 1957: OPISTHIOGLYPHE.

natricis Dubois, G., 1958a, 55, 63-65, 66, figs. 6-7. 1958: PROSOSTEPHANUS.
[1962]: SERPENTOSTEPHANUS (tod) (Sudarikov, V. E., [1962b], 398).

natricis Holl, F. J.; & Allison, L. N., 1935a, 197-198, figs. 1-3. 1935: ZEUGORCHIS.
1936: PSEUDORENIFER. 1938: PARALECHRIORCHIS. 1952: DASYMETRA.

natricis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 201, fig. 100. 1921: RENIFER. 1957: NEORENIFER.
1957: OCHETOSOMA.

natricis Mödinger, G., 1926b, 193-195, 198, pl. 3, figs. 1, 5. 1925: ORTHORCHIS (tod).

NATRIODERA Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 430, 455, 462. (tod: N. verlatum (Talbot, 1934)).

natritis Bhalerao, G. D., 1938a, 81-86, figs. 1-2. 1938: TRAVASSOSSTOMUM (tod).

nattereri Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 52 (cornu Diesing, 1839a, renamed). 1860: AMPHI-
STOMA.

naucrotis Nagaty, H. F., 1957a, 218, 219, 220, pl., figs. 4-5. 1957: STEPHANOSTO-
MUM.

naukuchiensis Malaki, A.; & Singh, S., 1962a, 139-143, figs. 3-4 (Melanoides tuber-
culatus tigrina; Naukuchia Tal, Bhimtal). 1962: CERCARIA.

nautica Ališauskaitė, V., [1959a], 32, 33, 35-36, 39. [1959]: CERCARIA.

navarroensis Crane, J. W.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1967, 270, 271, 272, figs. 14-20 (J.
Parasitol., v. 53 (2)) (Hesperoleucus navarroensis; external surface; Navarro River,
Mendocino Co., California). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

NAVICULARIA Mendheim, H., 1943a, 253 (type: N. variospinosum (Odhner, 1910)).

navicularia Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 32-33, 37, 89, pl. 4, figs. 71-72. 1911: CERCARIA.

navicularis Ergens, R., 1956b, 350, 364, 366, 367, 372, 375, pl. XI, figs. 64-71.
1956: DACTYLOGYRUS.

navicularis Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 213-215, 216, 355, 394, 397, fig. 13 (1). 1955: DACTY-
LOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 40).

navicularius Gilbert, P. T., 1938a, 91-95, 104, 105, pl. 11, figs. 1-4. 1938: IGUANA-
COLA (tod).

naviculoides Ergens, R., 1960a, 6, fig. 3a. 1960: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTY-
LOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 40).

- naviculum Macy, R. W., 1936c, 353, 354-356, 358, pl. 42, figs. 2-3, 6. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM ascidia [spelled navicola]. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 526).
- NAVIFORMIA Lal, M. B., 1935b, 461 (tod: N. naviformes).
- naviformis Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 373-374, pl. 1, figs. 2-3. 1932: NOTOCOTYLUS. 1935: NAVIFORMIA (tod).
- NAVIGIOLUM Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., [1929b], 378, 393. (mt: N. nigrum).
- ndeleeensis Baer, J. G., 1959b, 8, 33, 34, 35, 160, fig. 16 (Hirundo abyssinica unitatis; vésicule biliaire; Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge). 1959: BRACHYLECITHUM.
- nearcticum Paul, A. A., 1935a, 442. 1935: POLYSTOMA integerrimum. 1939: POLYSTOMA.
- NEASCUS Hughes, R. C., 1927a, 248-267 (larval group).
- nebrii Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1961b, 766, 767, 769, pl. 2, figs. 4-4a (Nebrius concolor; coelom; Red Sea). 1961: PERNAGMIA.
- nebularium Khan, M. H., 1935a, 346-349, 361, 364, 369, fig. 1. 1935: CYCLOCOELUM. 1939: HAEMATOTREPHUS. 1958: CORPOPYRUM.
- nebulosae Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962f, 302-303, 305, pl., fig. 2 (Lethrinus nebulosus; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: HAMACREADIUM.
- nebulosi Young, P. C., 1967, 1019-1021, figs. 7-12 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (Siganus nebulosus, S. oramin, Siganus sp.; gills; Noumea, New Caledonia, Herin Island & Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia). 1967: TETRANCISTRUM.
- necopinum Dietz, E., 1909b, 11. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.
- necturi Perkins, M. G. L., 1928a, 343-344, 351, pl. 20, fig. 1. 1928: CERCORCHIS. 1940: TELORCHIS.
- nedbailovi Sadovskaia, N. P. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Anipin, D. N., [1959a], 312, 317, fig. 88. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).
- NEELYDIPLOSTOMUM Gupta, R., 1958a, 190 (tod: N. gavialis).
- neerlandica 1 Honer, M. R., 1963a, 61, 62, fig. 13 (Bithynia tentaculata; Netherlands). 1963: CERCARIA.
- neerlandica 2 Honer, M. R., 1963a, 62, 63, fig. 14 (? Bithynia tentaculata; Netherlands). 1963: CERCARIA.
- neerlandica 3 Honer, M. R., 1963a, 34, 36, 63 (Planorbis planorbis; Netherlands). 1963: CERCARIA.
- neerlandica 4 Honer, M. R., 1963a, 63, 64, fig. 14 (Limnaea ovata; Netherlands). 1963: CERCARIA.
- neerlandica 5 Honer, M. R., 1963a, 63, 64, fig. 14 (Limnaea ovata; Netherlands). 1963: CERCARIA.
- neerlandica 6 Honer, M. R., 1963a, 64, 65, fig. 15 (Bithynia tentaculata; Netherlands). 1963: CERCARIA.
- neerlandica 7 Honer, M. R., 1963a, 65, 66, fig. 16 (Planorbis carinatus; Netherlands). 1963: CERCARIA.
- neerlandica 8 Honer, M. R., 1963a, 66, 67, fig. 16 (Limnaea palustris; Netherlands). 1963: CERCARIA.

- neerlandica 9 Honer, M. R., 1963a, 65, 67, fig. 15 (Netherlands). 1963: CERCARIA.
- neerlandicum 1 Honer, M. R., 1963a, 58, 67, 68, fig. 11 (=C. neerlandica 10) (Planorbis planorbis; Netherlands). 1963: CERCARIAEUM.
- nefzaouia I Callot, J., 1936a, 132-136, fig. 2. 1936: CERCARIA.
- nefzaouia II Callot, J., 1936a, 136-139, fig. 3. 1936: CERCARIA.
- nefzaouia III Callot, J., 1936a, 139-140, fig. 4. 1936: CERCARIA.
- nefzaouia IV Callot, J., 1936a, 141-142, fig. 6. 1936: CERCARIA.
- negacotyle Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 379, for megacotyle. 1850: DISTOMA.
- neglecta de Filippi, F., 1854a, 24, 26, pl. 2, figs. 26-27. 1854: CERCARIA.
1855: CERCARIA (EUCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (GYMNOCEPHALA).
- neglectum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1887d, 101-102, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1887: DISTOMA.
[1899: Pleurogenes claviger].
- neglectum Lutz, A., 1924a, 66, 87, pl. 10, figs. 20, 25. 1924: ECHINOSTOMUM.
- neidharti Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 10, 118-123, 166, 167, pl., fig. 56. 1937: NEIDHARTIA (tod).
- NEIDHARTIA Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 1, 12, 14, 15, 118 (tod: N. neidharti).
- neivai Travassos, L. P., 1921b, 123, fig. 5. 1921: TYPHLOCOELUM. 1927: CYCLOCOELUM. 1929: NEIVAIA (tod). 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).
- neivai Travassos, L. P., 1926m, 17-18, fig. 1. 1926: DENDRORCHIS (tod).
1950: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- neivai Travassos, L. P.; & Artigas, P., 1927a, 212-214, fig. 1927: PNEUMONOECS.
1933: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1960: NEOHAEMATOLOECHUS (Odening, K., (1960),
Das Tierreich, Lief. 75).
- NEIVAIA Travassos, L. P., 1929h, [54] (tod: N. neivai).
- nemachili Bykhovskii, B. E., 1936b, 250, 252-253, 272, fig. 1. 1936: GYRODACTYLUS.
- nemachili Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 10-11, 21, fig. 30 (Nemachilus sp.; intestine; spring of Ein Harod, Israel). 1964: PLAGIOPORUS.
- nemachilus Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 69, 107-110, fig. 18A-B. 1950: ALLOCREADIUM.
- nemachilus Krotov, A. I., 1959c, 7-8, 9, fig. 1. 1959: CREPIDOSTOMUM.
- nematalosae Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 76, 81-83, fig. 38. [1959]: MAZOCRAEOIDES.
- nemathi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1953d, 509-511, pl., fig. 2. 1953: SZIDATIA.
- NEMATOBOTHRIMUM Monticelli, F. S., 1892a, 314 for Nematobothrium.
- NEMATOBOTHRIMUM van-Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 11, 107-111, 200, 344, 345 (mt: N. filarinae).
- nematocirrus Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 209, 212-213, 216, 217, 218, 219, figs. 1-2, 51-53. 1937: CLEIDODISCUS.
- nematoides Cohn, L., 1904a, 238-240, fig. 5. 1904: PRONOPHARYNX.
- nematoides Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 129. 1846: MONOSTOMA.

- nematoides Muehling, P., 1898a, 18. 1898: DISTOMA. [1899: TELORCHIS].
1901: TELORCHIS. 1909: CERCORCHIS.
- NEMATOPHILA Travassos, L. P., 1934a, 268-269 (tod: N. grande).
- NEMATOSTRIGEA Sandground, J. H., 1934b, 278, 279, 281 (mt: N. serpens (Nitzsch)).
- nematulum Noble, A. E.; & Noble, G. A., 1937a, 55-60, figs. 1-6. 1937: ACCACLADIUM.
- nengi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 48-50, 59, fig. 24. [1959]: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
1967: HAMATOPEDUNCULARIA (Young, P. C., 1967, 1008, 1012 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.)).
- NENIMANDJEA Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 82, 88, 90 (tod: N. kashmirensis).
- nenue Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 118-119, fig. 91 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Kyphosus cinerascens; gills; Hawaii). 1968: DIPLECTANUM.
- NEOCANTHOPARYPHIUM Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 634-635 (tod: N. petrovi (Nevostrueva, 1954)).
- NEOALARIA Lal, M. B., 1939c, 112, 117, 179, 180-181 (tod: N. thaparai).
- NEOALLOCREADIUM Akhmerov, A. A., 1960c, 286, 294 (tod: N. elongatum).
- neoamericanus Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 264, 280-281, 336, fig. 29.
1960: PARACRYPTOgonIMUS.
- NEOAPOCREADIUM Siddiqi, A. H., 1959a, 428-429.
- NEOARTYFECHINOSTOMUM Agrawal, V., 1963a, 130, 133, 134 (tod: N. shubgrai).
- NEOAXINE Price, E. W., [1946a], 22 (tod: N. constricta).
- NEOBENEDENIA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 128 (tod: N. melleni (MacCallum, 1927)).
- NEOBENEDENIELLA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 129 (syn.: Benedeniella Yamaguti, 1958 preoccupied) (tod: N. congeri (Yamaguti, 1958)).
- NEOBILHARZIA Szidat, L., 1942a, 518.
- NEOBUCEPHALOPSIS Dayal, J., 1948a, 51 (tod: N. bagarius).
- NEOCALCEOSTOMA Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 62, 64, 65 (tod: N. elongatum).
- neocellata Szidat, L., 1942a, 494, 495, 496, 513, 516-519, 520, 523, figs. 10-12, 13-17, 18b. 1942: CERCARIA.
- neoceratodi Angel, L. M., 1966, 1058-1061, figs. 1-4 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6)) (Neoceratodus forsteri; digestive tract; Burnett River, Queensland, Australia). 1966: BANCROFTREMA (tod).
- NEOCHASMUS Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 21 (tod: N. umbellus).
- NEOCHETOSOMA Caballero y C., E., 1949a, 207.
- NEOCLADORCHIS Bhalerao, G. D., 1937f, 119, 120, 121 (tod: N. poonaensis).
- NEOCLUPECOTYLE Price, E. W., 1961, 146, 149 (tod: N. megaconfibula (Hargis, 1955) n. comb.).
- neocomense Fuhrmann, O., 1928a, 3-6, figs. 1-2. 1928: PETASIGER. 1941: PETASIGER (NEOPETASIGER). 1943: NAVICULARIA.

- NEOCOTYLE Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 190 (tod: N. neocotyle).
- neocotyle Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 190. 1922: NEOCOTYLE (tod).
- NEOCREADIUM Howell, M. J., 1966a, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28 (tod: N. geniagni).
- NEOCRICOEPHALUS Gupta, S. P., 1962c, 71, 73 (tod: N. vitallani).
- NEOCTANGIUM Ruiz, J. M., [1943b], 35-40, 41, 43, figs. 1-5 (tod: N. travassosi).
- NEODACTYLOGYRUS Price, E. W., 1938b, 48, 49 (tod: N. megastoma (Wagener, 1857)).
- NEODERMOPHTHERIUS Price, E. W., 1963a, 213, 217 (tod: N. harkemai).
- NEODERMOPHTHIRIUS [Correction for Neodermophterius Price, 1963a] Price, E. W., 1964a, 128.
- NEODIPLECTANUM Mizelle, J. D.; & Blatz, V., 1941a, 106-107 (tod: N. wenningeri).
- NEODIPLORCHIS Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 293-294 (tod: N. scaphiopi (Rodgers, 1941)).
- NEODIPILOSTOMOIDES Vidyarthi, R. D., 1938a, 33, 34-35 (tod: N. mehrii).
- NEODIPILOSTOMULUM Dubois, G., 1938b, 211, 253 (larval group).
- NEODIPILOSTOMUM Railliet, A., 1919d, 229 (n. n. for Diplostomum Brandes) (type: N. spathulaeforme).
- NEODIPILOSTOMA Yamaguti, S., 1938a, 541 (type: N. pelamydis).
- NEODIPILOZON Tripathi, Y. R., [1960a], 116 (n. n. for Diplostoma Tripathi, 1959).
- NEODOLLFUSTREMA Long, S.; & Lee, W. C., 1964a, 575, 576, 580 (tod: N. gravidum (Manter, 1940)).
- NEOECHINOSTOMA Agrawal, V., 1963a, 127, 130 (tod: N. spinosa).
- NEOERPOCOTYLE Price, E. W., 1942a, 40, 48-49 (tod: N. maccallumi).
- NEOGANADA Dayal, J., 1938d, 132-137 (tod: N. barbankiae).
- NEOGENOLINEA Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 313 (tod: N. opisthonemae).
- NEOGLYPHE (Shaldybin, 1954) Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 808 (raised to generic rank) (tod: N. locellus (Kossack, 1910)).
- NEOGOGATEA Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R., 1947a, 283, 290, 291 (mt: N. bubonis).
- NEOGYRODACTYLUS Baugh, S. C., 1957a, [issued July 11], 40-45 (tod: N. indicus).
- NEOGYRODACTYLUS Prudhoe, S., 1957a, [issued July 6], 4, 9 (tod: N. congolensis).
- NEOHAEMATOLOECHUS Odening, K., (1960) (Das Tierreich, Lief. 75).
- NEOHALIOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 62, 64 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: N. maomao).
- NEOHAPLORPORUS Manter, H. W., 1963c, 224, 225 (tod: N. pacificus).
- NEOHARVARDIA Gupta, R., 1963c, 77-79, 81 (tod: N. pandubi).
- NEOHELICOMETRA Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 300 (tod: N. scorpaenae).

NEOHETEROBOTHRIUM Price, E. W., 1943b, 48, 51 (tod: N. affine (Linton, 1898)).

NEOHETEROCOTYLE Hargis, W. J., 1955e, 203, 204, 205, 224 (tod: N. inpristi).

NEOHEXOSTOMA Price, E. W., 1961a, 4, 6 (tod: N. thunninae (Parona & Perugia, 1889)).

NEOHLOCOMETRA Siddiqi, A. H., 1959a, 428-429 (mt: N. cablei).

NEOLEPIDAPEDON Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 486-487, 489, 562 (tod: N. polyprioni).

NEOLEPOCREADIUM Thomas, J. D., 1960a, 326, 327 (tod: N. caballeroi).

NEOLEPODERMA Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 430, 454, 460 (tod: N. noblei).

NEOLEUCOCHLORIDIUM Kagan, I. G., 1950b, 19; 1950c, 353 (N. holostomum).

neomaenis MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 49-50, figs. 20-20b. 1917: DICLIDOPHORA. 1941: CHORICOTYLE. 1943: CYCLOCOTYLA. 1945: ECHINOPELMA.

neomagnorus Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 264, 287, 340, fig. 48. 1960: PROCTOECES.

NEOMAZOCREAS Price, E. W., 1943a, 10 (tod: N. dorosomatis (Yamaguti, 1938)).

NEOMEGASOLENA Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 292 (N. chaetodipteri).

NEOMICROCOTYLE Ramalingam, K., 1960b, 369 (tod: N. indicus).

NEOMICRODERMA Park, J. T., 1940a, 113, 117, 118-119 (tod: N. elongata).

neomidis Baer, J. G., (1932). (1932): METORCHIS.

NEOMURRAYTREMA Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 27, 28, 29, 61 (N. tengra).

NEONOTOPORUS Srivastava, H. D., 1942a, 128, 131 (tod: Notoporus trachuri).

neopacificum Velasquez, C. C., 1962a, 539, 540, 541, pl., figs. 2, 5 (Lates calcarifer; stomach; Luzon Island, Philippines). 1962: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

NEOPARADIPILOSTGUM Bisseru, B., 1957c, 85, 89, 94, 95, 99, 101 (tod: N. magnitesticulatum).

NEOPARAMONOSTOMUM Lal, M. B., 1936b, 30-31, 32 (tod: N. ionorne (Travassos, 1921)).

NEOPECOELINA Gupta, S. P., [1955], 87, 91 (tod: N. saharanpurensis).

NEOPECOELUS Manter, H. W., 1947a, 293, 294, 385 (tod: N. scorpaenae).

neopercis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 18-20, fig. 9. 1938: CAUDOTESTIS. [1954]: PLAGIOPORUS [(CAUDOTESTIS)]. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

neopercis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 28-29, fig. 14. 1938: DECEMTESTIS.

NEOPHYSIS Stafford, J., 1904b, 485-486 (mt: N. pusilla).

neophroni Baugh, S. C., 1958a, 215-218, pl., fig. 5. 1958: MESOSTEPHANUS.

neophroni Mehra, H. R., 1943c, 140-144, 156, fig. 3. 1943: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

NEOPISTHORCHIS Chatterji, P. N.; & Kruidenier, F. J., 1961a, 416, 422 (mt: N. solus).

NEOPODOCOTYLE Dayal, J., 1944b, 88 (tod: N. indica).

- NEOPODOCOTYLOIDES Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 166, 170 (tod: N. sinusaccus).
- NEOPOLYSTOMA Price, E. W., 1939d, 81, 87 (tod: N. orbiculare (Stunkard, 1916)).
- NEOPRONOCEPHALUS Mehra, H. R., 1932d, 244, 245, 247; 1932a, 324, 328; 1932c, 544 (tsd: N. triangularis).
- NEOPROSORHYNCHUS Dayal, J., 1947a, 120 (mt: N. puris).
- NEOPROSTHODENDRIUM Hall, J. E., 1959b, 1902 (mt: H. progeneticum).
- NEOPYCNOPORUS Ogata, T., 1954a, 124 (mt: N. megacotyle).
- NEORENICOLA Odening, K., 1962b, 57, 58, 61 (tod: N. monorchis (Dollfus & Capron, 1958)).
- NEORENIFER Byrd, E. E., & Denton, J. F., 1938a, 381, 383, 389-391, 394, 397, 398 (tod: N. orula (Talbot, 1934)).
- neosebastodis Crowcroft, P. W., 1947c, 114-118, figs. 6-8. 1947: HELICOMETRA.
- NEOSPIRORCHIS Price, E. W., 1934b, 132, 139, 140 (tod: N. schistosomatoides).
- NEOSPROSTONIA Jain, S. L., 1959b, 477 (n. n. for Sprostonia Jain, 1959).
- NEOSTEGANODERMA Byrd, M. A., 1964a, 105, 107, 108 (mt: N. glandulosa).
- NEOSTICTODORA Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959c, 125, 127, 131 (tod: N. huttoni).
- NEOSTRIGEA Bisseru, B., 1956e, 217, 229-230, 232 (N. africana).
- neotenicum Peters, L. E., 1957a, 136-137, 138, 141, 142, pl., figs. 1-5. 1957: ALLOCREADIUM.
- NEOTHORACOCOTYLE Hargis, W. J., 1954b, 1115 (nomen solum); 1956d, 39-40 (tod: N. coryphaenae).
- neothunni Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 37-38, fig. 16 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Neothunnus macropterus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: CAPSALA.
- neotidis Bisseru, B., 1956b, 65-68, figs. 1-4. 1956: STRIGEA.
- neotropalis Faust, E. C.; & Hoffman, W. A., 1934a, 1, 36-38, 44, 48, 87-90, 96, pl. 4, figs. 19-22. 1934: CERCARIA.
- neotropalis Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1965a, 30, 31, 32-33, figs. 12-16 (Serrasalmus nattereri; gills; Amazon River (Steinhart Aquarium, San Francisco, California). 1965: ANACANTHORUS.
- NEOZOOGONUS Arai, H. P., 1954a, 357 (tod: N. californicus).
- nephriticum Gvozdev, E. V., 1945a, 45-48, figs. 1-4. 1945: ACOLPENTERON.
- nephriticum Mehlis in Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 138. 1846: MONOSTOMA. 1904: EUCOTYLE (tod).
- NEPHROBIUS Poche, F., 1926b, 225 (tod: N. colymbi).
- nepbrocephalum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 391, turdi renamed. 1850: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMA.
- nepbrocephalum Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 327, M. renicapite renamed. 1858: MONOSTOMA.
- NEPHROCEPHALUS Odhner, T., 1902e, 27-29, 42 (mt: N. sessilis).

- nephrocystis Lutz, A., 1924a, 65-66, 72, 86-87, pl. 5, fig. 3, pl. 6, fig. 8, pl. 10, fig. 22, pl. 12, figs. 33, 36, 37. 1924: ECHINOSTOMUM.
- nephrocystis Lutz, A., 1928a, 117. 1928: NEODIPILOSTOMUM.
- nephrocystis Lutz, A., 1928a, 118-119. 1928: TRIPLOSTOMUM. 1937: LOPHOSICYA-DIPILOSTOMUM.
- nephrocystis Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1336. 1928: CERCARIA echinostomi.
- nephrodorchis Dadai, J., 1906b, 535-540, fig. 7. 1906: PSEUDOCYLADORCHIS.
- NEPHROECHINOSTOMA Oshmarin, P. G.; & Belous, E. V., 1951b, 166, 167 (tod: N. aquilae).
- NEPHROMONORCHA Leonov, V. A., 1958a, 273, 284 (mt: N. skrjabini).
- nephronis Vidyarthi, R. D., 1937c, 199-201, fig. 4. 1937: STRIGEA.
- nephropis Cunningham, J. T., 1884a, 399. 1884: STICHOCOTYLE.
- nephroplexis Martin, W. E., 1934b, 335-336. 1934: CERCARIAEUM.
- NEPHROSTOMUM Dietz, E., 1909b, 24 (tod: N. ramosum (Sonsino)).
- NEPHROTREMA Baer, J. G., 1931e, 338 (tod: N. truncatum (Leuckart, 1842)).
- neptuneae Lebour, M. V., 1912a, 419, 420, 440-441, pl. 28, figs. 1-2. 1912: CERCARIA.
- neraicola Rebecq, J.; & Prévot, G., 1962a, 3272-3274, fig. (Nereis diversicolor; parapodes des vingt premiers segments; Camargue, domestic ducks (exper.)). 1962: GYMNO-PHALLUS.
- nervosa Faust, E. C., 1922c, 251, 267, pl. 21, fig. 2. 1922: CERCARIA.
- nesalia Rajagopalan, V. R., 1957a, 21, for nasalis. 1957: SCHISTOSOMA.
- netoi Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, P. F., 1965, 46-48, fig. 1 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (4), Sept. 30) (Oligoplites saurus; intestino; Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil). 1965: MONASCUS.
- nettæ Gower, W. C., 1938c, 3, 17-19, 46, 73, 74, 91, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1938: MARITREMA. 1939: MARITREMINOIDES (tod). 1953: PSEUDOSPELOTREMA.
- nettapi Fain, A., 1960c, 296-299, 303, figs. 2-4. 1960: GIGANTOBILHARZIA.
- nettioni Baugh, S. C., 1958a, 224-225, fig. 8. 1958: METORCHIS.
- nettioni Baugh, S. C., 1958a, 208-210, fig. 2. 1958: PARAMONOSTOMUM.
- neujeani Fain, S., 1953e, 19, 42, 161, 197-198, 296, 297, pl. XXIX, fig. 1. 1953: CERCARIA.
- neurogangliorum Corradetti, A., 1937a, 43, 46-48, 49, 51, 1 fig., pl. 3, figs. 1-7. 1937: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- NEURONAIIA Goodsir, H. D. S.; & Goodsir, D. S., 1845a, 126.
- neuronaia monroi Maddox, R. L., 1867a, 97, 98, pl. 8, see monroi. 1867: DISTOMA.
- neuronaia monroi Cobbold, T. S., 1872b, 92, for neuronaia. 1872: DISTOMA. 1905: ? GASTEROSTOMA.
- neustica Seitner, P. G., 1945a, 275-276, 277, 278, 279, 281, pl. 2, figs. 10-11. 1945: CERCARIA.

- neusticoides Hall, J. E., 1960a, 235, 236, 237, 243, figs. 23-24. 1960: CERCARIA.
- neyrai González Castro, J., 1945a, 127-149, pls. 1-4. 1945: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- nibeae Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 254-255, 262, pl. 20, fig. 8 (Nibeae schlegeli; small intestine; Japan). 1959: ALLOLASIOTOCUS.
- nicarete Rothschild, M., 1935b, 153, 154, 158, 166-167, fig. 8. 1935: CERCARIA.
- nicobarica I Sewell, R. B. S., 1931a, 786-788, pl. 46, fig. 1. 1931: CERCARIA.
- nicobarica II Sewell, R. B. S., 1931a, 788-792, pl. 46, figs. 2-4. 1931: CERCARIA.
- nicobarica III Sewell, R. B. S., 1931a, 792-797, pl. 47, figs. 5-6. 1931: CERCARIA.
- nicobarica IV Sewell, R. B. S., 1931a, 797-801, pl. 47, fig. 7. 1931: CERCARIA.
- nicobarica V Sewell, R. B. S., 1931a, 801-804, pl. 47, fig. 8. 1931: CERCARIA.
- nicolai Isaichikov, I. M., 1926e, 12 [nomen nudum]; 1927t, 261, 262-269, figs. 1-2. 1927: KNIPOWITSCHIATREMA (tod).
- nicolai Isaichikov, I. M., 1927p, 125 [nomen nudum]. 1927: KNIPOVITSCHIA.
- NICOLLA Wiśniewski, L. W., 1934b, 32, 33, 34-35, 38, 40 (tod: N. ovata).
- nicolli Bhalerao, G. D., 1936c, 186, 187, 191-194, 204, fig. 3. 1936: STYPHLODORA.
- nicolli Cable, R. M.; & Hunninen, A. V., 1938a, 29-30. 1938: SPELOTREMA. 1944: MICROPHALLUS.
- nicolli Dubois, G., 1937b, 241-243, fig. 8. 1937: STRIGEIA.
- nicolli Gupta, N. K., 1954c, 121-123, fig. 1. 1954: OMMATOBREPHUS.
- nicolli Holl, F. J.; & Allison, L. N., 1935a, 226-228, pl. 37, figs. 1-3. 1935: DASYMETRA.
- nicolli Isaichikov, I. M., 1928d, 19, 21, 29, 31-33, 34, 35, 36, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1928: LEBOURIA (CAUDOTESTIS). 1934: PLAGIOPORUS. 1934: CAUDOTESTIS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- nicolli Manter, H. W., 1934c, 259, 323-324, 329, 338, 339, 342, pl. 15, figs. 96-98. 1934: HEMIPERINA (tod). 1958: HEMIPERA.
- nicolli Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 297-298, 339, 340, 341, pl. 8, figs. 51-53. 1934: LEPIDAPEDON.
- nicolli Palombi, A., 1934a, 471, 474, 476. 1934: BACCIGER. [n. n. for B. bacciger of Nicoll, 1914, pl. 481, fig. 3].
- nicolli Pande, B. P., 1938e, 55-58, figs. 1-2. 1938: ALLOCREADIUM. [1954]: ALLOCREADIUM (ALLOCREADIUM).
- nicolli Pande, B. P., 1939b, 23-25, figs. 1-2. 1939: PETASIGER.
- nicolli Tiwari, I. P., 1959b, 283, 286-287, 291, fig. 2. 1959: XENOPHARYNX.
- nicolli Travassos, L. P., 1921e, 89-90, pl. 25. 1921: MARITREMA.
- nicolli Witenberg, G. G., 1925c, 176, 190, 198, 200-202, 203, 247, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1925: HARMOSTOMUM (HARMOSTOMUM). 1932: BRACHYLAEMUS (BRACHYLAEMUS). 1925: BRACHYLAEMUS fuscatus. 1934: BRACHYLAIMA.

- NICOLLA Wisniewski, L. W., 1933e, 33, for Nicolla.
- nicollii Mehra, H. R., 1936a, 217, 218-225, figs. 1-2. 1936: HARMOTREMA.
- NICOLLODISCUS Srivastava, H. D., 1937v, 400 (mt: N. gangeticus).
- niger Rogers, W. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1966, 707, 710-711, figs. 39-48 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4)) (Moxostoma duquesnei; Alabama). 1966: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- nigerianum Babero, B. B.; & Okpala, I., 1962a, 61-62, fig. 1 (Agama colonarum; gall bladder & biliary ducts; Lagos, Nigeria). 1962: INFIDUM.
- nigrica Gupta, R., 1963a, 117-121, 125, 128, figs. 1-3 (Phalacrocorax niger; small intestine; Uttar Pradesh, India). 1963: STEPHANOPRORA.
- nigericus Gupta, R., [1962c], 112 (Phalacrocorax niger; India), [1962]: SCHWARTZI-TREMA.
- NIGERINA Baugh, S. C., 1958a, 221-224 (tod: N. hardoiensis).
- nigra Müller, O. F., 1774a, 54. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.
- nigrae Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 322. 1858: HOLOSTOMUM anatis.
- nigrae Viborg, E. N., 1758a, see Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, index. 1795: DISTOMA ardeae.
- nigrescens Olsson, P., 1876b, 19-20, pl. 3, fig. 41. 1876: DISTOMA.
- nigrita Fain, A., 1953e, 19, 40, 54-58, 244, 245, pl. III, figs. 1-4. 1953: CERCARIA.
- nigrivasis Méhely, L., 1929b, 77-90, pls. 10-11, figs. 1-11. 1929: OPISTHODISCUS diplodiscoides. 1959: OPISTHODISCUS.
- nigrocaudata Ito, J., 1956d, 235, 240-242, figs. 9-13. 1956: CERCARIA.
- nigrocystica Bradley, B., 1926b, 577, figs. xii-xiv. 1926: CERCARIA.
- nigroflavum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 118-119, 425-427. 1819: DISTOMA. 1893: DISTOMA (ACCACOELIUM). 1901: ACCACOELIUM. 1903: ECHINOSTOMA. [1928: ACCACLADOCOELIUM (tod)]. 1934: ACCACLADOCOELIUM.
- nigromaculatus Lee, L. -Y., 1936a, 124-127, 131-132, pl. IX, figs. 1-7b. 1936: DIPLORCHIS.
- nigrogranulosa Faust, E. C., 1924e, 293. 1924: CERCARIA.
- nigropunctatum Linstow, O. F. B., 1883a, 310, pl. 9, fig. 52. 1883: MONOSTOMA. 1911: CYCLOCOELUM. 1923: CORPOPYRUM.
- nigrospora Vergun, G. I., 1957a, 158-159, pl., fig. 6. 1957: CERCARIA.
- nigrostavum Deslongchamps, E. E., 1829b, 238, for nigroflavum. 1829: DISTOMA.
- nigrotincta Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 166, 178, pl. 9, fig. 9. 1906: CERCARIA.
- nigrouterinum Baelz, E., 1883a, 236. 1883: DISTOMA.
- nigrovenosum Bellingham, O., 1844a, 429. 1844: DISTOMA. 1895: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1902: [DISTOMA] (BRACHYCOELIUM). 1909: LEPTOPHALLUS (mt).
- nigrovenosum natrix torquatae Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64, based on Bellingham, 1844. 1855: DISTOMA.

- nigrum von Linstow, O. F. W., 1883a, 307. 1883: DISTOMA.
- nigrum Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., [1924b], 393-396, pl. 1, figs. 19-22, pl. 4, fig. 5, German summary, 9. [1924]: NAVIGIOLUM.
- nikolskyi Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 272, 273, 274, 395, 398, pl., fig. 35 (4). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 40).
- NILOCOTYLE Næsmark, K. E., [1937a], 329, 331, 332, 445, 519, 521.
- nilotica Baer, J. G., 1959b, 7, 24-26, 27, fig. 9. 1959: MESORCHIS denticulatus.
- niloticum McClelland, W. F. J., 1957a, 252-254, 255, 256. 1957: BREVICAECUM.
- niloticum Odhner, T., 1910d, 117-119, 159. 1910: ECHINOSTOMA. 1915: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1939: MOLINIELLA.
- niloticus Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 113-114, pl. 24, figs. 162-166. 1960: PLAGIOPORUS.
- nimia Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 21, 29, 33, 89, pls. 5-6, figs. 40-48. 1910: HELICOMETRINA.
- nipponensis Faust, E. C., 1924e, 291. 1924: CERCARIA.
- nipponica Ozaki, Y., 1934c, 111-114, figs. 1-2. 1934: PETALOCOTYLE (mt).
- nipponicum Goto, S., 1891a, 151-192, pls. 21-23. 1891: DIPLOZOON.
- nipponicum Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 100-103, 107, figs. 44-46, pl. 2, figs. 9-12. 1940: LAMPRITREMA (tod).
- nipponicum Yamaguti, S., 1942b, 131, 157-159, 160, fig. 8, pl. 6, fig. 22. 1942: TORTICAECUM.
- nipponicum Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 144 (n. n. for Stephanochasmus casus Linton, 1910 of Yamaguti, 1934). [1954]: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- nipponicus Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 131, 204-206, 207, 208, 209, fig. 1, pl. 24, figs. 46-47. 1939: HOLOSTEPHANUS.
- nipponicus Yamaguti, S., 1941a, 321, 333-335, fig. 11. 1941: EUAMPHIMERUS.
- nipponicus Yamaguti, S., 1942d, 405-407, figs. 5-6. 1942: LECITHODESMUS.
- nipponicus Yamaguti, S., 1951c, 283, 284-286, 294, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1951: HADWENIUS.
- nipponicus Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 259-260, 281, pl. 3, fig. 7. 1951: OPECOELUS.
- nipponicus crecis Macko, J. K., 1965a, 219-224, figs. 1-7 (Crex crex; splach tenkého creva; Senné, Slovensko). 1965: EUAMPHIMERUS.
- nisbetii Nicoll, W., 1914h, 341-343, pl. 23, fig. 5. 1914: LEPODERMA. 1917: PLAGIORCHIS (LEPODERMA). 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- nisus Chatterji, P. N., 1942b, 14, 20-22, fig. 3. 1942: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- nitens Linton, E., 1898c, 534-535, pl. 51, figs. 5-6, pl. 52, fig. 1. 1898: DISTOMA. 1940?: LECITHOSTAPHYLUS. 1947: STEGANODERMA. 1957: MANTERODERMA.
- nitidulae Harper, W. F., 1932a, 307, 309, 312-313, 317, figs. 7-8. 1932: CERCARIA politae.
- nitidum Leidy, J., 1856b, 45. 1856: HOLOSTOMUM. 1950: DISTOMA.

- nitidus Linton, E., 1928b, 6-8, pl. 2, fig. 10, pl. 3, figs. 11-16. 1928: PETASIGER. 1943: NAVICULARIA (Mendheim, H., 1943a, 253). 1947: PETASIGER (NEOPETASIGER).
- nittanyense Zelif, C. C., 1946a, 340-342, fig. 1. 1946: CYCLOCOELUM. 1958: HAEMATOTREPHUS.
- NITZSCHIA von Baer, K. E., 1826a, 125 (mt: N. elegans for Hirudo sturionis Abildgaard, renamed elegans).
- NIZAMIA Dayal, J., 1938e, 53, 56, 57 (mt: N. hyderabadi).
- nobilis Molnár, K., 1964b, 459-461, figs. 1 (1-5) (Hypophthalmichthys nobilis; Hungary). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- noblei Giles, D. E., 1962a, 293-295, fig. 1 (Mytilus californianus; Marin County, California). 1962: CERCARIA.
- noblei King, R. E., 1962a, 330-334, fig. 1 (Sardinops caerulea; stomach; San Quintin Bay, Baja California, Mexico). 1962: PARAHEMIURUS.
- noblei Menzies, R. J., 1946a, 428-439, pl., figs. 1-5. 1946: BENEDENIA. 1963: PSEUDOBENEDENIA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 130).
- noblei Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 212-213, 215, pl., fig. 49 (Abudefduf saxatilis; stomach; Curaçao). 1964: GENOLINEA.
- noblei Park, J. T., 1936a, 360-362, 364, pl. 43, figs. 1-5. 1936: PLAGIORCHIS. 1937: NEOLEPODERMA (PLAGIORCHIS) (tod). 1937: PLAGIORCHOIDES (tod).
- nocens Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., 1916c, 941-946, fig. 2. 1916: HETEROPHYES. 1940: HETEROPHYES heterophyes.
- nochi Wesley, W. K., 1943b, 255-259, pl., fig. 1. 1943: CYCLOCOELUM.
- noci Barrois, T. C., 1908a, 791-793. 1908: CHIORCHIS.
- nocomis Fischthal, J. H., 1942d, 273-274, 275, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1942: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- nocti Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1961, 235-236, fig. 3 (Sangus nocti; alimentary tract; Marine Biological Station, Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1961: PARACRYPTOGONIMOIDES (mt).
- noctophilus Macy, R. W., 1936b, 321-323, fig. 25. 1936: GLYPTOPORUS (tod).
- noctulae Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 39, Monostoma vespertilionis renamed. 1860: MONOSTOMA.
- noctulae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 119, 1819: DISTOMA.
- nocturnus Looss, A., 1907b, 479-480, fig. 2. 1907: PHILOPHTHALMUS.
- nodulosa von Frölich, J. A., 1791a, 76-80. 1791: FASCIOLA. 1800: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (CROSSODERA) (type). 1860: CROSSODERA. [1896: BUNODERA (type)]. 1899: BUNODERA (type). 1922: ASYMPHYLODORA.
- nodulosa von Linstow, O. F. B., 1873a, 3, pl. 1, fig. 1873: CERCARIA.
- nokomis Macy, R. W., 1935c, 437 [nomen nudum]; 1937b, 363-364, 365, fig. 2. 1935: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. [1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM]. 1937: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Eggs, F. J., 1960c, 527).
- nolfi Brooks, F. G., 1943a, 333, 337, 338, pl., figs. 18-19. 1943: CERCARIA.

- nolfi Hoffman, G. L., 1953c, 13, 15, 16, 17. 1953: NEASCUS.
- norae Martin, W. E., 1960b, 412-413, figs. 5-6. 1960: COITOCAECUM.
- norai Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 6, 7. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS medius.
- nordiana Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 248-249, 287, pl. 7, figs. 18-19. 1941: ECHINO-PARYHIUM.
- nordmanni Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 428. 1850: ENCOTYLLABE (type). 1878: TRISTOMA. 1890: PLECTANOCOTYLE.
- NORDOSTREMA Isaichikov, I. M., 1928d, 19, 71, 72 (tod: N. messjatsevi).
- NORDOTREMA Layman, E. M.; & Borovkova, M. M., 1926a, 36, for Nordostrema.
- normanni Braun, M. G. C. C., 1890a, 550, for nordmanni. 1890: ENCOTYLLABE.
- norvegicum Loewen, S. L., 1934b, 250-251, fig. 1. 1934: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- noverca Witenberg, G. G., 1934a, 327, for noverca. 1934: OPISTHORCHIS.
- nossens Asada, J., 1927a, 926, 927, for nocens. 1927: HETEROPHYES.
- nossebei Euzet, L.; & Razarihelisoa, M., 1959a, 79-82, figs. 2-6. 1959: PSEUDOLA-MELLODISCUS.
- notabilis Nicoll, W., 1909b, 397, 475-479, pl. 10, fig. 17. 1909: PLAGIORCHIS. 1928: LEPODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) notabilis.
- notabilis Niewiadomska, K., 1966, 21-25, fig. 1 (Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 14 (3) (Planorbis planorbis; Mamry Połnocne Lake). 1966: CERCARIA.
- notabilis micronotabilis (Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 232-234, fig. 2). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).
- notabilis notabilis (Nicoll, W., 1909b, 397, 475-479, pl. 10, fig. 17). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).
- NOTAULUS Skrjabin, K. I., 1913i, 375, 378 (tod: N. asiaticus).
- nothrica Seitner, P. G., 1945a, 276-277, 278, 279, 281, pl. 2, figs. 8-9. 1945: CERCARIA.
- notidobiae von Linstow, O. F. W., 1896i, 379. 1896: DISTOMA.
- NOTOCOTYLA Ishii, N., 1933c, 91, 92, 93, 94, 99, for Notocotyle.
- NOTOCOTYLE Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 288, 411, for Notocotylus 1838 (mt: N. triseriale).
- notocotyli attenuati Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1338. 1928: CERCARIA.
- NOTOCOTYLOIDES Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966c, 292, 297, 298 (tod: N. petasatum (Deslongchamps, 1824)).
- NOTOCOTYLUS Diesing, K. M., 1839a, 234 (mt: N. triserialis).
- notopalae Johnston, T. H.; & Beckwith, A. C., 1945a, 234-241, 242, figs. 6-16. 1945: CERCARIA.
- NOTOPORUS Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 55 (tod: N. leiognathi).
- notopteri Jain, S. L., 1958b, 450, for notopterus. 1958: UROCLEIDUS.

- notopterus Jain, S. L., 1955a, 31-35, figs. 1-5. 1955: UROCLEIDUS. 1963: ANCYLODISCOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 58).
- notothenia Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 547, 549-550, 563, figs. 81-82. 1954: DEROGENES.
- nototheniae Johnston, T. H., 1931b, 91-96, figs. 1-4. 1931: PSEUDOBENEDENIA (tod).
- nototheniae Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 550-551, 555, 563, fig. 83. 1954: MITROSTOMA.
- notropidus Fischthal, J. H., 1942d, 271-273, 275, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1942: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- notura Hall, J. E., 1960a, 230, 232, 244, figs. 6-9. 1960: CERCARIA.
- nouveli Dollfus, R. P. F., 1939b, 210-233, figs. 1-10. 1939: ACHILLURBANIA.
- novalichesensis Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 392-394, fig. 5, pl. 9, fig. 1. 1932: ECHINOCASMUS. 1947: ECHINOCASMUS (ECHINOCASMUS).
- noveboracensis Hung, S. -L., 1926b, 1-2, fig. 1. 1926: PARAMETORCHIS.
- noveboracensis McIntosh, A., 1937b, 23-24, fig. 9. 1937: POSTHARMOSTOMUM.
- noveboracensis Price, E. W., 1962c, 402, 406, 407, 411-412, pl. II, figs. 9-12 (Caranx hippos, C. ruberi [sic]; gills; both from New York). 1962: CEMOCOTYLE.
- noveboracensis Price, E. W.; & McIntosh, A., 1953a, 227-229, 231, 232, fig. 1. 1953: COTYLOPHORON.
- novemdecim Lutz, A., 1928a, 105, pl. 24, fig. 7. 1928: PETASIGER. 1947: PETASIGER (PETASIGER). 1943: NAVICULARIA (Mendheim, 1943a, 253).
- NOVEMTESTIS Yamaguti, S., 1942b, 131, 139, 142 (tod: N. armatus).
- noverca Braun, M. G. C. C., 1902d, 836. 1902: OPISTHORCHIS. 1907: DISTOMA. 1911: AMPHIMERUS.
- noverca lobata Bhalerao, G. D., 1931f, 360. 1931: OPISTHORCHIS.
- noverca orbiculata Bhalerao, G. D., 1931f, 360. 1931: OPISTHORCHIS.
- NOVETREMA Rohde, K., 1962, 466-469.
- novicia Barker, F. D., 1916b, 175-184, pl. 25, figs. 1-4. 1916: NUDACOTYLE (tod).
- novocerca Velu, H.; & Barotte, J. H., 1924a, 303, 345, for noverca. 1924: OPISTHORCHIS.
- novum Verma, S. C., 1936c, 158-159. 1936: PARYPHOSTOMUM. 1950: ECHINOSTOMUM.
- noyeri Joyeux, C. E., 1922e, 338-341, 343, figs. 8-9. 1922: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- nozawae Goto, S., 1894a, 249-251. 1894: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA. 1960: TRISTOMELLA.
- nozawai Saint-Remy, G., 1898a, 538, for nozawae. 1898: TRISTOMA.
- nubeculata Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 38, 39, figs. 74-76 (Cerithidea scalariformis; St. Marks Light & Shell Point, Wakulla County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.
- nuchalis Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1957a, 192, 193, 200, pl. II, figs. 1-15. 1957: DACTYLOGYRUS.

- nuda Komiya, Y., 1952b, 455-457, 458, 459, 560, fig. 1a-b. 1952: CERCARIA.
- NUDACIRAXINE Price, E. W., 1962, 10, 15, 16 (tod: N. gracilis (Linton, 1940)).
- NUDACOTYLE Barker, F. D., 1916b, 175-178, 181 (tod: N. novicia).
- nudicaudatum Nasir, P., 1960c, 833-847, figs. 1-12. 1960: ECHINOSTOMA.
- nugax Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 208, 211. 1928: STRIGEIA.
- numenii Odening, K., 1963a, 249-252, figs. 1-2 (Numenius phaeopus; Dünndarmhälfte; Insel Hiddensee (westlich Rügen), Mittlere Ostsee). 1963: CURTUTERIA (tod).
- numenii Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 51-53, fig. 20. 1963: PARORCHIS acanthus.
- numenii Sobolev, A. A., 1943c, 378. 1943: OPHTHALMOTREMA. 1963: PHILOPHTHALMUS (Penner, L. R.; & Fried, B., 1963a, 976).
- numenii tenuirostris Rivolta, S.; & Delprato, P., 1881a, 133. 1881: MONOSTOMA.
- NUMENIOTREMA Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 689, 736 (tod: N. musculosa).
- nyanzae Leiper, R. T., 1910c, 237-238, fig. 28. 1910: FASCIOLA. 1948: FASCIOLIDES.
- nyanzi Jackson, H. G., 1921a, 54-55, for nyanzae. 1921: FASCIOLA.
- nybelini Markevich, A. P., 1933d, 18-20, figs. 1-2. 1933: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- nyctali Gvozdev, E. V., [1954b], 125-126, fig. 1. [1954]: CASTROIA.
- nyctanassae Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 194, 224-225, 252, fig. 40. 1960: PSEUDOSPELOTREMA.
- nycteridis Faust, E. C., 1919f, 209-215, fig. 1, pl. 20. 1919: ACANTHATRIUM (tod & mt). 1935: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROTHODENDRIUM. 1949: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM).
- nycteridis plicati Bhalerao, G., 1926a, 182, 193, 194, pl. 2, fig. 5. 1926: ACANTHATRIUM. 1948: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM). 1958: PROTHODENDRIUM.
- nycticebi Rohde, K., 1962, 466, 467, 468-469, 472-473, fig. 2. (Nycticebus coucang; intestine; Malaya). 1962: NOVETREMA. 1965: PSEUDOCRYPTOTROPA (Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965a, 201).
- nycticoracis Izumi, M., 1935b, 2423-2430, pl. 1, figs. 1-7, pl. 2, fig. 8. 1935: STAMNOSOMA. 1942: CENTROCESTUS.
- nycticoracis Olsen, O. W., 1940b, 323, 325-326, 328, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1940: CATHAEMASIA.
- nycticoraxis Leonov, V. A., [1959a], 201, 202, pl., fig. 2. [1959]: METAMETORCHIS.
- nylstrooma Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 341-343, 344, pl. 55, fig. 2. 1938: CERCARIA.
- nympheae Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 332-334, 337, 466, 470, pl. 52, fig. 1. 1938: CERCARIA.
- nyrocae Ryzhikov, K. M.; & Timofeeva, T. N., 1962a, 109-111, fig. 1 (Nyroca marila; intestine; Kamchatka, region Ust-Kamchatsk). 1962: PLAGIORCHIS.
- nyrocae Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 543, 552-554, fig. 4. 1934: PHILOPHTHALMUS.

- nyxetica Seitner, P. G., 1945a, 273-275, 278, 279, 280, pl. 1, figs. 3-7.
1945: CERCARIA.
- oatesi Leiper, R. T.; & Atkinson, E. L., 1914a, 224. 1914: HEMIURUS. 1954: PARA-HEMIURUS.
- oaxacensis Caballero y C.; E. C.; & Bravo Hollis, M., [1964a], 185-193, 201, figs. 16-20 (Palometa media; branquias; Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico). [1964]: PSEUDO-MAZOCRAES.
- obducta Nicoll, W., 1909b, 397, 450, 451, 455 [=Distomum sp. Linton, 1905d, 389, pl. 23, figs. 168-169]. 1909: LEBOURIA. 1934: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- obensis Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1932b, 56-57, fig. 3. 1932: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- obesa van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 33. 1871: DISTOMA.
- obesa Manter, H. W., 1961a, 70, 72-73, 74, figs. 6-7 (houndfish or needlefish; intestine; Fiji Islands). 1961: PROLECITHA (tod).
- obesa Travassos, L. P., 1944a, v, 18, 110-113, 292, pl. 122, fig. 4, pl. 123, figs. 1-3, pl. 124, figs. 1-2. 1944: CANAANIA (tod).
- obesum Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. G., 1955a, 121-127, figs. 4-7. 1955: TETRANCISTRUM.
- obesum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 361-362. 1850: DISTOMA. 1910: CALLODISTOMUM. 1922: PROSTHENHYSTERA (tod).
- obesum Looss, A., 1902h, 135, 140-141, 142, figs. 9-11. 1902: SACCOCOELIUM.
- obesum Nicoll, W., 1914f, 147-148, pl. 3, fig. 8. 1914: BRACHYCOELIUM.
- obesus Creplin, F. C. H., 1851b, 292. 1851: TETRATHYRUS (type). 1866: PETRATHYRUS.
- obesus Lutz, A., 1928a, 117, 119. 1928: CONCHOGASTER. [1938: NEODIPLOSTOMUM]. 1959: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- obioni Goodman, J. D., 1951c, 57, 58, 59, 60, fig. 1. 1951: CERCARIA.
- obliquum Harrah, E. C., 1921a, 162, 164, 165, fig. 2. 1921: CYCLOCOELUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).
- obliquum Travassos, L. P., 1917h, 738, 740, fig. 2. 1917: LIPEROSOMUM [sic]. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1941: LUTZTREMA (tod).
- obliquus Looss, A., 1901 l, 566-567. 1901: PRONOCEPHALUS.
- oblonga Ching, H. L., 1965b, 145, 146, 147, figs. 7-8 (Pacific coast of North America). 1965: MICROPHALLUS.
- oblonga Cobbold, T. S., 1858b, 168. 1858: CAMPULA (type). 1892: DISTOMA. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1902: BRACHYCLADIUM.
- oblonga Faust, E. C., 1921d, 12-13, pl. 3, fig. 3. 1921: CERCARIA.
- oblonga Skrjabin, K. I.; & Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1935c, 20, 21, fig. 12b. 1935: FASCIOLA hepatica.
- oblonga Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 204, 205-206, 209, 210, 211. 1924: CERCARIA.
- oblongum Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 57, for oblongum. 1888: POLYSTOMA.

- oblongum Dubois, G., 1937c, 396. 1937: POSTHODIPILOSTOMUM.
- oblongum Wright, R. R., 1879a, 63-66, pl. 1, figs. 9-11. 1879: POLYSTOMA.
1935: POLYSTOMOIDES. 1939: POLYSTOMOIDELELLA (tod).
- oblongus Sinitzin, D., 1931e, 834, for ovatus. 1931: ECTOSIPHONUS.
- obovale Neumann, L. G., 1909a, 188. 1909: TYPHLOCOELUM. 1923: TRACHEO-PHILUS. 1948: TYPHLOCOELUM (TYPHLOCOELUM).
- obovatum Molin, R., 1859e, 288. 1859: DISTOMA. [1899: CREADIUM]. 1900: ALLO-CREADIUM.
- obscura Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 223-224, fig. 17A. [1961]: ANCYLO-DISCOIDES curvilamellis.
- obscura Müller, O. F., 1774a, 65. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.
- obscura Sonsino, P., 1892c, 138. 1892: CERCARIA.
- obscura Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 26, 41-43, 176, 179, pl. 5, figs. 7-8, pl. 6, figs. 1-5. 1934: CERCARIA.
- obscuradana Brackett, S., 1939b, 263, 265, 266-267, fig. 2. 1939: CERCARIA.
- obscuri Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 33-35, pl. 1, figs. 16-17, 46. 1881: CERCARIA lymnaei.
- obscurior Fain, A., 1953e, 18, 40, 54, 60-62, 63, 242, 243, pl. II, fig. 1. 1953: CERCARIA.
- obscurum Dubois, G., 1937c, 393. 1937: NEODIPILOSTOMUM.
- obscurum Leidy, J., 1887b, 24. 1887: MONOSTOMA. 1922: CYCLOCOELUM.
1928: CYCLOCOELUM (POSTPHARYNGEUM). 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).
- obscurum Mehra, H. R., 1934b, 181-82, 188, 194, pl. 3, fig. 7. 1934: PLASMIORCHIS.
- obscurum Stafford, J., 1904b, 484. 1904: LEPTOSOMA.
- obscurus Ching, H. L., 1960b, 55, 60-61, figs. 6-8. 1960: GYMNOPHALLUS.
1964: PARVATREMA (Ching, J. B. L., 1964a, 34, 35).
- obscurus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 206-207, 208, 370, 393, 397, pl., figs. 10 (1-2).
1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 14).
- obscurus Macy, R. W.; & Moore, D. J., 1954a, 328-335, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12.
1954: CEPHALOPHALLUS.
- obsequens Nicoll, W., 1914i, 106-108, pl. 6, fig. 1. 1914: OPISTHORCHIS.
- obstipus Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 35, 38, 39, pl. 6, fig. 1.
1932: MICROPHALLUS. 1934: MARITREMA. 1939: MARITREMINOIDES.
1953: PSEUDOSPELOTREMA.
- obtortum Caballero y C., E., 1942b, 91-95, figs. 1-2. 1942: PARAMONOSTOMUM.
- obtusa Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 69, 94, pl. 20, figs. 160-161. 1910: DERADENA.
1937: HAPLOSPLANCHNUS. 1955: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.
- obtusatae Lebour, M. V., 1912a, 445, pl. 28, figs. 15-17. 1912: CERCARIA littorinae.
- obtusicauda Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 182, for obtusicaudata. 1906: CERCARIA.

- obtusicaudata Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 167-168, 179, pl. 9, figs. 16-19, pl. 12, fig. 44.
1906: CERCARIA.
- obtusicaudum Mackin, J. G., 1930a, 25-29, pl. 2, figs. 1-7. 1930: MACRAVESTIBULUM (mt).
- obtusum Looss, A., 1896b, 78-81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, pl. 6, figs. 53-56. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1921: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM.
- obtusus Shtrom, Z. K., 1940a, 194-195, 196, 216, 220-221, figs. 7-8. 1940: PLAGIORCHIS. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1960: OPISTHIOGLYPHE (LECITHOPYGE).
- obtusus lutrae (Fahmy, M. A. M., 1954b, 189-191, 192, 193, 194, 202, fig. 1). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).
- ocadiae Fukui T.; & Ogata, T., 1936b, 765, 768-770, figs. 4-5. 1936: POLYSTOMOIDES.
- ocadiae Takeuti, E., 1939a, 643-646, figs. 1-4. 1939: DIASCHISTORCHIS.
- ocadiae Takeuti, E., 1942a, 161-165, 166, fig. 1-3. 1942: COEURITREMA.
- ocalana Smith, S. C., 1935b, 18-19, figs. 3-4, 6-9. 1935: CERCARIA stephanocauda.
- OCBOTRYUM Moulinié, J. J., 1856a, 10, for Octobothrium.
- occidentalis Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964b, 579, 580-582, pl., figs. 16-25a (Hesperoleucus symmetricus; California). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- occidentalis Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 15, 17-18, 33, 34, pl., fig. 6. 1957: OPECHONA.
- occidentalis Nickerson, W. S., 1900b, 250. 1900: COTYLOGASTER. 1963: COTYLOGASTEROIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 320).
- occidentalis Szidat, L., 1944b, 202-203, 212, fig. 15. 1944: PLAGIOPORUS. 1959: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- occidentalis Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 28-29, 32-33, pl. 5, figs. 1-2. 1932: SANGUINICOLA.
- occidualis Stafford, J., 1905a, 687-688. 1905: HALIPEGUS.
- occularae Wu, L. Y., 1938a, 389, 390-391, 394, fig. 2. 1938: PHILOPHTHALMUS.
- occultum Stafford, J., 1905a, 682-683. 1905: MANODISTOMUM.
- oceanicum Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. G., 1953b, 103-106, pls., figs. 6-9. 1953: MICROCOTYLE. 1962: AXINOIDES (Price, E. W., 1962a, 7).
- ocellata von La Valette Saint George, A. J. H., [1855a]. 22-23, pl. 2, fig. 5. 1855: CERCARIA. [1858: Histrionellina fissicauda]. 1931: TRICHOBIHARZIA.
- ocellata brevifurcata Dönges, J., 1962b, 108 (provisional). 1962: CERCARIA.
- ocellatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 125, 436-437. 1819: POLYSTOMA. 1828: HEXACOTYLA. 1828: HEXACOTYLE. 1935: POLYSTOMOIDES.
- ocellatus Faust, E. C., 1918b, 123 [? for oculatus Levinsen]. 1918: ACANTHOPSOLUS.
- ocellifera Lutz, A., 1919a, 154, pl. 41, figs. 64-66. 1919: DICRANOCERCARIA. 1923: CERCARIA.
- OCHELOSOMA Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 944 (mt: O. monstrosum).
- ochotensis Gubanov, N. M., 1954b, 381 [nomen nudum]. 1954: NEOPHYSIS.

- ochoterenai Zerecero D., M. C., 1943a, 9, 11, 18-27, figs. 4-7. 1943: EUPARYPHIUM.
- OCHOTERENATREMA Caballero y C., E., 1943d, 186, 191 (tod: O. labda)
- ochotonae Gvozdev, E. V., 1962a, 64-65, 73, 74, 76, 77, fig. 1 (Ochotona rutila; small intestine; Zailiiskii Ala-Tau). 1962: HASSTILESIA.
- ochreatum Nitzsch, C. L. in Giebel, C. G. A., 1857a, 265 [nomen nudum]. 1857: HOLOSTOMUM.
- OCHRIDIA Nezlobinski, N., 1926a, 206-207, for Ohridia.
- ochthodromi Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 171-173, 191, 197, pl. 2, figs. 3-4. 1933: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM.
- OCREATA Goeze, J. A. E., 1782a, 41, 182-183, a "Gattung" of Fasciola Goeze, from a Maulwurf).
- ocreata Goeze, J. A. E., 1782a, 182, pl. 15, figs. 6-7. 1782: FASCIOLA. 1788: CUCULANUS. 1800: MONOSTOMA. 1809: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA). 1899: DISTOMA. [1899: ITYOGONIMUS, type]. 1902: ITYOGONIMUS.
- ocreata Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 79-81, halecis renamed. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (APOBLEMA). 1889: APOBLEMA. 1899: PRONOPYGE (type). 1911: HEMIURUS.
- ocreatum Molin of Linton, E., 1898c, 514-515, pl. 42, fig. 13. 1898: DISTOMA.
- ocreatum Molin of Olsson, P., 1867-68a, 48, pl. 5, figs. 96-98. 1867-68: DISTOMA. 1891: APOBLEMA. 1899: HEMIURUS. [1905: Brachyphallus crenatus (Rudolphi)].
- ocreatum Rudolphi of Molin, R., 1859e, 289, 290. 1858: DISTOMA.
- octadena Faust, E. C., 1921d, 11-12, 20, 21, pl. 3, fig. 1. 1921: CERCARIA.
- OCTANGIOIDES Price, E. W., 1937e, 487, 488 (tod: O. skrjabini).
- OCTANGIUM Looss, A., 1902m, 433, 633, 634, 637, 642, 645, 649, 650, 652, 653, 657, 660, 668, 670, 674, 675, 682, 684-685, 686, 687, 698, 699, 824 (tod: O. sagitta).
- octava Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1958a, 220. 1958: CERCARIA.
- OCTOBOTHRIUM Leuckart, F. S., 1827a, 24 (mt: O. lanceolatum).
- OCTOCOTYLE Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 289, 421-422 (includes lanceolata [type by inclusion] & truncata).
- OCTOCOTYTE Parona, C., 1894a, 594, for Octocotyle.
- OCTODACTYLUS Dalyell, J. G., 1853a, 262 (mt: O. inhaerens).
- octodiscus Hargis, W. J., 1955e, 206, 207, 208, 224, pl. I, figs. 4-7. 1955: DENDROMONOCOTYLE (tod).
- OCTOLABEA Euzet, L.; & Trilles, J. P., 1960a, 504, 505, 507 (mt: O. turchinii).
- OCTOMACRUM Mueller, J. F., 1934c, 360 (tod: O. lanceatum).
- OCTOPLECTANOCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 22, 23 (tod: O. trichiuri).
- OCTOPLECTANUM Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 315, 382-383 (Octocotyle, 1850 renamed, hence lançeolata=aloesae (Mazocraes) type by renaming & inclusion).
- octopodis delle Chiaje, S., 1822a [Atlas], pl. 55, fig. 20 [Many plates in atlas are dated 1830]; 1829d [i. e. 1831?], pp. 54, 61, 152. 1822: DISTOMA.

- octopodis delle Chiaje, teste Monticelli, F. S., 1892e, 717, 718. 1892: MONOSTOMA.
- OCTOSTOMA Kuhn, J., 1829b, 358-363 (aloesae=lanceolata=aloesae (Mazocraes), type by inclusion also type by first species rule).
- OCTOSTOMA Otto, A. W., 1823a, 302, as syn. of Cyclocotyla [not Octostoma syn. of Polystoma].
- OCTOTESTIS Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 275, 278 (tod: O. iseensis).
- ocular de Bonis, T., 1882a, 180. 1882: DISTOMA.
- ocular Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1860a, 347, for D. oculi humani, 1860: DISTOMA. 1860: FASCIOLA. [Agamodistomum ophthalmobium].
- oculata Cawston, F. G., 1917e, 132. 1917: CERCARIA.
- oculata Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1961b, 485, 489, 490, 491, figs. 1-2 (Aubula [for Albula] vulpes; intestine; Hawaii). 1961: GENOLOPA.
- oculatum Levinsen, G. M. R., 1881a, 64, 67, pl. 2, figs. 7-8. 1881: DISTOMA. 1905: ACANTHOPSOLUS (mt). 1941: NEOPHISIS.
- oculatus Mueller, J. F., 1934c, 366, 367, 368, pl. 47, figs. 5-6. 1934: CLEIDODISCUS. 1937: ACTINOCLEIDUS (tod).
- oculeus Kossack, W. F. K., 1911b, 537. 1911: HYPTIASMUS. 1923: TRANSCOELUM (tod). 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (HYPTIASMUS).
- oculi humani Gescheidt, L. A., 1833a, 434, 435. 1833: DISTOMA. 1858: DICROCOELIUM. [Agamodistomum ophthalmobium].
- oculis Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1861a, 375, for ocularis. 1861: FASCIOLA.
- oculobium Cohn, L., 1902d, 712. 1902: MONOSTOMA. 1911: SPANIOMETRA (type). 1922: CYCLOCOELUM. 1934: OPHTHALMOPHAGUS.
- ocultacetabulum Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 81-83, fig. 33 (Vanellus vanellus; intestine; Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrug). 1963: SPELOTREMA.
- odacis Sandars, D. F., [1945a], 123-124, 126, 131, pl. 5, fig. 16. [1945]: MICRO-COTYLE.
- odeningi Bozhkov, D. K., 1964a, 187-188, fig. 1 (Rana ridibunda; lung; Bulgaria). 1964: HAEMATOLOECHUS.
- odeningi Dubois, G., 1965a, 414-416, figs. 1-3 (Nettapus coromandelianus; cavite du corps). 1964: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).
- ODENINGOTREMA Rohde, K., 1962, 465-466 (mt: O. bivesicularis).
- odhnerensis Mehra, H. R., 1933a, 208-211, 222, pl. 3, fig. 7. 1933: COEURITREMA. 1939: HAPALORHYNCHUS. 1958: TREMARHYNCHUS.
- odhneri Bhalerao, G. D., 1936c, 200, 202, 204. 1936: ASTIOTREMA.
- odhneri Dollfus, R. P. F., 1926a, 149, 159. 1926: DIDYMOZOON.
- odhneri Faust, E. C., 1923e, 357. 1923: ORNITHOBILHARZIA. 1955: SINOBILHARZIA (tod).
- odhneri Isaichikov, I. M., 1928d, 19, 20, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, pl. 1, fig. 7. 1928: PODOCOTYLE.

- odhneri Layman, E. M., 1930a, 78-79, 100-101, fig. 36. 1930: APOROCOTYLE.
1934: PARADEONTACYLIX.
- odhneri Manter, H. W., 1931c, 405, figs. 15-16. 1931: RHAGORCHIS.
- odhneri Mehra, H. R., 1947a, 28-32, 34, fig. 6. 1947: PROHEMISTOMUM.
- odhneri Ruiz, J. M.; & Perez, M. D., 1959a, 87, 88-91, figs. 4-6, 7B. 1959: HAPLO-METROIDES.
- odhneri Skrjabin, K. I.; & Zakharov, N. P., 1920a, 2-4, 6. 1920: DENDRITOBIL-HARZIA.
- odhneri Srivastava, H. D., 1939aa, 233-234, pl. XX, fig. 1939: PROCTOTREMA.
[1954]: LASIOTOCUS.
- odhneri Travassos, L. P., 1921f, 64-65, pl. 10, fig. 3. 1921: ODHNERIA.
- odhneri Travassos, L. P., 1924d, 835-838, 2 figs. 1924: PROHEMISTOMUM.
1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM. 1935: MESOSTEPHANUS.
- odhneri Vrat, V., 1947a, 105-107, 113, 116, pl. 2, figs. 4-5. 1947: CHAUNOCEPHALUS.
- odhneri Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 432-434, fig. 91. 1934: HEMIURUS. 1954: HEMIURUS (METAHEMIURUS).
- ODHNERIA Baer, J. G., 1924c, 24-25, 29, 30, 31 (tod: O. bolognensis).
- ODHNERIA Travassos, L. P., 1921f, 60, 61, 64.
- ODHNERIELLA Skrjabin, K. I., 1915g, 1058, 1062-1063, 1064 (tod: O. rossica).
- ODHNERIOTREMA Travassos, L. P., 1928h, 644 (tod: Nepthrocephalus microcephalus).
- ODHNERIUM Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 510-511 (tod: O. calyptrocotyle).
- odontocotyla Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 264. 1858: CERCARIA.
- oedematocauda Byrd, E. E.; & Rieber, R. J., 1940a, 134, 136, 138-139, 163, pl. 1, figs. 4-5. 1940: CERCARIA.
- oedemia Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 656, 661, fig. 178. 1952: SPELOTREMA.
1958: MICROPHALLUS. 1965: GYMNOPHALLOIDES (Ching, H. L., 1965a).
- oedemiae Jameson, H. L.; & Nicoll, W., 1913a, 55, 57, 58. 1913: GYMNOPHALLUS
[n. n. for Lecithodendrium somateriae Jameson, 1902]. 1964: GYMNOPHALLOIDES
(James, B. L., 1964a, 32). 1965: MEIOGYMNOPHALLUS (Ching, H. L., 1965a).
- oediconemum Singh, S., 1956d, 49-51, fig. 2. 1956: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- oesophagei Shaldybin, L. S., [1954a], 751-752, fig. 3. [1954]: BRACHYLAEMUS.
1958: BRACHYLAEMA. 1960: BRACHYLAIME.
- oesophagi ardeae nigrae Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 242. 1795: DISTOMA.
- OESOPHAGICOLA Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 82, 85-86 (tod: O. laticaudae).
- oesophagolongus Katsurada, F., 1914b, 310, 314, figs. 10-11. 1914: METORCHIS.
- offinis Morozov, F. N., 1955a, 327, for affinis. 1955: GYMNOPHALLUS.
- offlexorius Mamaev, I. L., 1959b, 176, 179-180, fig. 2. 1959: PHILOPHTHALMUS
(PHILOPHTHALMUS).

- ogatai Ito, J., 1956c, 223, 224-231, 233, figs. 1-7. 1956: CERCARIA.
- ogchnocephala Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R., 1950a, 19, 26-29, 30, 48, figs. 5-6.
1950: PARASTRIGEA.
- OGMOCOTYLE Skrjabin, K. I.; & Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1933a, 267 (tod: O. pygargi).
- OGMOGASTER Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1891a, 131 (mt: O. plicatus).
- ohdneri Fuhrmann, O., 1915a, 222, 223. 1915: APORCHIS.
- ohirai Miyazaki, I., 1939a, 1247-1251, pl., figs. 1-10, German summary, 70-72.
1939: PARAGONIMUS.
- OHRIDIA Nezhlobinski, N., 1926a, 202, 207 (mt: O. panuri).
- oidemiae nigrae Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 322, based on Bellingham, 1844a, 340.
1858: AMPHISTOMA. [1858: Holostomum anatis nigrae].
- oimagnosum Joyeux, C. E.; Baer, J. F.; & Martin, R., 1937a, 417, for ovimagnosum.
1937: PROTHODENDRIUM.
- OISTOSOMUM Odhner, T., 1902e, 26-27 (mt: O. caduceus).
- okabei Ito, J., 1949a, 176-178, figs. 1-5. 1949: CERCARIA.
- okabei Koga, Y., 1954a, 19-25, figs. 1-2. 1954: LOXOGENES.
- okapi Leiper, R. T., 1935b, 12. 1935: COTYLOPHORON.
- okayamensis Faust, E. C., 1924e, 292. 1924: CERCARIA.
- okeechobeensis Mizelle, J. D.; & Seamster, A., 1939a, 504, 506, 507, pl., figs. 21-34.
1939: ACTINOCLEIDUS.
- okeni Ariola, V., 1906a, 185, for okenii. 1906: DISTOMA.
- okenii von Koelliker, A., 1847f, 44. 1847: DISTOMA. [1860: KOELLIKERIA].
1906: KÖLLIKERIA. 1926: TRICHARRHEN (tod).
- oklahomensis Macy, R. W., 1931b, 29-30, 33, pl. 2, figs. 8-9. 1934: LIMATULUM.
- oklamomensis Macy, R. W., 1931b, 29, for oklahomensis. 1931: LIMATULUM.
- okobaensis Sudarikov, V. E., 1959b, 551, lapsus for okobojensis. 1959: CERCARIA.
- okobojensis Brooks, F. G., 1943b, 343-344, 345, pl., fig. 6. 1943: CERCARIA.
- okujimai Dollfus, R. P. F., 1935g, 240 (n. n. for Nematobothrium sp. of Okujima, 1921). 1935: NEMATOBOTHRIMUM.
- okuli humani Schneidemuell, G., 1896a, 302, for oculi humani. 1896: DISTOMA.
- okushimai Ishii, N., 1935e, 299, 305, 310-311, fig. 19. 1935: GONAPODASMIUS.
- olentangiensis Sroufe, S. A., [1959a], 643-644, 645, 646, figs. 1-6. [1959]: MAZO-CRAEOIDES.
- oligacanthum Cheng, T. C., 1957a, 61, 62, 63, 64, pl., figs. 2 a-b. 1957: ACANTHATHRIUM. 1960: PROTHODENDRIUM.
- oligacanthus Luehe in Dietz, E., 1910a, 408. 1910: ECHINOCHASMUS.
- OLIGAPTA Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 31, 32, 45-46, 117, 118 (tod: O. oligapta).

oligapta Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 112-117, 118, fig. 12a-i. 1957: OLIGAPTA (tod).

oligolecithosus Mendheim, H., 1940a, 489, 504-506, figs. 14-15. 1940: VELAMENOPHORUS (mt). 1958: ECHINOCASMUS (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 645).

oligolecithum Manter, H. W.; & Debus, J. S., 1945a, 297, 298, 299, fig. 1. 1945: PROTHODENDRIUM. 1948: TRAVASSODENDRIUM. 1955: PROTHODENDRIUM (PROTHODENDRIUM). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

OLIGOLECITHUS Vercammen-Grandjean, J. H., 1960d, 95, 107-108 (tod: O. elianae).

OLIGONCOBENEDENIA Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 58, 60 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.). (tod: O. nasonis).

oligoon Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 335-336, fig. 14. 1912: MESOCOELIUM.

oligoon von Linstow, O. F. B., 1887d, 103. 1887: DISTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1913: PSILOTREMA. 1909: PSILOSTOMUM.

oligoplites Hargis, W. J., 1957b, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, pls., figs. 7-12. 1957: VALLISIA.

oligoplitis Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 424-426, 449, 488, 489, 490, 491, pl. 46, fig. 108, pl. 47, figs. 109-110. 1940: MECODERUS.

oligoplitis Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 58-59, 84, 85, pl. 8, figs. 44-47. 1938: AXINE. 1946: AXINOIDES. 1954: HETERAXINE. 1962: HETERAXINOIDES (Price, E. W., 1962c, 407).

oligorchis Alvey, C. H., 1933b, 140. 1933: SPHYRANURA.

oligorchis Johnston, S. J., 1913a, 362, 383-386, pl. 23, fig. 11, pl. 27, figs. 38-40. 1913: PLEORCHIS. 1942: SCHISTORCHIS.

oligoterus Monticelli, F. S., 1899a, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 91, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 115-117, pl. 1, figs. 2, 9, pl. 2, figs. 12, 14, 20, 24, 25c, 27, 29, pl. 3, fig. 48. 1899: ACANTHOCOTYLE.

oliphantensis Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 281-284, pl. 38, figs. 1-7. 1938: CERCARIA.

oloris Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64, based on Bellingham, 1844a, 427. 1855: DISTOMA.

olsoni Price, E. W., 1962c, 402, 415, 417, pl. V, figs. 4-6 (Leuresthes tenuis; gills; California, U. S.). 1962: LEURESTHICOLA (tod).

olsoni Short, R. B., 1954a, 78-82, pl., figs. 1-6. 1954: SELACHOHEMECUS.

olssoni Odhner, T., 1905a, 326, 327 (n. n. for Distoma simplex of Olsson). 1905: PODOCOTYLE.

olssoni Railliet, A., 1900i, 239. 1900: DICROCOELIUM. 1907: LYPEROSOMUM. 1922: DISTOMA. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. 1958: BRACHYDISTOMUM.

olssoni Sandner, H.², 1949a, 8, 15, 17, 18, 27. 1949: GORGODERINA vitelliloba.

olssoni Walton, A. C., 1953a, 649. 1953: GORGODERINA.

olssoni Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 328-331, fig. 36. 1934: PHARYNGORA. 1938: OPECHONA.

OLSSONIELLA Travassos, L. P., 1944a, vi, 20, 204-205 (tod: O. olssoni).

OLVERIA Sinha, B. B., 1941a, 2-3 (no type designated).

- OMATOBREPHUS Chatterji, R. C., 1940a, 391, for Ommatobrephus.
- ominosus Kossack, W. F. K., 1911b, 539. 1911: HYPTIASMUS. 1914: ALLOPYGE. 1948: CYCLOCOELUM (PSEUDHYPTIASMUS), 1958: MORISHITIUM. 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (HYPTIASMUS).
- OMMATOBREPHUS Nicoll, W., 1914f, 139, 141 (mt: O. singularis).
- OMPHALOMETRA Looss, A., 1899b, 562 (mt: O. flexuosa).
- onaga Yamaguti, S., 1965, 56, 91-94, fig. 18 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Etelis carbunculus; gills; Hawaii). 1965: ALLOMICROCOTYLA (tod).
- onchacanthus Massa, D., 1906a, 44, 46, 53, 65-66, pl. 2, figs. 12, 13-14, pl. 3, fig. 30. 1906: TROCHOPUS.
- onchidiocotyle Setti, E., 1899i, 121-123, fig. 3. 1899: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA. 1938: TRISTOMELLA.
- onchii Koga, I., [1922a], 38. [1922]: HETEROPHYES.
- ONCHOCLEIDUS Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 56, 66 (tod: O. ferox).
- ONCHOCOTYLE Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 289, 419 (mt: O. appendiculata).
- ONCHOGASTER Claparède, J. L. R. A. E., 1863a, 13 (mt: O. natatori).
- ONCOCLEIDUS Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 74, emend. for Onchocleidus Mueller.
- oncorhynchi Eguchi, S., (1931a), 20. (1931): ALLOCREADIUM. [1954]: ALLOCREADIUM (ALLOCREADIUM). 1957: PLAGIOPORUS.
- oncorhynchi Margolis, L.; & Adams, J. R., 1956a, 573-575, 576, 577, figs. 1-2. 1956: GENOLINEA.
- ondatrae Price, E. W., 1931a, 1-3, 11, fig. 1. 1931: PSILOSTOMUM. 1942: RIBEIROIA. 1958: PSEUDOSILOSTOMA.
- ondatrae Varenov, I. V., 1963a, 142-144, figs. 1-2 (Ondatra zibethica; small intestine; Gor'kov Oblast, Zavolzh'e). 1963: MACROTESTOPHYES (tod).
- ondatrae Wootton, D. M.; & Murrell, K. D., 1967, 739-742, fig. 1 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug.). (Ondatra zibethicus; oral & salivary glands; Douglas Lake, Cheboygan County, Michigan, metacercariae in Anodonta grandis, Alasmidonta calceolus, Ligumia nasuta, Lampsilis siliquoidea; Douglas & Carp Lakes & Carp River, Michigan). 1967: PTYALINCOLA (tod).
- oneidensis Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 54-55, 60, pl. 10, figs. 1-4. 1932: NEASCUS. 1937: POSTHODIPILOSTOMULUM.
- onotragi Prudhoe, S., 1964a, 57-62, figs. 1-3 (Onotragus leche, Redunca arundinum, Kobus vardoni, domestic cattle (Rhodesian); Northern Rhodesia). 1964: CHOERCOTYLOIDES (tod).
- onusta Zdun, V. I., (1952). (1952): CERCARIA.
- onycephalum Galli-Valerio, B., 1898m, 923, for oxycephalum. 1898: DISTOMA.
- oocysta Lebour, M. V., 1907a, 439, 440, 445-446. pl. 10, figs. E, F, G. 1907: CERCARIA. 1942: MARITREMA.
- opaca Bory de Saint Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1823a, 354. 1823: CERCARIA.
- opaca Stafford, J., 1902f, 416-417. 1902: GORGODERA. 1905: GORGODERINA.

- opaca Walker, C. R., 1926a, 1-12, pl., figs. 1-4. 1926: CERCARIA.
- opacichroma Faust, E. C., 1924e, 293. 1924: CERCARIA.
- opacocorpa Cable, R. M.; & Wheeler, N. C., 1939a, 35-36, 37, 40, 41, 42, pl., figs. 1, 5, 8-11. 1939: CERCARIA.
- opacum Stunkard, H. W., 1916b, 22, 23. 1916: POLYSTOMA. 1935: POLYSTOMOIDES.
- opacum Ward, H. B., 1894c, 173-182, pl. 1894: DISTOMA. 1899: LEVINSENIA. 1901: MICROPHALLUS (type). 1907: LEVINSENIELLA.
- opacum Wiśniewski, L. W., 1934a, 269-286, fig., pl. 22, figs. 1-7. 1934: PROHEMI-STOMULUM.
- opacus ovatus (Osborn, H. L., 1919a, 123-127, pl. 10, figs. 1-5). 1943: MICROPHALLUS.
- opakapaka Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 82-83, fig. 14 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.). (Pristipomoides microlepis; Aphareus rutilans; gill; Hawaii). 1965: PSEUDODISCO-COTYLA (tod).
- opakapaka Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419, 420, 422-423, fig. 2 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct.) (Pristipomoides microlepis; gills; Hawaii). 1966: PSEUDALLOBENEDENIA.
- opakapaka Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 119-102, fig. 92 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Pristipomoides microlepis, Aphareus rutilans; gills; Hawaii). 1968: DIPLECTANUM.
- OPECHONA Looss, A., 1907e, 616 (tod: Distoma vacillare Molin).
- OPECHONOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 80, 81 (tod: O. gure).
- OPECOELINA Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 301, 302 (tod: O. scorpaenae).
- OPECOELOIDES Odhner, T., 1928c, 6 (for Distoma furcatum Bremser).
- OPECOELUS Ozaki, Y., 1925b, 52-53; 1928a, 6-7, 24 (type: O. sphaericus).
- OPEGASTER Ozaki, Y., 1928a, 17, 24 (tod: O. ovatus).
- opely Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 71-74, fig. 9 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Decapterus pinnulatus; gills; Hawaii). 1965: ALLOPSEUDODICLIDOPHORA (tod).
- OPEPHEROTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1951f, 315, 327, 329 (tod: O. planum).
- opercularis Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 49-50, 72, 73, pl. 7, fig. 46, pl. 11, fig. 79. 1938: DIDYMOCYSTIS.
- operosum Dietz, E., 1909b, 12. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.
- ophiboli MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 175-176, fig. 87. 1921: RENIFER. 1957: NEORENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.
- ophicephali Tubangui, M. A.; & Masiluñgan, V. A., 1944a, 61-62, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1944: CLINOSTOMUM. [1959]: CLINOSTOMOIDES.
- ophicerca Palombi, A., 1934b, 51, 52, 53, 55, 75-80, figs. 19-25. 1934: CERCARIA.
- OPHICOTYLE van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 96, 101 (mt: O. fintae).
- ophidiarum Tubangui, M. A.; & Masiluñgan, V. A., 1935a, 435-437, 445, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1935: OPISTHORCHIS. [1944: EVRANORCHIS]. 1950: EVRANORCHIS.

- ophidii Prost, M.; & Euzet, L., 1962a, 210-215, figs. 4-6, pl., figs. 1-3 (Ophidium barbatum; branchies; Sète, Hérault, France). 1962: FLEXOPHORA (tod).
- ophidum Thatcher, V. E., 1963b, 378-380, fig. 3 (Drymarchon corais melanurus; upper intestinal tract; Tabasco, Mexico). 1963: PROTERODIPILOSTOMUM.
- ophiocephali Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 178, 179, 329, 330, 333, fig. 62 (1). 1955: GYRODAC-TYLUS.
- ophiocephali Shrivastava, P. S., 1960c, 108-113, fig. 1. 1960: ALLOCREADIUM.
- ophiocephalus Agarwal, S. M., [1959c], 17, for ophiocephalus. [1959]: CLINOSTOMOIDES.
- OPHIOCORCHIS Srivastava, H. D., 1933a, 41, 49, 54, 55-56, 57 (tod: O. lobatum).
- ophiocystis Lutz, A., 1928a, 118. 1928: STRIGEA. 1928: TETRACOTYLE.
- OPHIDIPILOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 512, 514 (tod: O. spectabile).
- ophiodontis Kay, M. W., 1945a, 111-114, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1945: CALINELLA. [1959]: UDONELLA.
- OPHIORCHIS Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 430, 455, 462 (tod: O. (Xenopharynx) amudariensis).
- OPHIOSACCULUS Macy, R. W., 1935a, 415 (tod: O. mehelyi (Mödlinger, 1930)).
- OPHIOSOMA Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 206, 207, 208 (tod: O. wedlii).
- OPHIOTREMINOIDES Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1960b, 146, 149 (tod: O. orientalis).
- OPHIOXENOS Sumwalt, M., 1926a, 91-99 (mt: O. dienteros).
- OPHISOMA Verma, S. C., 1936c, 185, for Ophiosoma.
- ophthalmobium Rathelot, G., 1892a, 14, for ophthalmobium. 1892: DISTOMA.
- ophthalmicum Castellani, A.; & Chalmers, A. J., 1919a, 567, for ophthalmobium. 1919: DISTOMA.
- ophthalmobium Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 334, oculi humani renamed. 1850: DISTOMA. 1892: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- ophthalmoechinata Ito, J., 1957a, 444-447, figs. 11-14. 1957: CERCARIA.
- OPHTHALMOGONIMUS Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I., [1962a], 177 (tod: O. sudari-kovi).
- OPHTHALMOPHAGUS Stossich, M., 1902g, 8, 28-29 (mt: O. singularis).
- ophthalmothium Luehe in Stiles, C. W., 1903u, 223, for ophthalmobium. 1903: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- OPHTHALMOTREMA Sobolev, A. A., 1943c, 378, 379, 380 (tod: O. numenii).
- OPHYCOTYLE Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 8, 11, 86, 99, for Ophicotyle.
- OPISCORCUS Woolley, P. G., 1906g, for Opisthorchis.
- opishometra Leonov, V. A., 1958a, 281, lapsus for opisthometra. 1958: MARITREMA.
- OPISTHADENA Linton, E., 1910b, 54-55 (tod: O. dimidia).
- OPISTHIOGLYPHE Looss, A., 1899b, 588-589, 592 (tod: O. endoloba).
- OPISTHODISCUS Cohn, L., 1904a, 240, 242, 243 (mt: O. diplo-discoides).

- OPISTHOGENES Nicoll, W., 1914g, 142-143 (tod: O. interrogativus).
- OPISTHOGONIMUS Luehe, M. F. L., 1900aa, 555-558, 562 (mt: O. lecionotus= philodryadum).
- OPISTHOGONOPORUS Yamaguti, S., 1937d, 6, 8-9 (tod: O. amadai).
- OPISTHOGYNE Unnithan, R. V., 1962a, 315, 317-320, 340-341 (tod: O. keralae).
- OPISTHOLEBES Nicoll, W., 1915d, 36-37 (tod: O. amplicoelus).
- OPISTHOMETRA Poche, F., 1926b, 149 (mt: O. planicollis).
- opisthometra Leonov, V. A., 1958a, 271, 281, 282, 293, fig. 5 (Larus melanocephalus; intestine; Chernomorskoe Game Reserve & Kherson Oblast). 1958: MARITREMA.
- OPISTHOMONORCHEIDES Parukhin, A. M., 1966b, 1465, 1466 (tod: O. decapteri).
- OPISTHOMONORCHIS Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 173 (tod: O. carangis).
- opisthomena Hargis, W. J., 1955g, 114, 115, 117-119, figs. 8-12. 1955: MAZO-CRAEOIDES.
- opisthomenae Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 177-178, 181, pl., fig. 9 (Opisthomena oglinum; ceca & intestine; Jamaica). 1964: BACCIGER.
- opisthomenae Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 267, 313, 363, fig. 123. 1960: NEOGENOLINEA (tod).
- OPISTHOPHALLUS Baer, J. G., 1923c, 343-344 (tod: O. fuhrmanni).
- OPISTHOPORUS Fukui, T., 1929b, 339-340 (tod: O. aspidonectes (MacCallum)).
- OPISTHOPORUS Manter, H. W., 1947a, 274, 275, 385 (tod: O. epinepheli).
- OPISTHORCHIS Blanchard, R. A. E., 1895f, 217 (tod: O. felineus).
- opisthorchis MacFarlane, W. V., 1945a, 218-230, pl. 14, figs. 1-6, pl. 15, figs. 1-10, pl. 16, figs. 1-9. 1945: TELOGASTER (mt).
- opisthorchis Polianskii, I. I., 1955a, 54, 55-59, figs. 19-20. 1955: ANISORCHIS (mt).
- opisthorchis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 336-338, fig. 40. 1934: PEDUNCULACETABULUM (tod). 1966: PODOCOTYLOIDES (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 165).
- opisthoseminis Bravo-Hollis, M.; & Arroyo Sancho, G., 1962a, 232-233, 234, 235, figs. 2-3 (Cichlasoma sp.; intestino; Guanacaste, Costa Rica). 1962: CRASSICUTIS.
- OPISTHOTREMA Fischer, P. M., 1883a, 1-42 (mt: O. cochleare).
- opisthotrias Lutz, A., 1895a, 181-188, pl. 2, figs. 1-4; 1895b, 189-193. 1895: DISTOMA. 1899: HARMOSTOMUM. 1899: HETEROLOPE. 1931: GLAPHYRSTOMUM. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.
- opisthotrias virginiana Dickerson, L. M., 1930a, 37-46, figs. 1-3. 1930: HARMOSTOMUM. 1934: BRACHYLAIMA (BRACHYLAIMA).
- OPISTHOVARIUM Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 220 (tod: O. elongatum).
- opisthovitellinus Sołtys, A., 1954, 354, 355, 356, 357, 367-368, figs. 4a. 1954: PLAGIORCHIS. 1958: NEOGLYPHE. 1959: OPISTHIOGLYPHE (RUBENSTREMA).
- OPISTHIOGLYPHE McMullen, D. B., 1935b, 378, for Opisthioglyphe.

- CPISTORCHIS Railliet, A., 1896d, 160, for Opisthorchis.
- opistotrias Witenberg, G. G., 1925c, 176, 190, 203-205, for opisthotrias. 1925: HARMOSTOMUM.
- OPITHORCHIS Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930s, 258, for Opisthorchis.
- OPOSTHOTREMA Crety, C., 1893a, 384, for Opisthotrema.
- opsanusi Sogandres-Bernal, F.; & Hutton, R. F., 1960b, 277, 279-280, 283, fig. 4. 1960: LEPOCREADIUM.
- opsopoeodi Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 514, figs. 139-145 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Opsopoeodus emiliae; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- oramini Young, P. C., 1967, 1016, 1020, 1021, figs. 13-18 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5)) (Siganus oramin; gills; Heron Island, Queensland, Australia). 1967: TETRANCISTRUM.
- orata MacCallum, G. A., 1926c, 162-166, fig. 1. 1926: PHILURA (mt).
- orbicolare Sonsino, P., [1891h], 262, for orbiculare. [1891]: MONOSTOMA.
- orbiculare Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 349. 1850: DISTOMA. 1901: PHANEROPSOLUS.
- orbiculare Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 83, 342. 1819: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA). 1901: MESOMETRA (tod).
- orbiculare Stunkard, H. W., 1916b, 22, 23. 1916: POLYSTOMA. 1935: POLYSTOMOIDES. 1939: NEOPOLYSTOMA (tod).
- orbiculare minutaculeata Dollfus, R. P. F., [1948 1], 326, 328, figs. 1-2. [1948]: MESOMETRA.
- orbicularis Manter, H. W., 1933b, 236-237, 240, pl. 32, fig. 4. 1933: EURYPERA. 1947: MEGAPERA.
- orbiculata Bhalerao, G., 1931f, 360. 1931: OPISTHORCHIS noverca.
- orbis Mueller, O. F., 1776a, 280. 1776: CERCARIA. 1815: FURCOCERCA. 1827: LECANE.
- orbitarium Dollfus, R. P. F., 1956g, 365-366, figs. 1-9. 1956: ATALOSTROPHION.
- ORCHIDASMA Looss, A., 1900d, 602 (Anadasmus Looss nec Walsingham renamed, hence type amphiorchis).
- orchilongum Noble, A. E., 1936a, 250-254, figs. 4-7. 1936: NEODIPILOSTOMUM. 1937: POSTHODIPILOSTOMUM.
- ORCHIPEDIUM Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 944 (mt: O. tracheicola).
- orchis Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 226, 229, 233, pl. 3, figs. 13-17. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- ordinata Nicoll, W., 1912d, 768-769, fig. 107A. 1912: CERCARIA. 1928: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- oregonense Macy, R. W., 1939b, 640-641, figs. 1-2. 1939: ACANTHATRIUM. 1948: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM). 1958: PROTHODENDRIUM.
- oregonensis La Rue, G. R.; & Barone, G. H., 1927b, 168. 1927: ALARIA. 1953: ALARIA (ALARIA).
- oregonensis MacFarlane, D. G.; & Macy, R. W., 1946a, 281-285, figs. 1-2. 1946: CERCARIA. 1953: TRICHOBIHARZIA.

- oregonensis Price, E. W., 1931c, 405-407, figs. 1-2. 1931: METAGONIMOIDES (tod).
- oregonensis Ward, H. B.; & Mueller, J. F., 1926a, 602-609, figs. 1-4. 1926: DISTOMULUM.
- orfeum Thapar, G. S.; & Dayal, J., 1934a, 128-131, figs. 1-4. 1934: COTYLOGONOPORUM.
- orfi Kingston, N.; & Freeman, R. S., 1959a, 121-126, figs. 1-3. 1959: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).
- oricola Leidy, J., 1884a, 47. 1884: DISTOMA. [1895: D. pseudostomum].
- oricolace Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1894e, 251. 1894: DISTOMA.
- oricula Monticelli, F. S., 1892e, 715, for oricola. 1892: DISTOMA.
- orientale Akhmerov, A. K., (1941) [Avtoreferat dissertatsii]; Akhmerov, A. K. in Figulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 440, 464-465, fig. 119. (1941): PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (VITELLARINUS).
- orientale Faust, E. C., 1966, 335, 336, 337, fig. 1 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2)) (Numenius arquatus lineatus; bile ducts & small intestine; Peking, China). 1966: CONSPICUUM.
- orientale Ozaki, Y., 1932c, 42-45, fig. 1932: LEUROSOMA.
- orientale Skrjabin, K. I., 1913i, 380-382, pl. 14, fig. 16. 1913: CYCLOCOELUM. 1923: CYCLOCOELUM (MEDIOPHARYNGEUM). 1927: CYCLOCOELUM (POSTPHARYNGEUM). 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).
- orientale Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 583. 1934: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1938: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1938: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- orientale Yamaguti, S., 1937e, 1-3, 4, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. 1937: ASTIOTREMA.
- orientale Yamaguti, S.; & Asada, Z., 1942a, 1, 5-7, fig. 5. 1942: PROSTHODENDRIUM pyramidum.
- orientale eurhinus Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 369-371, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1932: CYCLOCOELUM.
- orientale parvitestium Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 116, pl. 3, fig. 14. 1923: CYCLOCOELUM (MEDIOPHARYNGEUM).
- orientalis Bykhovskii, B. E., (1948). (1948): GYRODACTYLUS gerdi.
- orientalis Bykhovskii, B. E., 1959a, 198 [nomen nudum]. 1959: PSEUDORAJONCHOCOTYLE.
- orientalis Chauhan, B. S., 1952a, 51-53, fig. 1. 1952: MAZOCRAES. 1961: KUHNIA (Price, E. W., 1961b, 129, 133).
- orientalis Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1960b, 146, 147, 149, fig. 6. 1960: OPHIOTREMINOIDES.
- orientalis Faust, E. C., [1922e], 78-85, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-4. [1922]: CYATHOCOTYLE. [1934: LINSTOWIELLA]. 1936: PARACYATHOCOTYLE.
- orientalis Faust, E. C., [1922e], 79-80, 81. [1922]: TETRACOTYLE.
- orientalis Faust, E. C.; & Tang, C. C., 1936a, 490-492, 498, 500, figs. 2-5. 1936: LOPHOTASPIS.

- orientalis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964c, 248, 250, 251, fig. 1 (Lutjanus fulviflamma; small intestine; Palawan Island, Philippines). 1964: PARACRYPTO-GONIMUS.
- orientalis Harshey, K. R., 1932a, 33-37, 45, pl. 2, figs. 5-9. 1932: CATATROPIS.
- orientalis Harshey, K. R., 1934a, 97, 101-102, 104, 106, fig. 3. 1934: COTYLOPHORON.
- orientalis Jain, S. L., 1959c, 435-438, 440, figs. 5-9. 1959: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- orientalis Jha, V. R., 1944a, 184-188, fig. 1. 1944: LEPODERMA [(PLAGIORCHIS)].
- orientalis Joyeux, C. E.; & Baer, J. G., 1928c, 215, fig. 1. 1928: GORGODERA microqvata.
- orientalis Ku, C., 1937b, 113-122, fig. 1. 1937: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- orientalis Kulakovska, O. P., 1962d, 386-388, figs. 1-2 (Hemibarbus maculatus, Chilogobio czerski; intestine; both from Amur Basin). 1962: BREVISCOLEX (tod).
- orientalis Layman, E. M., 1930a, 65-66, 93-94, fig. 14. 1930: PHARYNGORA. 1934: OPECHONA.
- orientalis Mamaev, I. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; & Baeva, O. M., 1963a, 90, 94-95, 112, fig. 1. 1963: MONORCHEIDES soldatovi.
- orientalis Mehra, H. R., 1934b, 170-174, 183, 188, 192, 194, pl. 1, fig. 1, pl. 3, figs. 4, 8-9. 1934: PLASMIORCHIS (tod). 1939: SPIRORCHIS.
- orientalis Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 429, 430, 446-449, 450, 466, fig. 9. 1937: GLOSSI-METRA (tod).
- orientalis Mehra, H. R., 1939b, 156-163, figs. 1-3. 1939: LEAREDIUS.
- orientalis Mehra, R. K., 1939a, 125-128, 129, fig. 11. 1939: RENIGONIUS (mt).
- orientalis Mukherjee, R. P., 1967, Feb., 97-99, fig. 3 (Indian J. Helminthol., v. 18 (2)) (Capra hircus; rumen; Bareilly). 1967: CALICOPHORON.
- orientalis Narain, D.; & Das, R. S., 1929a, 250-252, 258, 259, 260, figs. 1, 2-4. 1929: DIGROCOELIUM. 1936: PARADISTOMUM. 1944: PARADISTOMOIDES.
- orientalis Odening, K., 1963e, 37, 55-56, fig. 13. 1963: IGNAVIA renalis.
- orientalis Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 103-104, fig. 45. 1963: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM certiae.
- orientalis Park, J. T., 1939c, 56-58, 60, 62, pl. 6, figs. 5-7. 1939: LEPOCREADIOIDES.
- orientalis Park, J. T., 1939b, 4-5, 6, pl. 1, figs. 4-5. 1939: PLAGIORCHIS.
- orientalis Shtrom, Z. K., 1940a, 189-191, 216, 219-220, figs. 1-3. 1940: GORGODERINA. [1953]: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA). 1958: GORGODERINA (META-GORGODERINA).
- orientalis Srivastava, H. D., 1934b, 244-246, 251, 255, fig. 2. 1934: PLEUROGENES (TELOGONELLA).
- orientalis Srivastava, H. D., 1936a, 179, 182-184, 185, fig. 2. 1936: HELICOMETRINA.
- orientalis Srivastava, H. D., 1937f, 295 (nomen solum); 1941b, 42-44, fig. 1941: HAPLOCLADUS. 1958: MONASCUS.

- orientalis Srivastava, H. D., 1939x, 215-216, pl. 18, fig. 4. 1939: ACANTHOCOLPUS.
- orientalis Sudarikov, V. E.; & Ryzhikov, K. M., 1931a, 53-55, fig. 1. 1951: DICROCOELIUM.
- orientalis Takeuti, E., 1942a, 166-170, figs. 4-6. 1942: HAPALOTREMA.
- orientalis Tanabe, H., 1920a, 733-742, pl. 19, figs. 1-4. 1920: METORCHIS.
1923: METRICUS (lapsus). 1923: MESORCHIS (lapsus).
- orientalis Tiwari, I. P., 1959b, 283, 284-285, 291, fig. 1. 1959: XENOPHARYNX.
- orientalis Vidyarthi, R. D., 1937a, 321-323, fig. 4. 1937: COTYLURUS.
- orientalis Vidyarthi, R. D., 1937c, 197-199, fig. 3. 1937: STRIGEA.
- orientalis Vidyarthi, R. D., 1938a, 35-36, 37, figs. 3-4. 1938: BOLBOPHORUS.
1942: NEODIPILOSTOMUM.
- orientalis Wesley, W. K., 1940a, 31-34, fig. 1. 1950: CATHAEMASIA.
- orientalis Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 52-54, fig. 22. 1933: PROSTHOGONIMUS.
- orientalis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 253, 534-536, fig. 145. 1934: APOROCOTYLE.
- orientalis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 288-290, fig. 19. 1934: CAUDOTESTIS.
[1954]: PLAGIOPORUS [(CAUDOTESTIS)]. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- orientalis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 380-383, figs. 67-68. 1934: TORMOPSOLUS.
- orientalis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 517-519, figs. 136-137. 1934: WEDLIA.
1955: KÖLLIKERIA (WEDLIA).
- orientalis Yamaguti, S., 1937a, 505-506, fig. 1937: KAURMA.
- ORIENTOBILHARZIA Dutt, S. C.; & Srivastava, H. D., 1955b, 283 (tod: O. dattai).
- ORIENTOCHASMUS Verma, S. C., 1935b, 838, 842, 853 (mt: O. gangeticus).
- ORIENTOCREADIUM Tubangui, M. A., 1931c, 417-418 (tod: O. batrachoides).
- ORIENTOPHORUS Srivastava, H. D., 1935e, 374, 381 (tod: O. brevichrus).
- ORINETOCREADIUM Pande, B. P., 1934a, 110, for Orientocreadium Tubangui.
- oriolinum Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 112-114, fig. 48 (Oriolus chinensis; intestine; Amursko-Ussuriiskii Okrug). 1963: NEODIPILOSTOMUM.
- oris Paul, A. A., 1938a, 493, 494, 495, 501-503, 505, 509, 510, pls. 2-3, figs. 3-8.
1938: POLYSTOMOIDES.
- ornata La Valette Saint George, A. J. H., 1855, 18-19, pl. 1, figs. N-O.
1855: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA). [1858: Distoma clavigerum, type of Pleurogenes, 1899].
- ornata Odhner, T., 1902e, 22-24, fig. 1. 1902: STEPHANOPRORA (type).
1910: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1947: MESORCHIS.
- ornata Travassos, L. P., 1927j, 96-97, figs. 3-5. 1927: GLOSSIDIELLA (tod).
- ornata von Willemoes-Suhm, R., 1870a, 9-11. 1870: POLYCOTYLE.
- ornata Wisniewski, W. L., 1958a, table XIIB, 1958: XIPHIDIOCERCARIA.
- ornati Rentsch, S., 1860a, pl. 12, fig. 2. 1860: DISTOMA gammari.

- ornatocauda Brooks, F. G., 1943c, 347-349, fig. 1. 1943: CERCARIA.
- ornatostoma Cable, R. M., 1935b, 436. 1935: CERCARIA.
- ornatum Cobbold, T. S., 1882a, 240, fig. 9. 1882: AMPHISTOMA. 1895: PSEUDO-DISCUS. 1914: WATSONIUS.
- ornatum Leidy, J., 1856b, 43. 1856: MONOSTOMA.
- ornatum Yamaguti, S., 1942a, 105, 117-119, figs. 9-11. 1942: HALIOTREMA.
- ornatus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 514, 516, figs. 146-152 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Notropis baileyi, N. hypsilepis, N. shumardi, N. texanus, N. uranoscopus, N. xaenocephalus; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- ornatus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 61, fig. 32 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Arothron hispidus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- ORNITHOBILHARZIA Odhner, T., 1912a, 61-63, 65, 68, 69, fig. 6d (tod: O. intermedia).
- ORNITHOBILHARZIELLA Morishita, K., 1929a, 145 (mt: O. yokogawai).
- ornithocystis Lutz, A., 1928a, 116. 1928: TETRACOTYLE. 1929: STRIGEA.
- ORNITHODENDRIUM Oshmarin, P. G., 1950a, 595 (mt: O. imanensis).
- ORNITHODIPILOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 511, 513 (tod: O. ptychocheilus).
- ornithorhynchi Hickman, V. V., 1955b, 181-191, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-3. 1955: MARITREMA.
- ornithorhynchi Johnston, S. J., 1901a, 334-338, pl. 22, figs. 1-4. 1901: DISTOMA. 1913: MEHLISIA.
- ORNITHOTREMA Caballero y C.; E.; Brenes M., R. R.; & Arroyo, G., 1963a, 197-198, 200-201 (tod: O. momoti).
- OROPHOCOTYLE Looss, A., 1902e, 637-644, figs. 1-4. (tod: O. planci).
- orospinosa Bhalerao, G. D., 1926a, 186-188, 193, 194, pl. 2, fig. 4. 1926: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1928: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. [1943: SKRJABINODENDRIUM]. 1948: SKRJABINODENDRIUM. 1954: LONGITREMA. 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).
- orospinosa Ullman, H., 1954a, 1-15, figs. 1-17, 20. 1954: CERCARIA.
- orospinosum luzonicum (Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 366-367, pl. 5, figs. 2-3). 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM).
- orotermosum Bhalerao, G. D., 1929a, 416-417. 1929: PARADISTOMUM magnum. 1939: PARADISTOMUM gargarinum. 1944: PARADISTOMOIDES.
- orphii van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 116. 1863: AXINE.
- orthacis Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 520-521, figs. 201-205 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Moxostoma poecilurum; Alabama). 1967: PELLUCIDHAPTOR.
- orthagorisci molae Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64. 1855: DISTOMA.
- orthochoelium Fischöder, F., 1901a, 369. 1901: PARAMPHISTOMUM. [1937]: CEYLONOCOTYLE.

- orthodon Price, C. E.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1964a, 572, 574, 575-576, figs. 1-13 (syn.: Dactylogyrus sp. 2 Mizelle & Price, 1963) (Orthodon microlepidotus; California). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- orthopristsis Hopkins, S. H., 1941b, 396, 397, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, pl. 1, fig. 3b, pl. 2, figs. 7-9a. 1941: POSTMONORCHIS (tod). [1954]: PRISTISOMUM.
- ORTHORCHIS Mödinger, G., 1925b, 195 (tod: O. natricis).
- ORTHORCHIS Travassos, L. P., 1944a, vi, 20, 196-197 (tod: O. lari).
- orthorchis Ozaki, Y., 1926a, 128-130. 1926: COITOCAECUM. 1933: OZAKIA.
- ORTHOSPLANCHNUS Odhner, T., 1905a, 330, 345, 346, 347, 348 (tod: O. arcticus).
- orthus Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1965a, 30, 32, 35, figs. 33-41 (Serrasalmus nattereri; gills; Amazon River). 1965: UROCLEIDUS.
- orula Talbot, S. B., 1934a, 44, 45, 46-47, 48, 54, pl. 4, fig. 3. 1934: RENIFER. 1938: NEORENIFER (tod). 1957: OCHETOSOMA.
- orvax Khalil, M., 1934ee, 7, ? for vivax Sonsino, 1892. 1934: PROHEMISTOMUM.
- osafunei Faust, E. C., 1924e, 289. 1924: CERCARIA.
- oscari Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 188. 1922: EPISTHMIUM. 1932: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (EPISTHMIUM).
- OSCHMARINELLA Skrjabin, K. I., 1947e, 857, 858 (mt: O. sobolevi).
- oschmarini Belous, E. V., 1963a, 83-84, 87, 88, fig. 3 (Amyda sinensis; liver; Far East). 1963: COEURITREMA.
- oschmarini Khuan, Shen-I., 1962a, 286 (nomen nudum); 1962b, 301-303, fig. 1 (Tetrastes bonasia; small intestine; lower Amur). 1962: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- oschmarini Shaldybin, L. S., [1954a], 747-748, fig. 1. [1954]: OPISTHIOGLYPHE. 1958: NEOGLYPHE.
- oschmarini Shigin, A. A., 1957a, 250-252, fig. (Colymbus cristatus; conjunctival sac; Rybinsk reservoir). 1957: PHILOPHTHALMUS.
- oscillatoria Brown, F. J., 1931a, 89-91, pl. 2, figs. 1-4, pl. 3, fig. 15. 1931: CERCARIA.
- oscineus Sudarikov, V. E., 1950b, 135-136, fig. 3. 1950: PLAGIORCHIS. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- oscitans Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 29, 37, 89, 90, pls. 7-8, figs. 61-63a. 1910: HAMACREADIUM. 1966: APOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 167).
- osculatum Looss, A., 1901e, 654-656, fig. 11. 1901: DISTOMA. 1926: TORMOPSOLUS (mt).
- osculus Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1957a, 193, 194, 200, pl. II, figs. 16-25. 1957: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- oserskoi Deliamure, S. L., 1956c, 43. 1956: ODHNERIELLA.
- oshmarini Morozov, F. N., 1952a, 459, fig. 127a. 1952: SOBOLEPHYA.
- osleri Wright, R. R., 1879a, 66-71, pl. I, figs. 13-14. 1879: SPHYRANURA (mt).
- osmaniae Simha, S. S., 1964d, 434-435 (Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) accuminata [sic]; Hyderabad, India). 1964: CERCARIA.

- OSPHYOBOTHRUS Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 75, 78 (tod: O. parapercis).
- OSSONIELLA Travassos, L. P., [1946a], 631, for Olssonieella.
- OSTIOLUM Pratt, H. S., 1902a, 888, 900; 1903a, 34-37 (mt: O. formosum).
- ostracii Yamaguti, K., 1958a, 31 (emend. for ostracionis). 1958: DISCOGASTEROIDES (for DISCOGASTROIDES).
- ostracionis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 418-420, figs. 83-84. 1934: DISCOGASTER (tod). 1957a: DISCOGASTEROIDES. [for Discogastroides].
- ostreae Fujita, T., 1925a, 49-58, figs. 4-7. 1925: PROCTOECES.
- oswaldoi Travassos, L. P., 1920d, 15, 16-17, fig. 6. 1920: OSWALDOIA (tod). 1944: LYPEROSUM.
- oswaldoi Travassos, L. P., 1940a, 489-491, figs. 1-4. 1940: CLOACITREMA.
- OSWALDOIA Travassos, L. P., 1920d, 11, 15 (tod: O. oswaldoi).
- otagoensis Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 529, 533-534, 563, figs. 62-63. 1954: BIVESICULOIDES.
- otagoensis Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 494, 496-498, 563, figs. 19-20. 1954: PANCREADIUM.
- oti Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 354, otidis Froelich, 1802 renamed. 1819: FESTUCARIA.
- otidis Froelich, J. A., 1802a, 53-54. 1802: FESTUCARIA.
- OTIOTREMA Setti, E., 1897a, 4-8, figs. 1-5 (mt: O. torosum).
- OTODISTOMUM Stafford, J., 1904b, 482-483 (mt: O. veliperum).
- otolithis Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 239-240, 256, pl. VII, figs. 29-30. 1953: KUHNIA. 1954: TAGIA.
- otrynteri Pearse, A. S., 1949a, 29, 30, fig. 7 a-c. 1949: MICROCOTYLE.
- ottawanensis Miller, M. J., 1940c, 423, 428-430, figs. 4-5. 1940: PARASTIOTREMA (mt).
- ottoi Agrawal, V., 1966c, 62-64, fig. 1 (Uromastix hardwickii; intestine; Lucknow, India). 1966: ORIENTOCREADIUM.
- ottoi Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, P. F., 1965, 74-75, fig. 1 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (5), Sec. 6) (Selene vomer; intestino; Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil). 1965: PSEUDOHURLEYTREMA.
- OUDHIA Dayal, J.; & Gupta, S. P., 1954d, 191 (mt: O. horai).
- oudtshoornia Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 446-448, pl. 77, figs. 4-7. 1938: CERCARIA.
- ovacutus Lebour, M. V., 1908b, 42-44, pl. 3, figs. 4-5. 1908: STERINGOPHORUS. 1911: RHODOTREMA (type). [1961]: STENAKRON (Strelkov, I. A., [1961], 160).
- ovacutus Nicoll, W., 1913a, 243-246, pl. 11, fig. 6. 1913: DEROGENOIDES (tod).
- ovale Byrd, E. E., 1937b, 189-190, 195, 197, pl. 9, fig. 1. 1937: BRACHYCOELIUM.
- ovale Goto, S., 1894a, 241-244. 1894: TRISTOMA. 1938: CAPSALA. 1960: TRISTOMELLA.
- ovale Macy, R. W., 1940b, 282. 1940: ACANTHATRIUM.

- ovale Martin, W. E., 1950, 552-559, pl. 1, figs. 1-4, pl. 2, figs. 5-8.
1950: PHOCITREMOIDES (tod).
- ovale Tripathi, Y. R., 1956b, 231, 237-238, fig. 3g, h, j. 1956: THORACOCOTYLE.
1963: PSEUDOTHORACOCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 283).
- ovale Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 354-355, fig. 12. 1942: PSEUDOCREADIUM.
- ovalis Barker, F. D., 1911a, 518-520, 525, pl. 17, figs. 5-9. 1911: OPISTHORCHIS.
1911: AMPHIMERUS (type).
- ovalis Byrd, E. E.; & Roudabush, R. L., 1939a, 471-473, fig. 1939: LEPTOPHYLLUM.
1958: TRAVTREMA.
- ovalis Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R., 1946a, 328, 331-333, pl., fig. 1. 1946: PHARYN-
GOSTOMOIDES.
- ovalis Cordero, E. H.; & Vogelsang, E. G., 1940a, 3, 6-9, 14, fig. 2. 1940: NEMA-
TOPHILA.
- ovalis Fantham, H. B.; & Porter, A., 1950a, 609, 610, 640. 1950: LEPTOPHALLUS.
- ovalis Linton, E., 1910b, 16, 17, 20, 83, 98, pl. 27, figs. 231-235. 1910: DEONTACY-
LIX.
- ovalis Linton, E., 1910b, 16, 17, 21, 67, 75, 94, pl. 20, figs. 162-169. 1910: DERA-
DENA. 1947: HAPLADENA.
- ovalis Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 21, 24, 87, pls. 1-2, figs. 7-14. 1910: PACHYPSOLUS.
- ovalis Manter, H. W., 1931c, 401, fig. 8. 1931: LEPOCREADIUM.
- ovalis Manter, H. W., 1933b, 235-236, 240, pl. 32, fig. 3. 1933: EURYPERA.
1947: MEGAPERA.
- ovalis Schrank, F. v. P., 1803a, 86. 1803: CERCARIA.
- ovalis Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 267, 311-312, 360, fig. 118.
1960: BILECITHASTER (tod).
- ovalis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 26-27, fig. 7 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian
fishes) (Etelis marshi, E. carbunculus, Priacanthus boops; body surface; Hawaii).
1968: PSEUDOBENEDENIA.
- OVARIOPTERA Leonov, V. A.; Spasskii, A. A.; & Kulikov, V. V., 1963a, 283, 285, 286,
288, 289 (tod: O. sobolevi).
- ovata Goto, S., 1894a, 234-237, pl. 26, figs. 4-8. 1894: EPIBDELLA. 1902: TRISTOMA.
1903: EPIBDELLA (BENEDENIA). 1927: BENEDENIA.
- ovata Guberlet, J. E., 1937a, 465. 1937: RAJONCHOCOTYLE.
- ovata Ishii, N., 1935e, 302, 306, 326-327, figs. 49-50. 1935: DIDYMOCYSTIS.
- ovata von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 192-193, pl. 14, fig. 24. 1877: TETRACOTYLE.
- ovata Price, E. W., 1934f, 1-2, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1934: STERINGOTREMA.
- ovata Rankin, J. S., 1939e, 438, 444-446, 448, 449, figs. 1-3. 1939: MARITREMA.
- ovata Rudolphi, C. A., 1803a, 25-26. 1803: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA.
1892: CEPHALOGONIMUS. 1899: PROSTHOGONIMUS (type). 1899: PRYMNOPRION
(type). 1901: FASCIOLA hepatica. 1925: PROSTHOGONIMUS (ULTRAGENOTREMA).

- ovata Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 203, 207, 208, 210, 211. 1924: CERCARIA.
- ovata Tandon, R. S., 1949a, 85-92, figs. 1-4. 1949: LISSEMYSLIA.
- ovata Tubangui, M. A.; & Francisco, S. A., 1930a, 31-33, ? for microvata. 1930: METADENA.
- ovata Villot, F. C. A., 1878a, 29-30, pl. 9, fig. 6. 1878: CERCARIA.
- ovata plana buchholzii Jördens, J. H., 1802a, 64-66, pl. 7, figs. 13-14. 1802: FASCIOLA. [See Dicrocoelium lanceatum]. 1802: FASCIOLA hepatica.
- ovatula Faust, E. C., 1924e, 250, 290, pl. 1, fig. 9. 1924: CERCARIA.
- ovatum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 302, for Distoma luteum Baer. 1850: HETEROSTOMA. 1858: CERCARIAEUM. [1858: Distoma luteum Wagerer].
- ovatum Dubois, G., 1938b, 239, 240, 473, 474, figs. 152-153. 1938: NEODIPILOSTOMUM krausei.
- ovatum Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1930a, 78-79, fig. 5. 1930: MESOCOELIUM.
- ovatum Harshey, K. R., 1934a, 97, 99-101, 103, 104, 105, figs. 1-2. 1934: COTYLOPHORON.
- ovatum Kobayashi, H., 1912a, 781-786, figs. 1-8. 1912: LOXOTREMA. (? 1932): METAGONIMUS yokogawai.
- ovatum Linton, E., 1900a, 269, 297. 1900: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1929: PROSORHYNCHOIDES (tod). 1937: BUCEPHALOPSIS. 1940: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- ovatum Molin, R., 1859f, 822-824, pl. 2, figs. 2-4. 1859: MONOSTOMA.
- ovatum Pigulevskii, S. V., 1931a, 15-16, fig. 6. 1931: COITOCOECUM. 1934: NICOLLA (tod).
- ovatum Simha, S. S., 1958a, 161, 181-182, 213, fig. 11. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM).
- ovatum Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 161-163, figs. 2-3. 1935: CLOACITREMA (tod).
- ovatum Yamaguti, S., 1939f, 131, 137-138, fig. 4. 1939: ACANTHATRIUM. 1941: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1948: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM). 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM.
- ovatus Hst, Y. C., 1935c, 142, 147-148, 150, pl., fig. 9. 1935: PARAMONOSTOMUM.
- ovatus Katsurada, F., 1914b, 313, 314, figs. 12-13. 1914: PARACOENOGONIMUS (type). 1935: PROHEMISTOMUM.
- ovatus Osborn, H. L., 1919a, 123-127, pl. 10, figs. 1-5. 1919: MICROPHALLUS. 1943: MICROPHALLUS opacus.
- ovatus Ozaki, Y., 1928b, 56-58, fig. 27. 1928: BUCEPHALOPSIS.
- ovatus Ozaki, Y., 1928a, 17-18, 24, fig. 9. 1928: OPEGASTER.
- ovatus Sinitsin, D. F., 1931e, 801, 812, 813, 825-826, 832, pl. 1, fig. 6, pl. 5, fig. 34, pl. 6, fig. 37. 1931: ECTOSIPHONUS. 1931: ECTOSIPHON [lapsus].
- ovatus Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 359-360, pl. 2, fig. 4. 1928: POSTORCHIGENES.
- ovatus Wang, K. N., 1963a, 55-57, 59-60, figs. 1-2 (Spheroides ocellatus; abdominal cavity; Kiangsu Province). 1963: PARADECEMTESTIS (tod).

ovatus Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 173-175, 196, pl. I, fig. 4. 1952: PARACRYPTO-GONIMUS.

ovatus Yokogawa, S., 1913b, 45-49, pl., figs. 1-3, German summary, 3-4. 1913: METAGONIMUS.

ovatus longus Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I., [1962], 39, fig. 8 (Numenius mada-gascariensis; bursa Fabricii; Primorskaia Oblast). [1962]: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

oviaspera Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 93-96, pl. 35, figs. 91-92, pl. 36, figs. 93-95, pl. 37, figs. 96-98, pl. 38, figs. 99-100, pl. 39, fig. 101, pl. 40, fig. 102, pl. 41, figs. 103-104, pl. 42, figs. 105-106, pl. 43, figs. 107-108, pl. 44, figs. 109-110, pl. 45, figs. 111-112, pl. 46, figs. 113-114, pl. 67, figs. 179-182, pl. 72, figs. 210-215. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

ovicola Brandes, G. P. H., 1894a, 303-310, pl. 19, figs. 1-4. 1894: FRIDERICIANELLA.

oviforme Poirier, J., 1886a, 26-27, pl. 4, figs. 7-9. 1886: DISTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (BRACHYCOELIUM). 1899: PHANEROPSOLUS. 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1921: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1937: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM).

oviformis Hasegawa, K., 1926a, 108-109. 1926: METAGONIMUS.

oviformis Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 55-56, 57, 258, 259, 263, 264, 268, 270, 366, 368, pl., figs. 6-10. 1915: EXORCHIS (tod).

oviformis Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 83-85, fig. 34 (Charadrius dominicus; large intestine; Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrugs). 1963: SPELOTREMA.

oviformis Shtrom, Z. K., 1940c, 228-229, 231, fig. 4. 1940: PLAGIORCHIS. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

oviformis Sinitzin, D. F., 1931e, 797, 801, 812, 829, 832, pl. 3, fig. 21. 1931: PANOPISTUS.

oviformis Szidat, L., 1936a, 304, 306, figs. 11-13. 1936: CYATHOCOTYLE. 1943: CYATHOCOTYLE (CYATHOCOTYLE).

oviformis Szidat, L., 1962b, 67, 68-72, fig. 1 (Haplochiton zebra; intestine). 1962: STEGANODERMA.

oviformis (? Zdun) Bidulina, M. I., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.

ovilacus Woodhead, A. E.; & Malewitz, H., 1936a, 273-275, fig. 1. 1936: MEDIUM (tod).

ovimagnosum Bhalerao, G. D., 1926a, 182, 183, 188-190, 193, 194, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1926: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1928: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1937: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PARALECITHODENDRIUM). 1942: PROSTHOGONIMUS [? lapsus]. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

ovimagnosum compactum Chen, H. T., 1954a, 147, 148, 155-156, 168, 173, 179-180, pl. I, figs. 1-5. 1954: PROSTHODENDRIUM. [1961]: PARALECITHODENDRIUM (Caballero y C., E., [1961c], 233).

ovis Cobbold, T. S., 1885a, 499. 1885: BILHARZIA.

ovis Orlov, I. V.; Ershov, V. S.; & Badanin, N. V., 1934a, 321-326, figs. 1-3. 1934: SKRJABINOTREMA.

ovis Tubangui, M. A., 1925a, 13-15, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1925: EURYTREMA.

ovocaudata Nicoll, W., 1913a, 242-243, pl. 11, figs. 4-5. 1913: HEMIPERA (tod).

- ovocaudata Sinitzin, D. F., 1911a, 113. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.
- ovocaudatum Srivastava, H. D., 1933a, 51, 53-54, 55, 58, fig. 5. 1933: PROGONUS.
1938: GENARCHOPSIS. 1955: GENARCHES.
- ovocaudatum Srivastava, H. D., 1937b, 401. 1937: MEHRACOLA (mt). 1939: MEHRAILLA (tod).
- ovocaudatum Srivastava, H. D., 1939aa, 234-236, pl. XXI, figs. a-b. 1939: HURLEY-TREMA (tod).
- ovocaudatum Vulpian, A., 1859b, 150-152. 1859: DISTOMA. 1899: HALIPEGUS (type).
- ovofarctum Odhner, T., 1902c, 153-154. 1902: DISTOMA. 1910: CHOLEPOTES (tod).
- ovoidalis Mamaev, I. I. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., [1959a], 324, fig. 92. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).
- ovoplenus Jameson, H. L.; & Nicoll, W., 1913a, 57, 62. 1913: GYMNOPHALLUS.
1958: PARVATREMA.
- ovopunctatum Stossich, M., 1902g, 15-16, pl. II, figs. 5-6. 1902: CYCLOCOELUM.
1909: MONOSTOMA. 1923: CYCLOCOELUM (POSTPHARYNGEUM). 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).
- OVOTREMA Pigulevskii, S. V., 1938b, 389 (mt: O. pontica).
- ovum Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 159. 1846: DISTOMA.
- owreae Hutton, R. F., 1954a, 104-109, figs. 1-3. 1954: METACERCARIA. 1958: CERCARIA.
- oxycephalikum Schneidemühl, G., 1896a, 303, for oxycephalum. 1896: DISTOMA.
- oxycephalum Diesing, K. M., 1836d, 238, 240, 251, pl. 24, figs. 1-8. 1836: AMPHISTOMA. 1905: CHIORCHIS. 1922: DADAYIA (type). 1925: PSEUDOCADORCHIS.
1932: DADAYATREMA (type).
- oxycephalus Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 98, 375-376. 1819: DISTOMA. 1896: ECHINOSTOMA.
- oxyorchis Ingles, L. G., 1932b, 193-195, figs. 2, 8-9. 1932: HAEMATOLOECHUS.
1933: OSTIOLUM. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (OSTIOLUM).
- oxysoma Guiart, J., 1938b, 33, 56-57, 63, 64, 81, pl. 1, fig. 32 (provisional name).
1938: HIRUDINELLA.
- oxyurum Creplin, F. C. H., 1825a, 48-49. 1825: DISTOMA. 1902: PSILOSTOMUM.
1909: PSILOCHASMUS (type).
- oxyurum Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 201-204, 206, 248, 252, 255, fig. 9, pl. 11, fig. 6.
1917: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1943: ECHINOSTOMA (provisional).
- ozaki Layman, E. M., 1930a, 69-70, 96-97, fig. 21. 1930: OPEGASTER.
[1954]: OPECOELUS.
- OZAKIA Wisniewski, L. W., 1933e, 34; 1933g, 36 (tod: O. plagiorchis).
- ozakii Asada, J., 1926d, 1633-1637, figs. 1-3. 1926: MESORCHIS. [1937]: STEPHANOPRORA.
- ozakii Manter, H. W., 1934d, 258, 267, 339, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1934: PROSORHYNCHUS.

- ozakii Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 37, 39, 46, 47, pl., fig. 24. 1937: BUCEPHALOPSIS.
- ozakii Oguro, Y., 1936a, 1, 10-14, figs. 11-13. 1936: PLEUROGONIUS.
- ozakii Price, E. W., 1939d, 81, 82. 1939: POLYSTOMA.
- ozakii Srivastava, H. D., 1937w, 299 [nomen solum]; 1938i, 399-401, pl. 37. 1938: GYLIAUCHEN.
- ozellata Minning, W., 1951a, 43, 44, for ocellata. 1951: TRICHOBLHARZIA.
- ozorioi Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1939a, 248, 251-252, pl. 3, figs. 1-2. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1962: PNEUMONOECES (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 98).
- pabdai Pande, B. P., 1937f, 111-113, fig. 1. 1937: PLEUROGENES. 1943: PLEUROGENOIDES.
- pachisomum Parona, C., 1894, 155, for pachysomum. 1894: DISTOMA.
- pachycerca Claparède, J. L. R. A. E., 1863a, 12-13, pl. 18, fig. 1. 1863: CERCARIA.
- pachycerca Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 257-258, includes C. brachyura Lespés. 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA). 1926: CERCARIAEUM.
- pachycerca Lutz, A., 1924a, 69, 89-90. 1924: ECHINOCERCARIA.
- PACHYCREADIUM Manter, H. W., 1954b, 514 (tod: P. gastrocotylum (Manter, 1940)).
- pachycystata Miller, E. L., 1936a, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 72-74, 114, 115, 116, 117, pl. 5, figs. 74-76, pl. 6, fig. 77. 1936: CERCARIA.
- pachycystis Schroeder, R. E.; & Leigh, W. H., 1965a, 594-599, figs. 1-9 (Procyon lotor: small intestine; South Florida), Littoradinops tenuipes (exper.), Cyprinodon variegatus; bulbus arteriosus). 1965: ASCOCOTYLE.
- pachyderma Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899e, 629. 1899: DISTOMA.
- pachyderma Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1338, ? for pachycerca. 1928: ECHINOCERCARIA.
- PACHYPSOLUS Looss, A., 1901 l, 558-600 (mt: P. lunatus Looss, 1901).
- pachysoma Eysenhardt, H. W., 1829a, 144, 147. 1829: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (PODOCOTYLE). 1893: DISTOMA (MONORCHIS). 1898: PODOCOTYLE. 1902: HAPLOSPLANCHNUS (type).
- pachysomus Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 512, 513, 514, 563, fig. 38. 1954: PLAGIOPORUS (CAUDOTESTIS). 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- pachythea Dollfus, R. P. F., 1937b, 168; [1937c], 430, 434, 440, 441-445, 450, figs. 31-39. 1937: OTODISTOMUM veliporum.
- PACHYTREMA Looss, A., 1907d, 610-613 (tod: P. calculus).
- pacifera Noble, A. E., 1933a, 353, 354, 355, 356, 360, pl. 50, figs. 4-6. 1933: CATA-TROPIS. 1936: KOSSACKIA. 1939: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- pacifica van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 86. 1858: CERCARIA.
- pacifica Bravo Hollis, M.; & Manter, H. W., 1957a, 37, 39-40, pl., figs. 6-8. 1957: GUGGENHEIMIA (tod).
- pacifica Guberlet, J. E., 1936c, 955-958, 961, 963-964, figs. 1-9. 1936: EPIBELLA. 1939: BENEDEZIA. 1963: PSEUDOENTOBELLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 130).

- pacifica Guberlet, J. E., 1937a, 457-458. 1937: ACANTHOCOTYLE. 1963: PSEUDACANTHOCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 113).
- pacifica Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 437-439, 451, 494, 495, pl. 49, fig. 128. 1940: GONOCERCELLA (tod).
- pacifica Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 435-437, 445, 446, 494, 495, pl. 49, figs. 126-127. 1940: LEURODERA.
- pacifica Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 373-374, 450, 472, 473, pl. 38, figs. 46-47. 1940: OPECOELINA.
- pacifica Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 64-66, 86, 87, pl. 9, figs. 64-74. 1938: PROTOMICROCOTYLE. 1962: ABORTIPEIDIA (Unnithan, R. V., 1962a, 341).
- pacifica Park, J. T., 1937b, 415-416, 420, 421, pl. 2, figs. 14-15. 1937: PODOCOTYLE.
- pacifica Steenstrup, J., 1842b, 74-75, 135, pl. 2, figs. 2-8. 1842: DISTOMA.
- pacificum Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Gusev, A. V., 1950a, 279, 281, 282, 289, 290-293, figs. 2v, 3g, d, 4 (1-7), 8v, 9, 10. 1950: PARADICLYBOTHRIUM (tod).
- pacificum Caballero y C., E., [1946c], 359-365, pl., figs. 1-2. [1946]: PETALODISTOMUM. [1953]: PETALODISTOMUM (PETALODISTOMUM). 1953: NAGMIA.
- pacificum Dollfus, R. P. F., [1937c], 429, 430, 450. [1937]: OTODISTOMUM cestoides.
- pacificum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 330-332, 451, 460, 461, pl. 32, figs. 1-2. 1940: LOBATOSTOMA.
- pacificum Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 365-367, fig. 17. 1942: DERETREMA.
- pacificum Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 278-279, 281, pl. 5, fig. 16. 1951: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- pacificum Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 68-69, fig. 7 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Nasohexacanthus, N. lituratus, N. brevisrostris; gills; Hawaii). 1965: NASOBRANCHITREMA (tod).
- pacificus Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Polianskii, I. I., [1954a], 105-106, 117, figs. 13-15. [1954]: GYRODACTYLUS groenlandicus.
- pacificus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 343-344, 448, 449, 462, 463, pl. 33, fig. 17. 1940: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- pacificus Manter, H. W., 1963c, 224-225, 226, 227, 231, pl., figs. 1-4 (Scatophagus argus; intestine; Fiji). 1963: NEOHAPLOPORUS (tod).
- pacificus Mizelle, J. D.; & Kritsky, D. C., 1967, 263, 268, figs. 23-28 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2)) (Microgadus proximus; external structure; Pacific coast near Bodega Bay & San Francisco). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.
- pacificus Senger, C. M.; & Macy, R. W., 1952a, 481-486, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. 1952: EURYHELMIS.
- pacificus Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 66-67, 73, pl. 73, figs. 64-65, pl. 10, figs. 66-68. 1938: GONAPODASMIUS.
- pacificus Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 21-23, fig. 10. 1938: MACULIFER.
- pacificus Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 14-15, fig. 6. 1938: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- pacificus Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 266-268, 281, pl. 4, fig. 11. 1951: ECHINOSTEPHANUS. [1954]: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

- pacificus Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 304-305 (n. n. for S. magnacetabulum Yamaguti, 1942 nec Guiart, 1938). 1958: STERRHURUS.
- paduriformis Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 188. 1922: CHAUNOCEPHALUS.
- paeminosum Caballero y C., E., 1943a, 423, 424, 425, 426, 430, figs. 1-2. 1943: PROSTHODENDRIUM.
- pagargi Price, E. W., 1954a, 39, lapsus for pygargi. 1954: OGMOGASTER.
- pagelli van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 43, pl. 4, fig. 17. 1871: DISTOMA. 1911: STERINGOTREMA.
- pagelli van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 80-81, pl. 7, figs. 1-11. 1863: ENCOTYLLABE. 1878: TRISTOMA.
- pagelli Gallien, L., 1937a, 22-26, 28, 154, figs. 5-6, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1937: DICLIDOPHORA. 1941: CHORICOTYLE. 1943: CYCLOCOTYLA.
- pagenstecheri Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 46-47, pl. 1, figs. 4, 7, 13, pl. 2, figs. 15, 19, 20. 1905: CERCARIA gorgoderae.
- pagenstecheri Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 34-36, pl. 2, figs. 21-27. 1905: GORGODERA. [1953]: GORGODERA (MEDIODERA). [Distoma cygnoides of Pagenstecher, nec Zeder, renamed].
- pagenstecheri Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 175, pls. 17-18. 1934: CERCARIA.
- pagenstecheri pagenstecheri Odening, K., 1957b, 294, 295, 296, 301, fig. 4. 1957: GORGODERA (MEDIODERA).
- pagollae Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 193, 200-201, 240, figs. 8-9. 1960: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM.
- pagrosomi Ishii, N.; & Sawada, T., 1938a, 231, 234-235, pl., figs. 1-3. 1938: EPIBELLA. 1939: BENEDENIA.
- pagrosomi MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 50-52, fig. 21. 1917: ENCOTYLLABE.
- pagrosomi Murray, F. V., 1931a, 496-498, fig. 1, pl. 22, fig. 15. 1931: LAMELLODISCUS.
- pagrosomi Murray, F. V., 1931a, 502-503, pl. 21, fig. 7, pl. 22, fig. 19. 1931: MICROCOTYLE.
- pagrosomi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 482-484, fig. 121. 1934: LECITHOCLADIUM.
- pagrosomi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 32-33, fig. 18. 1938: DECEMTESTIS.
- pagrosomi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 68-70, fig. 39. 1938: METADENA.
- pagrosomi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 23-24, fig. 11. 1938: PYCNADENOIDES (tod).
- pagrosomi Yamaguti, S., 1939e, 211, 221-222, 229, pl. 30, figs. 7-9. 1939: ECHINOSTEPHANUS. 1947: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- pagrosomi Yamaguti, S., 1939e, 211, 226-227, 229, pl. 29, fig. 4. 1939: STERRHURUS. 1955: SEPAROGERMIDUCTUS.
- pagrosomi Yamaguti, S., 1939e, 211, 223-224, 229, pl. 29, fig. 2. 1939: ZOOGONUS.
- pagrosomi Yamaguti, S., 1958c, 369, 374-375, 384, pl. XV, fig. 12. 1958: OPECOELUS.
- pagumae Faust, E. C.; & Tang, C. C., 1938a, 161-163, 165, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1938: TRAVASSOSELLA (mt). [1945]: PROSOSTEPHANUS.

PAGUMOGONIMUS Chen, H. T., 1964a, 392.

paguri von Nordmann, A., 1833b, 379. 1833: POLYSTOMA.

pakistanensis Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1960c, 282, 283, 284, figs. 2-4.
1960: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

palaearticum Odening, K., 1963h, 227-228, fig. 7. 1963: ORNITHODIPISTOMUM
ptychocheilus.

palaearticus Odening, K., 1963e, 37, 47-48, fig. 6. 1963: ECHINCHASMUS mergi.

palaemonis von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 186. 1877: DISTOMA.

PALAEOCRYPTOGONIMUS Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 30 (tod: P. claviformis).

PALAEORCHIS Szidat, L., 1943a, 25, 47-48, 52, 56, 57, 60.

palaeorticum Mehra, H. R., 1940a, 102-105, pl., fig. 1. 1940: ENTEROHAEMATOTREMA.

palancai Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1952c, 289-295, pl., fig. 1. 1952: POLYSTOMA.

palaoensis Ogata, T., 1942a, 85-88, figs. 1-2. 1942: COITOCAECUM.

palawanensis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964a, 40, 41, 42, 43, figs. 1-2
(Parupeneus indicus, P. barberinus; small intestine; Puerto Princessa, Palawan
Island, Philippines). 1964: OPECOELUS. 1966: PAROPECOELUS (Pritchard, M.
H., 1966b, 182).

palawanensis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964d, 253, 254, 258, pl., figs. 5-6
(Gazza minuta; small intestine; Palawan Island, Philippines). 1964: PELOROHELMIS
(mt).

pallegae Goodman, J. D., 1951c, 57, 64, 65, 69-70, fig. 9. 1951: CERCARIA.

paliatum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892a, 608, for palliatum. 1892: DISTOMA.

PALITREMA Gogate, B. S., 1939b, 57-60 (tod: P. macrorochis).

pallascatus Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1964a, 90-92, figs. 18-20 (Bufo
regularis; intestine; Kaşongo (Maniema), Congo, Léopoldville). 1964: DIPLODISCUS.

pallasii Poirier, J., 1885a, 477-478, pl. 23, fig. 6. 1885: DISTOMA. 1938: HIRUDINELLA.

palleniscum Shipley, A. E.; & Hornell, J., 1905b, 53-54, 55, fig. 11. 1905: DISTOMA.
[1954]: HAMACREADIUM.

pallens Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 111, 408, 676. 1819: DISTOMA. 1909: ALLOCREADIUM.

palliatum Looss, A., 1885a, 390-427, pl. 23, figs. 1-5, 7-14, 30. 1885: DISTOMA.
1892: CLADOCOELIUM. 1899: BRACHYCLADIUM (type). 1901: CAMPULA.
1938: CAMPYLA. 1958: LECITHODESMUS.

palliatius Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 240, 241, 348, 394, 397, pl., fig. 24 (2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 41).

pallidum Stafford, J., 1904b, 487. 1904: HOMALOMETROM (tod).

pallidus Looss, A., 1902n, 889, 891. 1902: HETEROPHYES.

pallidus MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 82, fig. 38. [1919]: TELORCHIS. 1928: CERCORCHIS.

- palmatum Leuckart, F. S., 1830a, 612. 1830: OCTOBOTHRIMUM. 1845: OCTOBOTHRIMUM (CYCLOCOTYLE). 1850: DICLIDOPHORA. 1859: OCTOPLECTANUM. 1864: PTEROCOTYLE (type). 1890: OCTOBOTHRIMUM (PTEROCOTYLE). 1895: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1941: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1943: OCTODACTYLUS. 1963: PSEUDODACTYLOCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 174).
- palmatum Rentsch, S., 1860a, 38. 1860: DISTOMA.
- palmatum Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 83-84, fig. 58 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Acanthurus dussumieri, A. mata; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.
- palmatum minor Olsson, P., 1867-68a, 18, pl. 4, figs. 70-71. 1867-68: OCTOBOTHRIMUM. 1926: DACTYLOCOTYLE.
- palmitifera Vasquez-Colet, A., (1944), 75-76 (Abstracts of Scientific Papers Presented Before the Conference on Medical Sciences in Commemoration of the Establishment of the Republic of the Philippines, Manila, Dec. 20-22, 1943). (1944): STICTODORA.
- palmpedisi Lutz, A., 1928a, 108, pl. 25, fig. 1. 1928: HAPLOMETRA. [1930: GLYPHELMIS]. 1941: GLYPHELMIS. 1962: MARGEANA (Walton, A. C., 1962c, 25). 1963: REPANDUM (Byrd & Maples, 1963a, 531).
- paloensis Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 174-175, 192, 197, pl. 4, fig. 2. 1933: PARADISTOMUM. 1944: PARADISTOMOIDES.
- palumbi Euzet, L.; & Williams, H. H., 1960a, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, figs. 2, 5, 11. 1960: CALICOTYLE.
- paloniae Poirier, J., 1883a, 74-76, pl. 2, figs. 1 a-b. 1883: HOMALOGASTER.
- palpebrae Strelkov, I. A., 1950a, 159-162, figs. 1-2. 1950: NEOPOLYSTOMA.
- palpebrarum Looss, A., 1899b, 587, 701-702, fig. 24. 1899: PHILOPHTHALMUS (tod).
- paludestrinae Sordi, M., 1959a, 111-112, figs. 8-9, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1959: CERCARIA.
- paludinae Pagenstecher, H. A., 1857a, 30-32, 52, pl. 2, figs. 5-6. 1857: DISTOMA echiniferum.
- paludinae impurae von Baer, K. E., 1827b, 655. 1827: CERCARIA.
- paludinae impurae de Filippi, F., 1854a, 24-25, pl. 2, figs. 28-31; 1854b, 279, pl. 2, figs. 28-31. 1854: DISTOMA. 1855: CERCARIAEUM. 1924: CERCARIA.
- paludinae impurae armatum de Filippi, F., 1857c, 9-13. 1857: DISTOMA. 1858: CERCARIAEUM.
- paludinae impurae inerme de Filippi, F., 1857c, 9-13. 1857: DISTOMA. 1858: CERCARIAEUM. [1858: Distoma perlatum].
- paludinae impurae inermis Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 168. 1934: CERCARIA.
- paludinae impurae (tentaculorum) Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 399, based on Baer, 1827b, 655 in Paludina impura; Regiomontii. 1855: CERCARIAEUM.
- paludinae viviparae Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 399 = helicis viviparae renamed. 1855: CERCARIAEUM.
- paludinarum Faust, E. C., 1924e, 296. 1924: CERCARIA.
- palumbae Baird, W., 1853a, 37. 1853: AMPHISTOMA falconis.
- palumbarii Dubois, G., 1937c, 395. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

- palumbarii Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 88, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA falconis.
- palmi Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 243. 1795: STRIGEA falconis. 1809: AMPHISTOMA falconis.
- palustris Chatterji, R. C., 1933b, 193-201, figs. 1-4, pl., figs. 5-6. 1933: CERCARIA.
- pamae Tripathi, Y. R., 1956b, 231, 232, 233, fig. 1 a-f. 1956: MICROCOTYLE.
- PAMEILEENIA Wright, C. A.; & Smithers, S. R., 1956a, 113, 117 (tod: P. gambiensis).
- panamensis Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. G., 1953b, 121-123, pl., figs. 19-20. 1953: PSEUDOACANTHOSTOMUM.
- panamensis Caballero y C., E.; Zerecero y C., M. C.; & Grocott, R. G., [1957a], 425-429, figs. 7-8. [1957]: TELORCHIS.
- panamensis Price, E. W.; & McIntosh, A., 1953a, 229-230, 231, fig. 2. 1953: COTYLOPHORON.
- PANAMPHISTOMUM Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1964a, 93, 95 (tod: P. africanum [? lapsus for P. benoiti n. g., n. sp.]).
- pancerii Sonsino, P., [1891g], 303-304. [1891]: MICROCOTYLE.
- PANCREADIUM Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 496-498, 562 (tod: P. otagoensis).
- pancreaticum Janson, J. L., 1889a, 92 or Railliet, A., 1890w, 143. 1889: DISTOMA. 1897: DICROCOELIUM. 1907: EURYTREMA (type). [1953]: EURYTREMA (PANCREATICUM).
- pancreaticum Katsurada, F.; & Saito, C., 1898a, 1-6, pl. 1898: DISTOMA.
- pancreaticum McIntosh, A., 1934e, 2-3, fig. 2. 1934: SCAPHIOSTOMUM.
- pancreaticum coelomaticum (Giard, A.; & Billet, A., 1892a, 613). 1925: EURYTREMA.
- pancreaticus Baer, J. G., 1960a, 63-70, figs. 1-4, pl. 3, figs. 1-6. 1960: EUAMPHIMERUS.
- pancreatinum Ward, H. B., 1895a, 335, probably error for D. lanceolatum. 1895: DISTOMA.
- PANCREATREMA Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 497 (tod: P. disacetabulum).
- pancreatum Chen, H. T., 1935a, 102, for pancreaticum. 1935: EURYTREMA.
- pandionis Sudarikov, V. E. in Skrjabin, K. I., 1947a, 266, 269. 1947: RENICOLA.
- pandionis Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R., 1948a, 208, 209, pl., fig. 2. 1948: NEOGOGATEA.
- PANDIONTREMA Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 68, for Acanthotrema Oshmarin et Paruchin, 1960 preoccupied.
- pandora Faust, E. C., 1921c, 52, pl. 3, fig. 8. 1921: CERCARIA.
- pandubi Gupta, R., 1963c, 77-79, 81, 84, 85, pl., figs. 3-4 (Phalacrocorax carbo; small intestine; India). 1963: NEOHARVARDIA (tod).
- pandubi Pande, B. P., 1939b, 26-27, figs. 3-4. 1939: APATEMON. 1953: APATEMON (PSEUDOSTRIGEA). 1959: PSEUDOSTRIGEA. 1966: SCHWARTZITREMA (Dubois, G., 1966, 120, 121 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (2))).

- pandum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901a, 48-50, fig. 17. 1901: MONOSTOMA.
1913: DIASCHISTORCHIS (type).
- panduriforme Railliet, A., 1900i, 240-241. 1900: DICROCOELIUM. 1930: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1940: LYPEROSOMUM. 1953: ZONORCHIS. 1957: OSWALDOIA (DICROCOELIOIDES).
- pangasi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 50-51, fig. 25. [1959]: HAPLOCLEIDUS.
- pangasi MacCallum, W. G., 1905b, 668-673, fig. A. 1905: CLADORCHIS. 1925: PSEUDOCLADORCHIS. 1929: CHIORCHIS (CHIORCHIS). 1934: ? DADYTREMA. 1935: PROTOCLADORCHIS (tod). 1938: MACCALLUMIA.
- paniceum Brinkmann, A., 1942a, 3-12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, figs. 1-6. 1942: PACHYTREMA.
- panikkari Unnithan, R. V., 1964a, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, pl. I, figs. 4-9 (Tylosurus leiurus; gills; Mandapam, India). 1964: TYLOSURICOLA (tod).
- panjabensis Gupta, N. K., 1954b, 125-129, fig. 1. 1954: GANEO.
- panjabensis Gupta, N. K., 1964a, 175-178, fig. 1964: PARAMONOSTOMUM microstomum.
- pannosus Gusev, A. V., 1955n, 274-275, 395, 398, fig. 36. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 41).
- PANOPISTUS Sinitzin, D. F., 1931e, 789, 827-827, 832 (no type designated).
- panuri Nezlobinski, N., 1926a, 206-207, 208, 217, fig. 1, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1926: OHRIDIA (mt). 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (OHRIDIA).
- papabejani Skrjabin, K. I., 1924a, 10 [nomen nudum]; Skrjabin, K. I.; & Udintsev, A. N., 1930a, 214-215, 217, pl. 14, fig. 2. 1930: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: ORTHORCHIS. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).
- papiliogona Hall, J. E., 1960a, 231, 232, 233, 234, 244, figs. 13-15. 1960: CERCARIA.
- papillata Doran, D. J., 1953c, 146-147, 148, pl. 2, figs. 9-13. 1953: HETEROCOTYLE.
- PAPILLATREMA Oshmarin, P. G., 1964a, 658 (tod: P. echinata).
- PAPILLATRIUM Richard, J., 1966, 413, 419-421, 423 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5)) (tod: P. inversum).
- papillatum van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 38. 1858: TRISTOMA.
- papillatum Cobbold, T. S., 1882a, 240-242, fig. 10, pl. 24, fig. 11. 1882: AMPHISTOMA. 1910: PFENDERIUS.
- papillatum Goto, S.; & Matsudaira, Y., 1918a, 1-19, figs. 1-2, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. 1918: DISSOTREMA (mt). 1919: GYLIAUCHEN.
- papillatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1814a, 195, Fasciola appendiculata Froelich, 1802, pl. 56, pl. 2, figs. 8-9 renamed. 1814: DISTOMA.
- papillatus Dadai, J., 1906b, 554-559, fig. 11. 1906: CHIORCHIS.
- papillatus Grétillet, S., 1962c, 121-129, figs. 1-7 (Kobus defassa; panse; République du Congo, Brazzaville). 1962: CARMYERIUS.
- papillifera Vergun, G. I., 1957a, 154-155, pl., figs. 1-2. 1957: CERCARIA.

- papilliferum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892a, 586 (for A. papillatum Cobbold). 1892: AMPHI-STOMA.
- papilliferum Molin, R., 1859e, 290. 1859: DISTOMA.
- papilliferum Szidat, L., 1956d, 546, 553-557, 569, figs. 13-14. 1956: AUSTROCREADIUM (tod).
- papilligerum Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 74, 75, 77, 78-85, figs. 53-56. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM (BOTHRIOPHORON).
- papillorobusta Rankin, J. S., 1939f, 450 [nomen nudum]; 1940, 38, 42, 43, 44-46, pl., figs. 1-5. 1939: SPELOTREMA. 1944: MICROPHALLUS. [1959]: CARNEOPHALLUS.
- papillorum Juel, H. O., 1889a, 14, ?misprint for papillosum. 1889: TRISTOMA.
- papillosa Ercolani, G. B., 1882a, 51, 55-56, 108, pl. 1, figs. 55-57. 1882: CERCARIA.
- papillosa Linton, E., 1898c, 508-509, pl. 40, figs. 1-6. 1898: NITZSCHIA. 1904: LINTONIA (tod).
- papillostoma Coil, W. H., 1960a, 39-41, figs. 1-3, 5. 1960: CERCARIA.
- papillostomum MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 31-33, fig. 13. 1916: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- papillosum Diesing, K. M., 1836c, 313-316, pl. 17, figs. 13-16. 1836: TRISTOMA. 1840: CAPSALA.
- papillosum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 381, Distoma beroë's Will, renamed. 1850: DISTOMA. 1860: CROSSODERA.
- papillosum Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 21, 52, 92, pl. 13, figs. 107-111. 1910: XYSTRETRUM. 1910: ZYSTRETRUM.
- papillosum Mödinger, G., 1934b, 57-59, figs. 1-2. 1934: CERCARIAEUM.
- papillosum Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberg, J., 1910a, 76, 112-121, 126, figs. 81-91. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM [(CAULIORCHIS)]. [1937]: CALICOPHORON.
- papillosus Alho, C. J. R.; & Vicente, J. J., 1964a, 17, 18-20, figs. 1-5 (Podocnemis expansa; stomach; Estado do Amazonas, Brasil). 1964: PODOCNEMITREMA (tod).
- papillosus Woodhead, A. E., 1929b, 259-271, 272, pl. 31, figs. 1-15. 1929: BUCEPHALUS. 1932: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.
- PARABARIS Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 190 (tod: P. parabaris).
- parabaris Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 190. 1922: PARABARIS (tod). 1949: DENTICAUDA. 1958: PSEUDOPARABARIS.
- PARABASCOIDES Stunkard, H. W., 1938d, 34-37 (mt: P. yucatanensis).
- PARABASCUS Looss, A., 1907b, 481-483 (tod: P. lepidotus).
- parabramis Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 185, 186, 210, fig. 3a. 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- parabramis Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 189, 193, 210, fig. 41. 1952: FALCIUNGUIS (mt).
- PARACALCEOSTOMA Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., [1960a], 173, 177-179 (tod: P. calceostomoides).
- para-californiensis Faust, E. C., 1924e, 294. 1924: CERCARIA.
- PARACANTHOSTOMUM Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965b, 128-129 (tod: P. cerberi).

- PARACARDICOLA Martin, W. C., 1960c, 648 (tod: P. hawaiiensis).
- paracauda Iles, C., 1959a, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, fig. 2 (a-c). 1959: CERCARIA.
- paracephaladena Faust, E. C., 1926b, 118-119, pl. 7, fig. 12. 1926: CERCARIA.
- PARACEPHALOGONIMUS Skrjabin, K. I., 1950a, 6, 34-37 (mt: P. minutum).
- PARACERCORCHIS Mehra, H. R.; & Bokhari, M. A., 1932a, 47, 48, 49, 52-53, 54, 55, 56 (mt: P. pellucidus).
- paracharadrii Velasquez, C. C., 1964b, 261-265, pl., figs. 1-9 (Cerithium (Potamides) ornata; muscles & operculum; Philippines, guinea pig, duckling (exper.)). 1964: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM.
- PARACHIORCHIS Caballero y C., E., 1943c, 167, 170 (tod: P. parviacetabulatus).
- paracinctum Bykhovskaia, I. E., [1954b], 55-56, 101, 102, 105, fig. 43. [1954]: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- paracirrhiti Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 194-195, 196-197, 200, figs. 24-25 (Paracirrhites forsteri; intestine; Hawaii). 1966: HELICOMETRA.
- PARACOENOGONIMUS Katsurada, F., 1914b, 313, 314 (tod: P. ovatus).
- PARACOTYLE Johnstone, J., 1911a, 16-35 (tod: P. caniculae).
- paracrucibulus Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 139, 146, 147, fig. 14. 1959: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- PARACRYPTOGONIMOIDES Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1961, 235, 236 (mt: P. nocti).
- PARACRYPTOGONIMUS Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 363-367 (tod: P. acanthostomus).
- PARACYATHOCOTYLE Szidat, L., 1936a, 307-308 (no type designated).
- PARADACTYLOGYRUS Thapar, G. S., 1948a, 1 (tod: P. catliaus).
- PARADECEMTESTIS Wang, K. N., 1963a, 55-56, 59 (tod: P. ovatus).
- PARADEONTACYLIX McIntosh, A., 1934c, 463-467 (tod: P. sanguinicoloides).
- PARADICLYBOTHRIUM Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Gusev, A. V., 1950a, 290 (tod: P. pacificum).
- PARADINURUS Pérez Viguera, I., 1958a, 36-37 (tod: P. manteri).
- PARADIPILOSTOMUM La Rue, G. R., 1926d, 12, 15 (tod: D. abbreviatum).
- PARADISCOGASTER Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 420-422 (tod: P. pyriformis).
- PARADISTOMOIDES Travassos, L. P., 1944a, vi, 21, 263-264 (tod: P. gregarium).
- PARADISTOMUM Kossack, W. F. K., 1910a, 114-116 (tod: P. rabusculum).
- paradoxa Dogiel, V. A., 1931a, 319-322, fig. 1. 1931: REDIA.
- paradoxa Odhner, T., 1928b, 167-171, figs. 1-2. 1928: RHYNCHOPHARYNX.
- paradoxa Travassos, L. P., 1942b, 350-351, fig. 1. 1942: PSEUDATHESMIA.
- paradoxa (? Zdzun) Bidulina, M. I., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.
- paradoxa Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 57-58, 82, 83, pl. 7, figs. 41-43. 1938: THORACOCOTYLE.

- paradoxum Carus, C. G., 1833a, 36; 1835a, 85-100, 100b-100c, pl. 7, figs. I-XVI.
1833: LEUCOCHLORIDUM.
- paradoxum von Nordmann, A., 1832a, 56, pl. 5, figs. 1-5, pl. 6, figs. 1-2.
1832: DIPLOZOON.
- paradoxum bliccae Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1961c, 541, 543, 548, 549, 552, 553, 555,
fig. 5k (Blicca bjoerkna; gill; Donau in Bayern). 1961: DIPLOZOON.
- paradoxum sapae Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1961c, 541, 542, 543, 548, 549, 552, 555,
fig. 5i (Abramis sapa; gill; Bayerische Donau). 1961: DIPLOZOON.
- paradoxuri Baugh, S. C., 1962b, 508-511, figs. 4-8 (Paradoxurus hermaphroditus;
intestine; Banaras, U. P., India). 1962: ARTYFECHINOSTOMUM.
- paradoxuri Baugh, S. C., 1962b, 504-506, fig. 2 (Paradoxurus hermaphroditus; intestine;
Banaras, U. P., India). 1962: BRACHYLAEMUS.
- paradoxus Bykhovskii, B. E., 1951a, 29-32, figs. 1-2. 1951: TETRAONCHOIDES (tod).
- paradoxus Creplin, F. C. H., 1839a, 292. 1839: ANCYROCEPHALUS (type).
1878: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1928: TETRAONCHUS.
- paradoxus Marcó del Pont, A., 1926a, 17-19, figs. 1-6. 1926: CYCLOCOELUM.
1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).
- paradoxus Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 424, 521, 522, 530-532, 535, 564, pl. 5, figs. 10-
11. [1937]: NILOCOTYLE. 1958: GLYPTAMPHISTOMA.
- paradoxus Rudolphi, C. A., 1810a, 257-258, pl. 12, fig. 4. 1810: SCHISTURUS.
- paraense Jansen, G., 1941a, 125-127, fig. 1. 1941: EVANDROCOTYLE (tod).
1944: EUPARADISTOMUM. [1957]: PLATYNOTREMA.
- paraensei Lie, K. J.; & Basch, P. F., 1967, 1192-1198, figs. 1-19 (J. Parasitol., v. 53
(6), Dec.) (Biomphalaria glabrata; Belo Horizonte, Caratinga, Bambuí, State of
Minas Gerais, Brazil, white rats, hamsters, white mice, Physsa rivalis (exper.)).
1967: ECHINOSTOMA.
- PARAFASCIOLOPSIS Ejsmont, L., 1932b, 1087-1091 (tod: P. fasciolaemorpha).
- PARAGEMMAECAPUTIA Ramalingam, K., 1960d, 152, 155 (mt: P. crassicauda).
- PARAGONIMUS Braun, M. G. C. C., 1889g, 492 (tod: P. westermanii).
- PARAGONISMUS Freund, L., 1933b, 264, 265, for Paragonimus.
- PARAGONIUM Berner, O., 1928a, 493, for Paragonimus.
- PARAGONO Pearse, A. S., 1930b, 11 (tod: P. kelloggii).
- paragonymi westermani Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 159. 1922: CERCARIA.
- PARAGYLIAUCHEN Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 532 (tod: P. chaetodonis).
- PARAGYRODACTYLUS Gvozdev, E. V.; & Martekhov, P. F., 1953a, 164, 165 (tod: P.
iliensis).
- PARAHALLOTREMA Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964a, 81, 82, 83, 88 (tod: P.
dempsteri).
- parahaliotrema Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964a, 81, 84-85, pl., figs. 43-51
(Zanclus canescens; gills; Southwest Pacific Ocean). 1964: PARAHALLOTREMA.

- PARAHALPEGUS Wootton, D. M.; & Powell, E. C., 1964a, 662, 663 (tod: P. aspina (Ingles, 1936)).
- PARAHAPLOMETROIDES Thatcher, V. E., [1964a], 211, 213 (mt: P. basiliscae).
- PARAHEMIURUS Vaz, Z.; & Pereira, C., 1930a, 1315-1317 (tod: P. parahemiurus).
- parahemiurus Vaz, A.; & Pereira, C., 1930a, 1315-1317. 1930: PARAHEMIURUS (tod).
- PARAHETEROPHYES Afanas'ev, V. P., 1941a, 97, 114 (mt: P. pirum).
- paraheterotentaculatus Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 137-138, 145, 146, 147, figs. 8-10. 1959: BUCEPHALUS.
- PARAHURLEYTREMA Nahhas, F. M.; & Powell, E. C., 1965a, 16, 18, 19, fig. 5 (tod: P. trachinoti (Thomas, 1959)).
- PARAISOCOELIUM Ozaki, Y., 1932d, 450-453 (tod: P. exorchis).
- PARALARIA Krause, R. K. L., 1914a, 233 (type: Hemistomum clathratum (Diesing)).
- paralatus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 323-324, 396, 398, figs. 58 (5-6). 1955: GYRODACTYLUS.
- PARALECHRIORCHIS Byrd, E. E.; & Denton, J. F., 1938a, 381, 383, 394-395, 397, 398 (tod: P. syntomentera).
- PARALECITHOBOTRYNS Skrjabin, K. I., 1956d, 33, for Paralecithobotryns.
- PARALECITHOBOTRYNS Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948a, 587-589 (tod: P. brasiliensis).
- PARALECITHODENDRIUM (Odhner, 1910) Travassos, L. P., 1921h, 74.
- PARALEPIDAUCHEN Brinkmann, A., 1956a, 25 (mt: P. avium).
- PARALEPIDOPHYLLUM Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 395-397 (tod: P. pyriforme).
- PARALEPODERMA Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950e, 148 (tod: P. cloacicola).
- paralichthydis Corkum, K. C., 1961a, 231-232, fig. 1 (Paralichthys lethostigma; intestine; Barataria Bay, Louisiana). 1961: BUCEPHALOIDES. 1962: BUCEPHALOPSIS (Kohn, A., 1962b).
- paralichthydis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 465-466, fig. 112. 1934: ECTENURUS. 1947: ERILEPTURUS. 1954: UTEROVESICULURUS.
- paralichthydis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 43-44, fig. 25. 1938: PSEUDOLEPIDAPEDON (tod).
- paralichthydis Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 71-72, fig. 6. 1958: PSEUDAMPHIBDELLA (tod).
- PARALICHTHYTREMA Szidat, L., 1960a, 591 (mt: P. patagonica).
- paralinearis Goodman, J. D., 1951c, 57, 58, 59, 61-62, fig. 4. 1951: CERCARIA.
- PARALLELORCHIS Harkema, R.; & Miller, G. C., 1961f, 611-613, pl., figs. 1-5 (tod: P. diglossus).
- PARALLELOTTESTIS Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1954a, 7, 25-26 (mt: P. horridus).
- parallellum Looss, A., 1901 l, 622. 1901: MICROSCAPHIDIUM. 1902: ANGIODICTYUM (type).
- PARALLOPHARYNX Caballero y C., E., 1946a, 146, 147, 148 (tod: P. arctus).

- PARAMACRODEROIDES Venard, C. E., 1941c, 379 (tod: P. echinus).
- PARAMAZOCRAES Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 76, 89, 93 (tod: P. thrissocles).
- PARAMETADELPHIS Travassos, L. P., 1955b, 564 (tod: P. compactus).
- PARAMETORCHIS Skrjabin, K. I., 1913i, 376-377 (type: P. complexus).
- PARAMONOCOTYLE Johnston, T. H., 1934b, 65 (tod: P. selachii (MacCallum, 1916)).
- PARAMONODHELMIS Oshmarin, P. G.; & Mamaev, I. L., 1963b, 357, 359, 364, 365 (tod: P. postacetabulorchis).
- PARAMONORCHEIDES Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 83-84 (tod: P. awatati).
- PARAMONOSTOMUM Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 32, 33 (mt: P. alveatum).
- paramphistoma Lutta, A. S., 1934a, 267, 277, 307, pl. 2, figs. 8-8a. 1934: CERCARIA.
- PARAMPHISTOMUM Fiscoeder, F., 1900a, 367, 370, 372, 373, 374; 1902a, 7, 10-11, 24, 25, 26, 38, 43, 54 (tod: P. cervi).
- PARAMPHOSTOMUM Bangham, R. V., 1933a, 224, for Paramphistomum.
- paramulticellulata Goodman, J. D., 1951c, 57, 58, 59, 63-64, fig. 6. 1951: CERCARIA.
- paramurinum Velasquez, C. C., 1964a, 106-111, figs. 1-5 (Vivipara angularis, Lymnaea peregra, L. philippinensis; all from Philippines). 1964: EUPARYPHIUM.
- PARANCYLODISCOIDES Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, fig. 1 (8) (tod: P. asoti (Yamaguti, 1937) n. comb.).
- PARANCYLODISCOIDES Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo-Hollis, M., [1961], 202-203 (tod: P. chaetodipteri).
- PARANCYROCEPHALOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 19, 20-21 (tod: P. daicoci).
- PARANTORCHIS Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 412-415 (tod: P. chaetodonis).
- paraoriolinum Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 114-116, fig. 49 (Oriolus chinensis; intestine; Amursko-Ussuriiskii Okrug). 1963: NEOIDIPLASTOMUM.
- parapandubi Odening, K., 1962a, 381, 383-386, 420, 421, 423, 424, fig. 1 (Pelecanus philippensis, ? Bubulcus ibis coromandus; Dünndarm; Berliner Tierparks). 1962: APATEMON (PSEUDOSTRIGEA?).
- parapauçadena Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 316, 318-319, 467, pl. 48, figs. 1-5. 1938: CERCARIA.
- parapercis Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 75-78, figs. 8-9. 1958: OSPHYOBOTHRUS (tod).
- parapercis Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 245, 262, pl. 20, fig. 6. 1959: DECEMTESTIS.
- parapercis Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 248-249, 262, pl. 20, fig. 5. 1959: PLAGIOPORUS (CAUDOTESTIS).
- PARAPLAGIORCHIS Dollfus, R. P. F., in Guyénot, E.; & Naville, A., 1924a, May, 82.
- PARAPLERURUS Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963f, 81, 86 (tod: P. sauridae).
- parapleurolophocerca Ankel, F., 1962, 26, 41, fig. 37 (Hydrobia ventrosa) 1962: CERCARIA.
- parapleurolophocercoides Etges, F. J., 1956b, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, pl. I, figs. 4-7. 1956: CERCARIA.

- PARAPOLYSTOMA Ozaki, Y., 1935b, 210, 220-221 (tod: P. bulliense (Johnston, 1912)).
- parappendiculatus Baer, J. G., 1959b, 6, 11-12, 159, fig. 2 (Pelecanus rufescens; muqueuse intestinale; Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge). 1959: MESOSTEPHANUS.
- parapriacanthi Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 252-253, 262, pl. 21, fig. 9. 1959: DERE-TREMA.
- parapristipomatis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 353-355, fig. 52. 1934: OPEGASTER.
- PARAPROCTOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 387-390 (tod: P. fusiforme).
- PARAPRONOCEPHALUM Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952c, 141-142 (mt: P. symmetricum).
- parapterocleidus Long, S., 1964a, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31, fig. 2 (Culter erythropterus; gill slits; Taihu). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- paraquinta Raevskii, V. N., 1937a, 565-568, fig. 1937: RENICOLA.
- PARASCHISTOSOMATIUM Price, E. W., 1929k, 3, 15 (tod: P. anhingae).
- PARASCOCOTYLE (Stunkard & Haviland, 1924) Travassos, L. P., 1929e, Apr. 8, 940.
- parasillaginae Sandars, D. F., [1945a], 107, 112-114, 115, figs. 5-7. [1945]: MICRO-COTYLE.
- parasiluri Long, S.; & Lee, W. C., 1958a, 369-371, 375-376, fig. 1. 1958: OPISTHOR-CHIS.
- parasiluri Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 423-425, fig. 86. 1934: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).
- parasiluri Yamaguti, S., 1937b, 4-7, 26, pl. 1, figs. 5-7. 1937: ANCYLODISCOIDES (tod).
- parasinensis Belous, E. V., 1963a, 80-81, 87, 88, fig. 1 (Amyda sinensis; intestine; Far East). 1963: COTYLASPIS.
- parasitica Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1897a, 707-714, figs. 1-3. 1897: MICRO-PHARYNX.
- PARASITICTODORA Morozov, F. N., 1952b, 453, for Parastictodora.
- parasiticum Stunkard, H. W., 1962d, 886, ? lapsus for biparasiticum Goto, 1894. 1962: TRISTOMELLA.
- paraspathaceum Shigin, A. A., 1965c, 264 (karpovykh ryb [Cyprinidae], okunevykh ryb [Percidae], bychkovykh ryb [Gobiidae], sel'devykh ryb [Clupeidae], osetrovyykh ryb [Acipenseridae], shchuki [Esox lucius]; eye; Rybinsk Reservoir & Volga Delta). 1965: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- paraspathula Noble, A. E., 1936a, 247-249, 250, 251, figs. 1-3. 1936: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- PARASPINA Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 101, for Parspina.
- PARASTERRHURUS Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 315, 316 (tod: P. anurus).
- PARASTICTODORA Martin, W. E., 1950b, 360-361 (tod: P. hancocki).
- PARASTIOTREMA Miller, M. J., 1940c, 423, 428, 429-430 (mt: P. ottawanensis).
- PARASTRIGEA Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 206, 207, 208 (tod: P. cincta Brandes).

- parastrigiformes Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); & Zhukov, E. V., [1954a], 167-168, 169, fig. 4. [1954]: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA. 1955: PARASTRIGEA.
- PARASYMPHYLODORA Szidat, L., 1943a, 25, 36, 44, 59, 60.
- parataichui Pearson, J. C., 1964a, 602, 612, 641-644, figs. 22-24 (cat, domestic (exper.); small intestine, Pseudomugil signifer; Brisbane, Queensland, Australia). 1964: HAPLORCHIS.
- PARATELORCHIS Mehra, H. R.; & Bokhari, M. A., 1932a, 48 (corrected to Paracerchorchis).
- PARATETRAONCHOIDES Bykhovskii, V. E.; Gusev, A. V.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 143, 160, 161, fig. 10E (tod: P. inermis).
- PARATETROCHETUS Hanson, M. L., 1955a, 84, 85, 86 (tod: P. aluterae).
- PARATORMOPSOLUS Dubinina, M. N.; & Bykhovskii, B. E. in Skrjabin, K. I., 1954a, 79 (mt: P. siluri).
- paraulum Dietz, E., 1909b, 9. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA. 1930: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- PARAUROTOCUS Travassos, L. P.; & Kohn, A., 1966, 16 (Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 64) (tod: P. fusiformis).
- paravirguloides Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 89, 100-101, pl. 23, figs. 156-161. 1960: CERCARIA.
- parawa Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 88-92, 118, fig. 8 a-e. 1957: AXINE. 1962: UNNITHAN-AXINE (tod). (Price, E. W., 1962, 8).
- parcespinosi Simroth, H.; & Hoffman, H., 1928a, 1337. 1928: CERCARIA echinostomi.
- parcespinosum Lutz, A., 1924a, 59-60, 64, 79-81, 85, pl. 5, fig. 1, pl. 6, fig. 6, pl. 8, fig. 16, pl. 10, fig. 23. 1924: ECHINOSTOMA.
- parcivitellarius Caballero y C., E., 1942h, 74, 75-77, 78, fig. 2. 1942: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1962: OSTIOLUM (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 148).
- parcum Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 189. 1922: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: UROGONIMUS.
- PARECHINOSTOMUM Dietz, E., 1909a, 188 (tod: Echinostomum cinetum).
- PARECTENURUS Manter, H. W., 1947a, 350, 385 (tod: P. americanus).
- parepinepheli Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 77, 78, 79, 115, fig. 11. 1959: LEPIDAE-PDON.
- parexocoeti Manter, H. W., 1947a, 317, 374, 385, fig. 75. 1947: BRACHYENTERON.
- parexocoeti Manter, H. W., 1947a, 309-310, 312, 374, 386, fig. 62. 1947: STEGANODERMA. 1957: MANTERODERMA (tod).
- parini Chatterji, P. N., [1957c], 348, 349, 350, pl., fig. [1947]: HAPLORCHIS.
- parinum Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 140, fig. 40. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM attenuatum.
- parisi Cruz, H., 1957b, 193-195, pl. 38, fig. 1. 1957: STAPHYLORCHIS.
- parisidorae Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 279-281, pl. 37, figs. 1-4. 1938: CERCARIA.
- parkeri Pérez Vigueras, I., [1942c], 98-100. [1942]: ATHESMIA.

- parocellata Johnston, T. H.; & Simpson, E. R., 1939b, 63-65, figs. 1-7. 1939: CERCARIA.
- parocellata Szidat, L., 1942a, 489, 490, 493, 513, 519-522, 523, figs. 3, 5, 8, 18d. 1942: CERCARIA.
- paronaperugia Llewellyn, K., 1960a, 563, 564, 565, 566, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 579, 581, figs. 5, 13 A-B, 21, 28. 1960: AMPHIBDELLA.
- paronae Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 43, 191, pl. 1, fig. 1893: DISTOMA.
- paronae Monticelli, F. S., 1907a, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9-10, pl. 10, figs. 13-15. 1907: ENCO-TYLLABE.
- PARONATREMA Dollfus, R. P. F., 1937b, 264-268 (mt: P. vaginicola).
- PAROPECOELUS Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 180, 182, 187, 200 (tod: P. sogandaresi).
- PAROPISTHORCHIS Stephens, J. W. W., 1912a, 117-128.
- PARORCHIS Nicoll, W., 1907b, 128 (Zeugorchis Nicoll, 1906 not Stafford, 1905 renamed hence type acanthus).
- parorchis Macy, R. W., 1956a, 28. 1956: PLAGIORCHIS.
- parorchis Macy, R. W., 1960a, 337, 338-342, 343, 344, 345, pl. I, figs. 1-6, pl. II, figs. 7-15. 1950: PLAGIORCHIS vespertilionis.
- parorchium Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 58-60, fig. 3. 1957: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOP-TROIDES).
- PARORIENTODISCUS Rohde, K., 1952, 463, 464 (mt: P. magnus).
- PARPHOSTOMUM Ortlepp, R. J., 1938e, 63, for Paryphostomum.
- PARSPINA Pearse, A. S., 1920a, 28-29 (tod: P. bagre).
- partapus Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 70, 82, 84, 85, fig. 11 A-B. 1950: PROSOTOCUS.
- parthenicola Faust, E. C., 1924e, 296. 1924: CERCARIA.
- PARTHENITA Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 42, 52, 78, 85, 90, 93, 107, 109 (group name).
- parupenei Manter, H. W., 1963a, 99, 110, 111-112, pl. IV, figs. 27-29 (Parupeneus indicus; intestine; Fiji). 1963: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: PODOCOTYLOIDES (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 165).
- parupenei Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 371-373, figs. 21-22. 1942: PSEUDOPROCTO-TREMA.
- parupenei Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 62, fig. 33 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Parupeneus chryserydros, P. multifasciatus, P. pleurostigma; gills; Hawaii). 1968: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- parva Ciurea, I., 1915c, 453-454, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1915: LOOSSIA. 1924: METAGONI-MUS.
- parva Ercolani, G. B., 1882c, 51, 52, 108, pl. 1, figs. 31-33. 1882: CERCARIA.
- parva Laird, M., 1958c, 441, 442, 443-444, 445, pl., figs. 1-2. 1958: DAITREOSOMA.
- parva Manter, H. W., 1933a, 168, 178-179, 180, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1933: HELICOMETRINA.
- parva Olsen, O. W., 1937e, 502, for parvicava Travassos. 1937: GORGODERINA.

- parva Stossich, M., 1904e, 10-12, fig. 1. 1904: BRACHYMETRA (type). 1926: RATZIA (tod, mt).
- parva Stunkard, H. W., 1933c, 117, 134. 1933: PLAGITURA. 1958: MANODISTOMUM (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 405).
- parva Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 87-88, pl. 33, fig. 83, pl. 67, fig. 176, pl. 72, fig. 209. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).
- parva Travassos, L. P., 1924b, 620, fig. 3. 1924: GLYPTELMIS. 1959: MARGEANA.
- parva Travassos, L. P.; Artigas, P.; & Pereira, C., 1928a, 40, pl. 13, figs. 137-138. 1928: GENARCHELLA. 1958: HALIPEGUS.
- parvaccessorius Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 516, figs. 153-159 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Hybopsis harperi; Alabama, Georgia). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- PARVACREADIUM Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 374, 376 (tod: P. bifidum).
- parvasoma Ching, H. L., 1960a, 243, 247, 248, 249, 250, pl. I, fig. 3. 1960: OPECHONA.
- PARVATREMA Cable, R. M., 1953a, 410, 417, 418 (tod: P. borinquense).
- parviacetabulatus Caballero y C., E., 1943a, 161, 167-170, 171, figs. 5-6. 1943: PARACHIORCHIS (tod).
- parvicara Baer, J. G., 1930a, 45, 46, for parvicava Travassos. 1930: GORGODERINA.
- parvicara Pande, B. P., 1937, 255, for parvicava. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- parvicaudata Stunkard, H. W.; & Shaw, C., 1931a, 254-258, 264-265, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1931: CERCARIA.
- parvicava Travassos, L. P., 1922b, 18. 1922: GORGODERINA. 1926: GORGODERA. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1942: GORGODERINA (NEOGORGODERINA). 1953: GORGODERINA (GORGORIMMA) (type).
- parvicirrus Mizelle, J. D.; & Jaskoski, B. J., 1942a, 150-151, 152, 153, pl., figs. 62-73. 1942: UROCLEIDUS. 1952: HAPLOCLEIDUS.
- parvicirrus Seamster, A., 1948b, 111-112, figs. 1-5. 1948: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- parvicollis Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963b, 176, 180, 182-183, 191, 194, fig. 13 (Squatarola squatarola, Numenius phaeopus; small intestine, body cavity; Nizhnii Amur). 1963: PARORCHIS.
- parvicolon Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963b, 180, for parvicollis. 1963: PARORCHIS.
- parvicopula Bykhovskii, B. E., 1933c, 19-20, 21, 22, 24, fig. 2. 1933: GYRODACTYLUS.
- parviovatus Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 543, 557, 558-559, fig. 6. 1934: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- parviovum Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 257, 279-280, 295, pl. II, fig. 7. 1953: LECITHOCLADIUM.
- parvipapillatum Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 74, 131, 143-150, 160, figs. 114-122. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- parvipapillatus Grétilat, S., 1962c, 130-139, figs. 8-15 (Kobus defassa; réservoirs gastriques; République du Congo, Brazzaville). 1962: CARMYERIUS.
- parvplexus Irwin, M. S., 1929a, 74-79, pl. 13. 1929: PNEUMONOECES. 1931: PNEUMOBITES. 1932: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS).

- PARVIPIYRUM Pritchard, M. H., 1963a, 578, 582, 583 (tod: P. acanthuri).
- parvirenalis Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 165-166, 179, pl. 8, figs. 7-8. 1906: CERCARIA.
- parvispinosus Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 31-33, fig. 12. 1933: PATAGIFER.
[1959]: PETASIGER [? lapsus].
- parvissimum Travassos, L. P., 1918c, 12 (E. parvum Travassos renamed).
1918: EURYTREMA. 1920: PARADISTOMUM.
- parvitestis Ishii, N., 1935c, 275, 276, 278-279, 283, 284, pl. 15, fig. 3. 1935: APATE-
MON. 1953: APATEMON (APATEMON).
- parvistium Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 116, pl. 3, fig. 14. 1923: CYCLOCOELUM
(MEDIOPHARYNGEUM) orientale.
- parviventosum Dubois, G., 1932c, 375, 377, 380-384, 395, 404, 408, 411, 412, pls. 3-4,
figs. 10-12. 1943: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- parvoculata Cawston, F. G., 1919d, 401-402. 1919: CERCARIA.
- parvomelaniae Tubangui, M. A., 1928a, 37-39, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1928: CERCARIA.
- parvouterus Bhalerao, G. D., 1926a, 182, 183, 193, 194, 1926: LECITHODENDRIUM
cordiforme. 1948: PROSTHODENDRIUM cordiforme. 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM
(PROSTHODENDRIUM). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J.,
1960c, 527).
- parvoviparus Faust, E. C.; & Tang, C. C., 1938a, 163-164, 165, pl. 2, fig. 3.
1938: PROSOSTEPHANUS. 1953: DUBOISIA. [1962]: TANGIELLA (Sudarikov, V. E.,
[1962b], 400).
- parvula Lutz, A., 1928a, 108. 1928: XIPHIDIOCERCARIA.
- parvula Nicoll, W., 1914h, 342-343, pl. 24, fig. 6. 1914: DOLICHOPERA (tod).
1928: DOLICHOSACCUS.
- parvulum Miller, G. C., 1958a, 702. 1958: PHYLLODISTOMUM [nomen nudum].
- parvulum Skrjabin, K. I., 1915k, 397, for paraulum. 1915: ECHINOSTOMA.
- parvulum Stafford, J., 1904b, 494. 1905: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1909: TETRACOTYLE.
1918: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- parvulus Marshall, W. S.; & Gilbert, N. C., 1905a, 478-481, pl. 5, figs. 1-4.
1905: CAECINCOLA (mt).
- parvum Crowcroft, P. W., 1945a, 61, 63-65, 66, pl. VIII, fig. 1, pl. IX, figs. 3-4.
1945: COITOCOECUM. 1947: OZAKIA.
- parvum Hunter, G. W., 1932b, 16-21, pl. 3, figs. 1-5. 1932: PLESIOCREADIUM.
1934: MACRODEROIDES.
- parvum Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 223-225, 226, 227, 249, 253, 256, pl. 15, fig. 14.
1917: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM.
1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 17).
- parvum Lutz, A., 1928a, 104. 1928: ECHINOSTOMA.
- parvum Manter, H. W., 1942a, 352-354, pl. 1, figs. 9-10. 1942: PROCTOTREMA.
[1954]: LASIOTOCUS.
- parvum Manter, H. W., 1947a, 340-341, 371, 373, 375, 385, figs. 105-107.
1947: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1955: BRACHYPHALLUS.

- parvum Prudhoe, S., 1944b, 484-486, fig. 2. 1944: PYELOSOMUM.
- parvum Seno, H., 1907a, pl., figs. 14-15; 1908a, 13-14. 1907: EURYTREMA. [1953]: EURYTREMA (PANCREATICUM).
- parvum Simer, P. H., 1929a, 566-567, pl. 2, fig. 9. 1929: MICROCREADIUM (tod).
- parvum Stunkard, H. W., 1916a, 24, 25. 1916: ALASSOSTOMA. 1924: ALLASSOSTOMA [corrected spelling]. 1934: ALLASSOSTOMOIDES.
- parvum Stunkard, H. W., 1922b, 23-24. 1922: HAEMATOTREMA (mt). 1934: SPIRORCHIS. 1940: CERCARIA.
- parvum Stunkard, H. W.; & Dunihue, F. W., 1931a, 184-185, fig. 4. 1931: PARAMONOSTOMUM. 1936: NEOPARAMONOSTOMUM.
- parvum Travassos, L. P., 1916c, 257. 1916: EURYTREMA. [1953]: EURYTREMA (CONCINNUM).
- parvum Travassos, L. P.; Pinto, C. F.; & Muniz, J., 1927a, 267, for parcum. 1927: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- parvum Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 13-17, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. 1932: VIETOSOMA.
- parvus Bauer, O. N., [1949a], 109, 154 (ozernyi gol'ian [Phoxinus phoxinus]; gills; Yenisei River). [1949]: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- parvus Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901b, 19-20, figs. 3. 1901: TELORCHIS. 1905: TELORCHIS (CERCORCHIS). 1909: CERCORCHIS. [1932: PARATELORCHIS]. [1937: PARACERCHORCHIS].
- parvus Bykhovskii, B. E., 1936b, 250, 253-254, 273, fig. 2. 1936: GYRODACTYLUS.
- parvus Khan, D., 1961c, 71-74, fig. 1 (Bithynia tentaculata; digestive gland; London). 1961: CERCARIA.
- parvus Linton, E., 1940a, 3, pl. 14, figs. 159-160. 1940: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- parvus Looss, A., 1902i, 118, fig. 2. 1902: MONORCHIS.
- parvus Manter, H. W., 1947a, 315-316, 372, 385, figs. 72-73. 1947: DIPLANGUS.
- parvus Manter, H. W., 1963a, 99, 106, 108, pl. III, fig. 20 (Lethrinus variegatus; intestine; Fiji). 1963: PLAGIOPORUS.
- parvus Nakagawa, K., (1917c); 1919a, 39, 42. (1917): STEPHANOLECITHUS. 1923: STEPHANOCEPHALUS [lapsus].
- parvus Oguro, Y., 1941a, 27-30, figs. 1-4. 1941: CEPHALOGONIMUS.
- parvus Szidat, L., 1950a, 236, 237, 246-248, 263, 266, figs. 6-7. 1950: DEROGENES.
- parvus Wegener, G., 1910a, 32, 33-34, 57. 1910: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- parviphium Wetzel, R., 1933e, 774 (? for paraulum). 1933: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- PARYPHOSTOMUM Dietz, E., 1909a, 186, 187 (tod: P. radiatum (Dujardin)).
- passerculum Schell, S. C., 1957a, 185, 187-188, figs. 4-5. 1957: PARADISTOMUM. 1964: PLATYNOSOMUM (Odening, K., 1964i, 164).
- passeri Wu, L. Y., 1938a, 389, 392-393, 394, fig. 4. 1938: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

- passeri Yamashita, J.; & Tsumura, I., 1962, 97-99, 102, pl., figs. 1-5 (Passer montanus saturatus; gall bladder; Tottori, Japan). 1962: PLATYNOSOMUM.
- pastinacae Scott, T., 1904b, 279, pl. 17, fig. 14. 1904: HETEROCOTYLE (tod). 1940: MONOCOTYLE.
- patagiatum Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 135. 1846: HOLOSTOMUM. 1937: OPHIOSOMA.
- PATAGIFER Dietz, E., 1909a, 184, 185; 1909b, 23 (tod: P. bilobus (Rudolphi)).
- patagiferis bilobi Ališauskaitė, V., [1959a], 32, 33, 37-38, 39. [1959]: CERCARIA.
- PATAGIUM Heymann, G., 1905a, 82, 90 (mt: P. brachydelphium).
- patagonica Szidat, L., 1960a, 591, pl. 5 (d). 1960: PARALICHTHYTREMA.
- patagonicus Szidat, L., 1956d, 561-563, 570, figs. 17-18. 1956: GENARCHES.
- patellae Lebour, M. V., 1912a, 447, pl. 29, figs. 4-5. 1912: CERCARIA.
- patellare Sturges, M. M., 1897a, 57-69, figs. 1-5. 1897: DISTOMA. [1899: PHYLLO-DISTOMUM]. 1899: SPATHIDIUM. 1901: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATAPROIDES).
- patellare Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 34-36, fig. 19. 1938: HYPOCREADIUM. 1940: PSEUDO-CREADIUM.
- patentissima Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 357-360, pl. 60, figs. 1-3. 1938: CERCARIA.
- pathlopticum Tanabe in Strong, R. P., 1923a, 516. 1923: SCHISTOSOMA. 1923: SCHISTOSOMATIUM. 1928: CERCARIA schistosomatii.
- patialense Cruz, H.; & Sathanantnan, A. H., 1960a, 613. 1960: TRANSVERSOTREMA.
- patialensis Soparkar, M. B., 1924a, 933-942, pl. 62, figs. 1-12. 1924: CERCARIA.
- patonianus Caballero y C., E., 1935d, 185-188, figs. 1-2. 1935: CERCORCHIS. 1940: TELORCHIS.
- patulus Coil, W. H., 1955d, 534, 535, 536, fig. 1. 1955: MARITREMA. [1957: MARI-TREMINOIDES]. 1960: MARITREMINOIDES.
- patzcuaensis Caballero y C., E.; Flores-Barroeta, L.; & Hidalgo, E., E., 1961a, 17-21, fig. 1 (Physa mexicana tolucensis; Lago de Patzcuaru, Michoacán, Pueblo). 1961: CERCARIA.
- pauca Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Kohn, A., 1966, 291-294, figs. 1-2 (Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 63) (Scomb[e]roides sp.; intestino delgado; Baía de Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil). 1966: TERGESTIA.
- paucadina Faust, E. C., 1926b, 121, pl. 7, fig. 16. 1926: CERCARIA.
- paucispina Faust, E. C.; & Hoffman, W. A., 1934b, 1, 40-41, 44, 48, 92, 96, pl. 5, figs. 26-28. 1934: CERCARIA.
- PAUCIVITELLOSUS Coil, W. H.; Reid, W. A.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965a, 365-368 (mt. P. fragilis).
- pauldebrauwarei Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 77-78, pl. 16, figs. 102-106. 1960: CERCARIA.
- paulgiroudi Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 67-68, pl. 10, figs. 69-74. 1960: CERCARIA.

- pauli Vlasenko, P. V., 1931a, 91, 93, 108-110, 130-131, figs. 14-15. 1931: ACHOERUS. 1958: METADENA.
- pauloi Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, P. F., 1965, 57-60, fig. 1 (Atas Soc. Biol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (4), Sept. 30) (Scomber colias; diverticulos pulricos e intestino; Estado de Espirito Santo, Brasil). 1965: ACANTHOCOLPOIDES (tod).
- PAUROPHYLLUM Byrd, E. E.; Parker, M. V.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940a, 111, 114-115, 117, 118, 119, 120 (tod: P. simplexus).
- PAURORHYNCHUS Dickerman, E. E., 1954a, 311, 312 (tod: P. hidontis).
- pauu Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 62-63, 64, fig. 34 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Myripristis chryseres, Ostichthys japonicus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: ANCYRO-CEPHALUS.
- pavlovskii Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); & Kulakova, A. P., 1965a, 187-190, 191, figs. 1-3 (Lymnocyrtes minimus; small intestine; Kurishsk Lagoon, Bybachii, Kaliningrad Oblast). 1965: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- pavlovskii Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Gusev, Z. V., 1955a, 110-112, figs. 1, 2 (1). 1955: PSEUDACOLPENTERON.
- pavlovskii Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1959b, 368-369, 370, 374, 377, figs. 3, 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B. 1959: DIPLOZOON.
- PAVLOVSKIOIDES Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, V. A.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 146, 158, 160 (tod: P. litoralis).
- pavlovskiy Bykhovskii, B. E., 1949a, 870-873, 878, figs. 1-3. 1949: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- pavlovskiy Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1954a, 30-36, figs. 1-5. 1954: PSEUDOANTHOCOTYLE (tod).
- pavlovskiy Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 296-298, 395, 398, fig. 47. 1955: ANCYROCEPHALUS (s.l.).
- pawlovskii Zmeev, G. I., 1936d, 412, 423-425, fig. 1936: VITELLARINUS. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).
- pawlowski Shtrom, Z. K., 1928b, 184-189, fig. 1. 1928: OSWALDOIA. 1944: LYPEROSOMUM.
- pawlowskii Pigulevskii, S. V., [1953b], 671, 690, 695, fig. 243. [1953]: GORGODERA (MEDIODERA).
- paxillus Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 48, 91, pls. 11-12, figs. 94-101. 1910: DIPLANGUS. 1958: ANTORCHIS (Yamaguti, 1958a, 33).
- pearsei Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1930a, 76-77, fig. 3. 1930: MESOCOELIUM.
- pearsei Holl, F. J., 1929b, 49, 50, pl. 9, fig. 1. 1929: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (PHYLLODISTOMUM).
- pearsei Hunter, G. W.; & Bangham, R. V., 1932a, 137-138, figs. 3-6, 15-19. 1932: ANALLOCREADIUM. 1947: HOMALOMETRON.
- pearsei Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 289-290, 341, 342, pl. 9, fig. 61. 1934: PODOCOTYLE.
- pearsoni Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 155, 157, 158, 160, figs. 9A, B, V (Anguilla reinhardtii; gill filaments; Logan River, Southeast Queensland, Australia). 1965: PAVLOVSKIOIDES.

- pearsoni Dubois, G., 1962b, 122, 134-135, 140, fig. 12 (Accipiter striatus velox: intestin grêle; Stony Creek, Ontario). 1962: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM).
- pearsoni Fernando, W., 1933b, 9, 14-18, fig. 3. 1933: HAPLORCHIS.
- pectinata Chilton, C., 1905a, 322-325, pl. 19B, figs. 1-3. 1905: CERCARIA.
- pectinata Huet, L., 1891a, 12, 162-165, figs. 1-4. 1891: CERCARIA.
- pectinatum Linton, E., 1905d, 327, 334, 366, 389, figs. 200-203. 1905: DISTOMA. 1910: THELEDERA (type). 1940: TERGESTIA.
- peculiaris Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 261, 262-623, 394, 397, 398, pl., figs. 32(4). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 41).
- pedata Schrank, F. v. P., (1796a), 335-340. (1796): FESTUCARIA.
- pedatum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 309. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. 1932: PODOSPETHALIMUM (tod).
- pedatum Looss, A., 1899b, 592, 705-706, fig. 27. 1899: GLOSSIDIUM.
- pedatus Diesing, K. M., 1836c, 310-313, pl. 17, figs. 1-2, bellones 1794 renamed. 1836: HETERACANTHUS.
- pedatus Wagener, G. R., 1857, 99, pl. 15, fig. 12, pl. 36A, fig. 3. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1858: DIPLECTANUM. 1922: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- pedicathedrae Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, P. F., 1966, 1-3, fig. 1 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (1), May 18) (Umbrina coroides; Estômago; Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil). 1966: OPECOELOIDES.
- pedicellata Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 9, 302-303, pl. 43, figs. 4-5. 1938: CERCARIA.
- pedicellata Srivastava, H. D., 1937e, 298 [nomen solum]; 1938b, 403-405, fig. 1938: PEDUNCULACETABULUM. 1966: PODOCOTYLOIDES (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 165).
- pedicellata Verma, S. C., 1927a, 139-156, figs. 1-2, pls. 11-12, figs. 1-8. 1927: OPISTHORCHIS.
- pedicellata minuta Mehra, R. K., 1941b, 18-20, 25, fig. 3. 1941: OPISTHORCHIS.
- pedicellatum Stossich, M., 1887d, 184-185, pl. 12, fig. 52. 1887: DISTOMA. 1898: PODOCOTYLE. [1899: CREADIINAE]. 1966: ALLOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 163).
- pedicillatum Luehe, M. F. L., 1900u, 487, for pedicellatum. 1900: DISTOMA.
- PODOCOTYLE MacCallum, G. A., 1913d, 256 (corrected from Podocotyle of MacCallum, 1913).
- podocotyle Leidy, J., 1890c, 292. 1890: DISTOMA.
- PEDUNCULACETABULUM Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 336-338 (tod: P. opisthorchis).
- podunculata Park, J. T., 1937b, 414-415, 416, 420, 422, pl. 3, fig. 24. 1937: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: NEOPODOCOTYLOIDES (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 166).
- PEDUNCULOSPINA Hargis, W. J., 1954b, 1115.
- pegorchis Stossich, M., 1901b, 94-95, pl. 6, fig. 4. 1900: CREADIUM. 1900: ALLOCREADIUM. 1904: LEPOCREADIUM.

- PEGOSOMUM Ratz, I., 1903b, 417-432, pl. (type of present designation saginatum).
- pekinensis Faust, E. C., 1921a, 205-212, figs. 1-6. 1921: CERCARIA.
- pekinensis Gusev, A. V., (1962), *Opredelitele parazitov presnovodnyih ryb SSSR*. (1962): DACTYLOGYRUS.
- pekinensis Ku, C. T., 1937a, 39-41, fig. 1937: ECHINOSTOMA.
- pela Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 365-367, 467, 470, pl. 62, figs. 1-3. 1938: CERCARIA.
- pelagiae Koelliker, A., 1849c, 53-55, pl. 2, figs. 5-6. 1849: DISTOMA. [1900: ACCA-COELIUM]. 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- pelagicum Stafford, J., 1900a, 399-401, fig. 1. 1900: DISTOMA. [1902: HEMIURUS (APOBLEMA) comb. not made].
- pelamidis Tilesius, W. G. in Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 391. 1809: FASCIOLA.
- pelamydis Taschenberg, O., 1878a, 176. 1878: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA. 1938: TRICOTYLA. 1960: CABALLEROCOTYLA.
- pelamydis Taschenberg, O., 1879a, 612, 614, 615, 616, pl. 6, figs. ii, v. 1879: DIDYMOZON, 1916: KOELLIKERIA (DIDYMOZON). [1934: NEMATOBOTHRIUM]. 1935: NEMATOBOTHRIUM (BENEDENOZOUM). 1935: DIDYMOZOOM. 1955: NEMATOBOTHRIUM (NEMATOBOTHRIUM).
- pelamydis Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 60-62, 73, 74, pl. 8, fig. 55, pl. 11, figs. 84-88 (Euthynnus pelamys; fifth gill; Pacific, Japan). 1938: DIPLOTREMA. [1954]: NEO-DIPLOTREMA.
- peleçani Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 7, 21-23, figs. 10-11. 1950: BRIENTREMA (tod).
- peleçani Johnston, T. H.; & Simpson, E. R., 1944b, 113-119, pl., figs. 1-14. 1944: ECHINOCHASMUS.
- peleçani Mehra, R. K., 1941a, 12-14, fig. 4. 1941: OPISTHORCHIS.
- peleçani Wright, C. A., 1954a, 51, 53-55, figs. 1-8. 1954: RENICOLA.
- pelidnae Cheatum, E. L., 1938a, 135, 136-138, 140, 141, pl., fig. 4. 1938: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TANAISIA). 1964: TANAISIA (TANAISIA) fedtschenkoi (Odening, K., 1964e, 239, 240).
- PELLAMYZON Montgomery, W. R., 1937a, 20-22 (tod: P. sebastodis).
- pellona Ramalingam, K., 1955a, 212-216, 218, figs. 1-4, pl. 23, figs. A-C. 1955: TELEGAMATRIX (mt).
- pellucida Bradley, B., 1926b, 574, 575, 577, figs. i, ii. 1926: CERCARIA.
- pellucida Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1958a, 64-65, fig. 3. 1958: AURIDISTOMUM.
- pellucida Faust, E. C., 1917a, 106-108, fig. 1. 1917: CERCARIA.
- pellucida Jägerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1907a, 134, 136, 141-144, 147-148, 150, 151, figs. 6-7. 1907: LEVINSENIELLA.
- PELLUCIDHAPTOR Price, C. E.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1964a, 572, 577 (tod: P. pellucidhaptor).
- pellucidhaptor Price, C. E.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1964a, 572, 574, 577-578, figs. 1-13A (Richardsonius egregius; California). 1964: PELLUCIDHAPTOR (tod).

pellucidum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1873, 95-103, pl. 5, figs. 5-6. 1873: DISTOMA.
1890: CEPHALOGONIMUS. 1892: MESOGONIMUS. 1899: PRYMNOPRION.
1899: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

pellucidum Pojmańska, T., 1956a, 302, 303, 304 [nomen nudum]; 1957a, 120, 147-149,
153, 160-161, fig. 13. 1957: DICROCOELIUM.

pellucidum Schlotthauber, 1860a, 129 [nomen nudum]. 1860: HOLOSTOMUM.

pellucidum Werby, H. J., 1928b, 68, 70, 72-75, 76, 77, pl. 11, figs. 1-7.
1928: HÄRMOSTOMUM. 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS.

pellucidus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 244, 245, 246, 355, 394, 397, pl., figs. 25 (4).
1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS. (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 41).

pellucidus Mehra, H. R., 1934b, 174-176, 182, 183, 188, 192, 194, pl. 1, fig. 2, pl. 3,
fig. 5, pl. 4, fig. 10. 1934: PLASMIORCHIS. 1939: SPIRORCHIS.

pellucidus Mehra, H. R.; & Bokhari, M. A., 1932a, 49-52, 62, pl. 1, figs. 1-2,
pl. 3, figs. 5-6. 1932: PARACERCORCHIS (mt). 1940: TELORCHIS.

pellucidus Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 12-16, fig. 5-7. 1933: APATEMON. 1953: APATE-
MON gracilis. 1959: TETRACOTYLE. 1964: APATEMON cobitidis (Vojtek, J.,
1964a).

pelmatoides Dubois, G., 1932c, 375, 377, 384-388, 395, 404, 408, 410, figs. A-C,
pl. 2, fig. 8-9. 1932: DIPLOSTOMUM.

PELMATOSTOMUM Dietz, E., 1909a, 185 (tod: P. episemum).

pelobatis Euzet, L.; & Combes, C., 1966, 109-118, figs. 1-5. 1966: POLYSTOMA
integerrimum.

pelophylacis Walton, A. C., 1947f, 685. 1947: DISTOMA.

pelophylacis esculenti Wedl, C., 1849, 197. 1849: DISTOMA.

PELOROHELMINS Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964d, 253, 257 (mt: P. pala-
wanensis).

pelseneri Monticelli, F. S., 1914b, 35, 37. 1914: CERCARIA.

peltatus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 259-260, 261, 360, 394, 397, pl., fig. 32 (1).
1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 41).

pelusios Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 8, 37-39, fig. 21. 1950: OPISTHIOGLYPHE.

penalveri Nasir, P., 1964c, 34-36, pl., fig. 1 (Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) columella;
Rio Manzanares). 1964: CERCARIA.

pendulata Baugh, S. C., [1955a], 123-127, 128, fig. 1. [1955]: CERCARIA.

pendulum Loos, A., 1899b, 580, 688-692, 693, 697, figs. 13, 15 b-c. 1899: ECHINO-
STOMUM. 1909: MESORCHIS. 1910: STEPHANOPRORA.

pennanti Verma, S. C., 1936c, 162-163. 1936: MESORCHIS. 1937: STEPHANOPRORA.

pennata Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 35-36, 37, 65, 89, pl. 5, figs. 76-77. 1911: CERCARIA.

pennelli Leiper, R. T.; & Atkinson, E. L., 1914a, 224. 1914: PODOCOTYLE.
1963: PLAGIOPORUS (Byrd, M. A., 1963a, 133).

penneri Short, R. B.; & Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 447-450, 451-452, figs. 1-13 (Cerithidea
scalariformis; Florida, Gallus gallus, Melopsittacus undulatus, Columba livia (all
exper.)). 1961: AUSTROBILHARZIA.

- penni Ku, C. T., 1940b, 120, 124-125, 127, 128, fig. 2. 1940: PROSTHOGONIMUS.
- pennsylvaniensis Cheng, T. C., 1961b, 469-477, pls. I-II (Hyla crucifer; Pennsylvania).
1961: GLYPTHELMINS. 1963: CHOLEDOCYSTUS (Byrd, E. E.; & Maples, W. P., 1963a, 524).
- pentadactylus Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 194, 229-230, 254, fig. 45. 1960: MEGALOPHALLUS (tod).
- pentadelphi Bhalerao, G. D., 1926d, 154-159, fig. 1-1A. 1926: CENTROVITUS.
- pentagonum Ozaki, Y., 1924b, 173, 187, 188, 190, fig. 1 (5). 1924: NANNOENTERUM (tod). 1932: RHIPODOCOTYLE.
- PENTAGRAMMA Chulkova, V. N., 1939a, 25 (tod: P. symmetricum).
- pentalobum Verma, S. C., 1936b, 159-160. 1936: PARYPHOSTOMUM.
- pentapodi Sandars, D. F., 1944a, 67, 69, 70, 71, figs. 4-7. 1944: MICROCOTYLE.
- PENTATRES Euzet, L.; & Razarihelisoa, M., 1959a, 82-85 (tod: P. sphyraenae).
- pentadactyla Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 369-370, 446, 470, 471, pl. 37, fig. 42.
1940: OPEGASTER. 1954: OPECOELUS
- penthesilia Faust, E. C., 1921d, 53, pl. 3, fig. 9. 1921: CERCARIA.
- peprili Pearse, A. S., 1949a, 29, 30, fig. 7 d-f. 1949: MICROCOTYLE.
- PERACREADIUM Nicoll, W., 1909b, 397, 454, 455 (tod: Distomum genu Rudolphi).
- peraltum Noble, A. E., 1936a, 250, for perlatum. 1936: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- percae Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3057, percae cernuae 1776 renamed. 1790: FASCIOLA. [1809: Distoma nodulosa].
- percae Ergens, R., 1966a, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, figs. 1A, 2B, 3B, 4B, 5B, 6B, 7C, 8B (Perca fluviatilis; gills; Teplá River, Czechoslovakia). 1966: ANCYRO-CEPHALUS.
- percae Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 7, 30. 1888: TETRACOTYLE.
- percae cernuae Müller, O. F., 1776a, 224. 1776: FASCIOLA.
- percae fluviatilis Moulinié, J. J., 1856a, 230-234, pl. 7, figs. 11-14. 1856: TETRACOTYLE.
- percina Schrank, F. von P., 1790a, 123. 1790: FASCIOLA. [1809: Distoma nodulosum].
- percinae Rogers, W. A.; & Wellborn, T. L., 1965a, 977, 978, 980, figs. 21-25
(Percina nigrofasciata; fins & body; Lee County, Alabama). 1965: GYRODACTYLUS.
- percobromus Monaco, L. H.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1955a, 461-462, 463, 469, 475, figs. 67-82. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- perdix Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 208-209, 216, 217, 218, 219, figs. 9, 39-41. 1937: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.
- pereger Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1959a, 66 [nomen nudum]. 1959: CERCARICUM.
- peregeri Khan, D., 1961c, 77-79, fig. 3 (Lymnaea pereger; digestive gland; London).
1961: CERCARIA.
- peregrini Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 362, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA falconis.

- peregrinum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1900f, 389. 1900: DISTOMUM. 1900: MESOTRETES (type).
- peregrinus minor André, E., 1917a, 173. 1917: MESOTRETES.
- pereirai Ruiz, J. M.; & Leao, A. T., [1943a], 171, 174-176, 185, pl. 5. [1943]: OPISTHOGONIMUS.
- perezi Gupta, R., [1962c], 112 (Anastomus oscitans; India). [1962]: SCHWARTZITREMA.
- perzi Mathias, P., 1926b, 353-356, fig. 1926: PERACREADIUM. 1958: CAINOCREADIUM.
- PEREZITREMA Baruš, V.; & Moravec, F., 1967, 5 (Věstník Českoslov. Společ. Zool., v. 31 (1)) (tod: P. viguerasi).
- perfecta Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 22, 53, 92, pl. 14, figs. 118-119. 1910: MACRADENA.
- perfoliatum von Ratz, I., 1908b, 16-18, fig. 1. 1908: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1911: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS).
- perfoliatus japonicus Tanabe, H., 1919b, 159. 1919: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1921: ECHINOSTOMA.
- perfoliatus shieldsi Tubangui, M. A., 1922a, 1-4, pl. 1. 1922: ECHINOCHASMUS.
- pericardium Creplin, F. C. H., 1849a, 78, D. heliciis Leidy renamed. 1849: DISTOMA. [1858: Cercariaeum vagans].
- perisorisae Neiland, K. A., 1953a, 553-557, pl., fig. 1. 1953: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- peristedioni Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 284-285, 340, pl. 5, figs. 30-32. 1934: BRACHYENTERON.
- perla Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 38-39, 90, pl. 5, figs. 80-81. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.
- perlati Looss, A., 1894a, 32. 1894: CERCARIA distomi.
- perlatum Ciurea, I., 1911c, 119-121, pls., figs. 1-3. 1911: HOLOSTOMUM. 1929: NEASCUS. 1929: NEODIPILOSTOMUM. 1938: NEODIPILOSTOMULUM. 1938: NEODIPILOSTOMUM (CONODIPILOSTOMUM).
- perlatum von Nordmann, A., 1832, 88-89, 101, pl. 9, figs. 1-9. 1832: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (PODOCOTYLE). 1886: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1899: ASYMPHYLORDORA (type) 1903: ECHINOSTOMA.
- perlatum exspinosum Hausmann, L., 1896a, 390-391. 1896: DISTOMA.
- perligena Palombi, A., 1940a, 7-8, 25-29, figs. 12-13. 1940: METACERCARIA (GYMNOPHALLUS).
- perlucidus Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Polianskii, I. I., [1954a], 98-110, 117, figs. 6-7. [1954]: GYRODACTYLUS.
- perlus Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 227, 230, 233, pl. 3, figs. 18-22. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- permagna Lutz, A., 1926a, 1503, 1504. 1926: GORGODERA. 1926: GORGODERINA. 1953: GORGODERINA (GORGORIMMA).
- permixtus Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 943. 1901: PLAGIORCHIS. 1904: DISTOMA. 1928: LEPODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- PERNAGMIA Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1961b, 767 (tod: P. nebrii).

- perniciosum Taylor, W., 1884a, 53, see endemicum. 1884: DISTOMA. [1907: Clonorchis endemicum].
- perodiosus Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 189. 1922: EUMEGACETES.
- peromysci Reynolds, B. D., 1937a, 54 [nomen nudum]; 1938a, 245-248, fig. 1. 1938: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.
- perpastum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1902b, 86, 88 (syn.: Stomylus singularis of Looss, not Distoma singulare Molin). 1902: STOMYLOTREMA.
- perpendicularum Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., 1916d, 589-593, figs. 1-2. 1916: CORNATRIUM. 1958: STICTODORA.
- perplexus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 303, 304-305, 395, 397, fig. 50, (2). 1955: ANCYRO-CEPHALUS.
- perplexus Simer, P. H., 1929a, 576-577, pl. 2, figs. 10-14. 1929: HALIPEGUS.
- perpusilla Burns, W. C.³, 1961a, 922, 924, 925, fig. 11 (Oxytrema silicula; Shot Pouch Creek, Lincoln County, Oregon). 1961: CERCARIA.
- perpusillum Tengström in Wikgren, B. -J., 1956a, 87, 91. 1956: MONOSTOMA.
- perpusillus Looss, A., 1902h, 134, 135-136, figs. 1-2. 1902: DICROGASTER.
- perryii Fujita, T., 1918a, 269-274, figs. 1-6. 1918: AZYGIA.
- persicus Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901e, 334-338, pl. 20, fig. 13. 1901: COTYLOGONIMUS. 1902: HETEROPHYES. 1929: COENOGONIMUS.
- persimilis Nicoll, W., 1914f, 144-146, pl. 2, fig. 5. 1914: STYPHLODORA.
- persis Bykhovskii, B. E., 1949a, 873-874, figs. 4-5. 1949: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- personatum Poirier, J., 1885a, 475-476, pl. XXIII, fig. 5, pl. XXVI, fig. 4. 1885: DISTOMA.
- perugiai Setti, E., 1898b, 308-313, 1 fig. 1898: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA. 1938: CAPSALOIDES.
- pervagoris Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 84-85, fig. 59 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Pervagor spilosoma; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.
- pesteri Saoud, M. F. A., 1964d, 291, 292-297, 301, fig. 1 (hornless chameleon; small intestine; Camerouns, West Africa). 1964: MESOCOELIUM.
- PETALOCOTYLE Ozaki, Y., 1934c, 111-114 (mt: P. nipponica).
- PETALODIPILOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 512, 514 (tod: P. ancyloides).
- PETALODISTOMUM Johnston, S. J., 1913a, 389-390 (tod: P. polycladum).
- petalophallus Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 295-298, fig. 23. 1934: PODOCOTYLOIDES (tod). 1937: PODOCOTYLE. 1958: PODOCOTYLE (PODOCOTYLOIDES).
- petalosum Lander in Looss, 1902m, 454, 1902: DISTOMA. 1904: ACRODACTYLA (type). 1917: ACROLICHANUS (mt). 1958: CREPIDOSTOMUM.
- petasatum Deslongchamps, E. E., 1824ee, 551. 1824: MONOSTOMA. 1966: NOTOCOTYLOIDES (tod) (Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966c, 290-295, 297, 298, figs. 1-16 (Littorina obtusata; glande génitale; Saint-Vaast-la-Hougue (Manche), Strepsilas interpres; Roscoff (Finistère))).

- PETASIGER Dietz, E., 1909a, 190 (tod: P. exaeretus).
- petasiporum Odhner, 1928b, 175. 1928: ACCACLADOCOELIUM.
- petényi Kašták, V., 1956d, 627. 1956: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- petiolata Dollfus, R. P. F., 1957h, 378, figs. 11-13. 1957: OSWALDOIA.
- petiolatum Railliet, A., 1900i, 241. 1900: DICROCOELIUM. 1916: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1940: LYPEROSOMUM. 1951: ZONORCHIS. 1954: DICROCOELIOIDES. 1957: OSWALDOIA (DICROCOELIOIDES).
- PETRATHYRUS Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 42, for Tetrathyrus (mt: P. obesus).
- petromyzi (Mueller, J., 1840) Mataré, F., 1909a, 11, 44. 1909: TETRACOTYLE.
- petromyzi fluviatilis Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 307. 1850: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1858: TYLODELPHYS (spelled petromyzonis fluviatilis). 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- petromyzonis fluviatilis Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 316, for petromyzi fluviatilis. 1858: TYLODELPHYS.
- petromyzontis Brown, A. W., 1899a, 489-498, pl. 39, figs. 1-11. 1899: TETRACOTYLE. 1924: TYLODELPHYS.
- petrovi Kasimov, G. B. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 84, 87, fig. 21a. [1953]: DICROCOELIUM.
- petrovi Kasimov in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 409-410, fig. 151a. [1953]: LYPEROSOMUM. 1958: BRACHYLECITHUM.
- petrovi Savinov, V. A., 1951a, 150-151. 1951: SKRJABINOMERUS.
- petrovi Shakhtakhtinskaia, Z. M.; & Sailov, D. I., (1961a), 45-49 ([Ciconia ciconia]; intestine; Azerbaidzhan). (1961): CHAUNOCEPHALUS.
- petrowi Davydova, I. V., 1961a, 67-72, figs. 1-3 (Cervus hippon [sic]; rumen; Far East, USSR). 1961: CEYLONOCOTYLE.
- petrowi Fediushin, A. V., 1949c, 94-95, fig. 1. 1949: PLAGIORCHIS. 1954: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- petrowi Kurashvili, B. E., (1949), 435-441, 38, fig. 1 (Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 10 (7) [Dept. Zool. Univ. Maryland]. (1949): PEGOSOMUM.
- petrowi Kurashvili, B. E., 1953a, 357-360, fig. 1. 1953: SKRJABINOCOELUM (tod).
- petrowi Layman, E. M., 1930a, 77, 99-100, fig. 35. 1930: MONORCHEIDES. 1959: BACCIGER. 1959: ORIENTOPHORUS (Mamaev et al., 1959). 1965: PENTAGRAMMA (Margolis, L.; & Ching, H. L., 1965a).
- petrowi Nevostrueva, L. S., [1954a], 436-439, fig. 1. [1954]: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1958: NEOACANTHOPARYPHIUM.
- petrowi Oganessov, A. K., 1959a, 135-136, fig. 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (PSEUDHYPTIASMUS).
- petrowi Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 70-72, fig. 28 (Larus sp.; intestine; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii Okrug). 1963: STICTODORA.
- petrowi Sultanov, M. A., 1961a, 70-71, pl., fig. 2 (Alectoris graeca falki; pancreas; Uzbekistan). 1961: CORRIGIA.
- petruschewskii Bykhovskii, B., 1947a, 2139-2141, fig. 1. 1947: GYRODACTYLOIDES (tod). 1959: GYRODACTYLUS (Zhukov, E. V., 1959b, 172).

- petruschewskii Figulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 344, 399-400, fig. 100. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).
- petruschewskii Zhukov, E. V., 1959b, 172. 1959: GRYODACTYLUS.
- petruschewskiyi Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 241, 242-243, 394, 397, pl., fig. 24 (4). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (spelled petruschewski) (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 41).
- petruschewskiyi Strelkov, I. A., 1962a, 1253-1255, figs. 1-2 (Acanthorhodeus asmussi, Rhodeus s. sericeus; ureters; Zei river). 1962: ACOLPENTERON.
- PEUDOCOTYLE Taschenberg, G., 1879c, 65, apparently for Pseudocotyle.
- PFENDERIUS Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 62, 232 (tod: P. papillatus (Cobbold, 1882)).
- PHACELOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1951f, 315, 324, 327 (tod: P. claviforme).
- PHACUS Nitzsch, C. L., 1827a, 69.
- PHAGICOLA Faust, E. C., 1920b, 631 (tod: P. pithecophagicola).
- phalacrocoracis Dubois, G., 1931b, 73-85, figs. 1-14. 1931: CLINOSTOMUM.
- phalacrocoracis Goss, O. M., 1941a, 1, 2-6, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 2-5. 1941: PARYPHOSTOMUM.
- phalacrocoracis Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 142-143, 208, pl. 14, fig. 8. 1939: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1956: PETASIGER (PETASIGER).
- phalacrocoracis Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 165-166, 209, pl. 23, fig. 41. 1939: GALACTOSOMUM.
- phalacrocoracis Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 160-161, 209, pl. 19, fig. 26. 1939: PYGIDIOPSIS.
- phalacrocoraxi Baugh, S. C., 1958a, 213-215, pl., fig. 4 (Phalacrocorax niger; intestine; Hardoi, U. P.). 1959: CYATHOCOTYLE.
- phalacrocoraxus Vidyarthi, R. D., 1948a, 34-36, fig. 6. 1948: HOLOSTEPHANUS.
- phalloidea Guiart, J., 1938b, 28-30, 60-61, 63, 64, 81, pl. 2, fig. 28. 1938: HIRUDINELLA.
- phanerochorde Lutz, A., 1933b, 369, 397-398. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA.
- PHANEROPSOLUS Looss, A., 1899b, 608-609, 611, 612, 633 (tod: P. sigmoideus).
- phaneropsolus Stossich, M., 1902g, 25-26, pl. VI, figs. 23-24. 1902: HAEMATOTREPHUS. 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (HAEMATOTREPHUS).
- pharyngeata Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963b, 179-180, 189, 190, 193, fig. 12 (Tringa glareola, Limosa lapponica?; body cavity; both from Nizhni Amur). 1963: CLOACITREMA.
- pharyngeatum Grabda, J., 1954a, 22-24, figs. 1-2. 1954: PSILOTREMA.
- pharyngicus Malmberg, G., 1964a, 220, 221, fig. 13h (Gadus callarias, G. aeglefinus; Tromsø, Norway). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.
- pharyngodactyla Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 350-352, 451, 464, 465, pl. 34, figs. 22-23. 1940: OPECHONA.
- pharyngomagna Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 144, for pharynmagna. [1954]: OPECOELINA.
- PHARYNGORA Lebour, M. V., 1908a, 42 (tod: P. retractilis).
- pharyngorae bacillarlis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1925c, 48-49, figs. 1D. 1925: CERCARIA.
- PHARYNGOSTOMODES Harkema, R., 1942a, 117, 119 (tod: P. procyonis).
- PHARYNGOSTOMUM Ciurea, I., 1922a, 269 (tod: P. cordatum (Diesing)).
- pharynmagna Annereaux, R. F., 1943a, 155-156, fig. 1. 1943: OPECOELINA.
- phasae Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 76, 91-93, 137, fig. 43. [1959]: PARAMAZOCRAES.
- PHASCIOLA Wilder, H. H., 1894a, 24, for Fasciola.

- phasiani galli Diesing, K. M., 1955c, 64. 1855: DISTOMA.
- phasianina Gagarin, V. G., 1954a, 101, 109-110, figs. 24, 24a. 1954: ECHINOPARY-PHIUM.
- phasianina Gagarin, V. G., 1954a, 101, 108, 109, figs. 23-23a. 1954: ECHINOPARY-PHIUM cinctum.
- phasianina Gagarin, V. G., 1954a, 101, 106, 107, figs. 21-21a. 1954: ECHINOSTOMA.
- phasidi Stunkard, H. W., 1929d, 235, 269-271, figs. 36-37. 1929: CYCLOCOELUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).
- helpsi Heyneman, D.; Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; & Diaz-Ungria, C., 1960a, 140, 142-143, fig. 2. 1960: LUBENS.
- phenacobius Kimpel, H. G., 1939a, 3 [nomen nudum]. 1939: NEODACTYLOGYRUS. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- philanderi Caballero y C., E.; & Grocott, R. G., 1952a, 388-390, figs. 1-2. 1952: PHANEROPSOLUS.
- philanderi Wolfgang, R. W., 1951a, 352, 354-355, figs. 4-5. 1951: ZONORCHIS.
- philipinorum Pande, B. P., 1935a, 378, for philippinorum. 1935: PLATYNOSOMUM.
- philippi Woolcock, V., 1935a, 309, 310, 323-325, 326, 327, 329, 331, fig. 3, pl. 9, figs. 9-10. 1935: PROBOLITREMA. [1953]: PROBOLITREMA (REDUXOTREMA).
- philippindica Tubangui, M. A., 1928a, 41-43, pl. 2, figs. 1-5. 1928: CERCARIA.
- philippinensis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964c, 248, 250, 251, 252, figs. 2-3 (Gymnocranius griseus; small intestine; Palawan Island, Philippines). 1964: PROPYC-NADENOIDES (tod).
- philippinensis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964e, 233, 235-236, figs. 3-4 (Cyclemys dentata; stomach; Palawan, Island, Philippines). 1964: TELORCHIS.
- philippinensis Sandground, J. H., 1940c, 209, for Plagiorchis n. sp. Africa & Garcia (1937). 1940: PLAGIORCHIS. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- philippinensis Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberg, J., 1908a, 25-30, figs. 29-44. 1908: HOMALOGASTER.
- philippinensis Stunkard, H. W.; Nigrelli, R. F.; & Gandal, C. P., 1958a, 105-112, figs. 1-3, pl. 1, figs. 2-5. 1958: RENICOLA.
- philippinensis Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 386-387, fig. 1, pl. 6, fig. 1. 1932: ECHINOSTOMA chloropodis.
- philippinensis Velasquez, C. C., 1960a, 264, 265, 268-272, 274, 277, 278, pl. 1, figs. 2-4, pl. 2, fig. 1, pl. 3, figs. 1-4, pl. 4, figs. 1-5. 1960: CLINOSTOMUM.
- philippinensis Velasquez, C. C., 1961c, 523-524, 525, 526, fig. 2 (Arius thalassinus; intestine; Philippines). 1961: MONODHELMIS.
- philippinorum Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 367-368, pl. 5, fig. 4. 1928: PLATYNOSOMUM. [1935: ANCHITREMA]. 1948: ANCHITREMA.
- philippinorum Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 142-143, 146, 147, figs. 21-22. 1959: BUCEPHALOIDES. 1962: BUCEPHALOPSIS (Kohn, A., 1962b).
- philippinorum congolensis Sandground, J. H., 1937c, 581-582, 585, fig. 1. 1937: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1948: ANCHITREMA.
- phillerouxi Dinnik, J. A. (1961). (1961): PARAMPHISTOMUM.

- phillerouxi Slater, W. K., 1959b, 42 (nomen nudum). 1959: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- phillipai Gupta, S. P., 1951e, 36-39, 40, figs. 5-6. 1951: GANADOTREMA.
1958: ORIENTOCREADIUM.
- philocholium Creplin, F. C. H., 1945a, 330. 1845: DISTOMA.
- philodryadum West, G. S., 1896a, 322-324, pl. 11. 1896: DISTOMA. 1900: OPISTHOGONIMUS (type). [1943]: OPISTHOGONIMUS (WESTELLA).
- philodryochus Nicoll, W., 1914f, 143, for philodryadum. 1914: OPISTHOGONIMUS.
- philomelae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 120. 1819: DISTOMA. [1850: D. macrostomum].
- PHILOPHTHALMUS Looss, A., 1899b, 587 (tod: P. palpebrarum).
- PHILOPINNA Yamaguti, S., 1936f, 1-6, figs. 1-8 (tod: P. higai).
- PHILOSTOMUM Law, R. G.; & Kennedy, A. H., 1932b, 30, for Psilostomum.
- PHILURA MacCallum, G. S., 1926c, 162-171 (mt: P. orata).
- phisela Hirzel Pastrana, L. F., 1941a, 153. 1941: CERCARIA.
- PHOCITREMA Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1930a, 74 (mt: P. fusiforme).
- PHOCITREMOIDES Martin, W. E., 1950a, 552, 557 (tod: P. ovale).
- phoenicopteri Luehe, M. F. L., 1898g, 625. 1898: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1909: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM (type).
- phokeewi Panin, V. I., 1956a, 86-87, 94, 96, fig. 1. 1956: PLAGIORCHIS.
- phokini Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 205, 209, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.
- PHOLETER Odhner, T., 1914e, 232-233, 242, 243, 244 (mt: O. gastrophilus (Kossack)).
- photifera Faust, E. C., 1922c, 262, 267, pl. 22, fig. 17. 1922: CERCARIA.
- photogenis Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 224, 230, 234, pl. 4, figs. 29-33. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- phoxini Faust, E. C., [1919a], 77. [1919]: TETRACOTYLE. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM. 1954: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1957: CERCARIA diplostomi.
- phoxini von Linstow, O. F. B., 1896i, 378-379, fig. 9. 1896: DISTOMA.
- phoxini Malevitskaia, M. A., (1949a), 27-41. (1949): DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 41).
- phoxini Malmberg, G., 1957a, 29, 34, 58, 59, fig. 3C. 1957: GYRODACTYLUS.
- phoxinusi Park, J. T., 1939c, 58, 59-60, 62, fig. 3. 1939: MACROLECITHUS.
- phragmitophila Bykhovskaia, I. E.; & Dubinina, M. N., 1951a, 161-162, fig. 1. 1951: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- phrissovum Aldrich, L. E., 1961a, 77-78, 79, fig. 1 (Parophrys vetulus; intestine; Puget Sound, Washington). 1961: FELLODISTOMUM.
- phryganeae von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 185. 1877: DISTOMA.
- phycidis Manter, H. W., 1925a, 15-16, pl. 2, figs. 6-7. 1925: GONOCERCA (mt).

- phycidis Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1889a, 743-744, fig. 5. 1889: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1890: OCTOBOTHRUM. 1890: DACTYCOTYLE. 1890: OCTOBOTHRUM (DACTYLOCOTYLE). 1946: DICLIDOPHORA. 1963: PSEUDODACTYLOCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 174).
- PHYLLINE Abildgaard, P. C., 1790a, 131.
- PHYLLOCHORUS Dayal, J., 1938a, 138-141 (tod: P. macronius).
- PHYLLOCOTYLE van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 96, 103 (mt: P. gurnardi).
- PHYLLODISTOMUM Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899g, 492 (tod: P. folium).
- PHYLLONELLA vanBeneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 65, 66, 70-71 (mt: P. soleae).
- PHYLOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 340 (tod: P. bicaudatum).
- PHYLONELLA Lorenz, L., 1878a, 434, for Phyllonella.
- physae Cort, W. W.; & Brooks, S. T., 1928a, 203, 207-208. 1928: CERCARIA.
- physae fontinalis Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 400. 1855: DISTOMA. 1855: CERCARIAEUM.
- physalis Lutz, A., 1927a, 475-476. 1927: STRIGEA. 1937: RADIOCEPHALUS.
- physcon Luehe, M. F. L., 1901n, 478. 1901: LECITHOCHIRIUM.
- physellae Talbot, S. B., 1936a, 372, 375-377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1936: CERCARIA. 1945: TRICHOBIHARZIA.
- PHYSOCHOERUS Poche, F., 1926b, 143 (tod: P. tubulatus).
- physophorae Koelliker, 1849c, 53. 1849: DISTOMUM. [1850: Distoma geniculatum]. 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- physopsa Fain, A., 1953e, 21, 42, 121, 137-138, 270, 271, 282, 283, pl. XVI, fig. 2, pl. XXII, fig. 4. 1953: CERCARIA.
- pianae Galli-Valerio, B., 1898c, 7-8, 1 fig. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS.
- pianai Galli Valerio, B., 1930d, 7, for pianae. 1930: OPISTHORCHIS.
- pici Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 186, 193, fig. 68. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).
- piclaumoreli Dollfus, R. P. F.; & Capron, A., 1958c, 306-310, figs. 1-4. 1958: PYGI-DIOPSIS.
- picoides Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 99-100, fig. 43. 1963: BRACHYLAENUS eophonae.
- picta Faust, E. C., 1924a, 292. 1924: CERCARIA.
- picta Rudolphi, C. A., 1802, 64, F. vespertilionis renamed. 1802: FASCIOLA. [1809: Distoma lima].
- picta Stunkard, H. W., 1923f, 179, 185, 186, 188, 193-194, pl. 3, fig. 6. 1923: SPIRORCHIS.
- pictae MacCallum, G. A., 1922a, 114. 1922: S[PIRORCHIS].
- pictum Creplin, F. C. H., 1837a, 313, 316. 1837: DISTOMA. 1901: STOMYLOTREMA.
- pigmentata Singh, R. N., 1956a, 256-259, 261-263, pls. 1956: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

- pigmentata Sonsino, P., 1892c, 142-144. 1892: CERCARIA [AMPHISTOMA]. [1902: A. conicum].
- pigmentosa Cawston, F. G., 1919k, 211. 1919: CERCARIA.
- pigulevskiy Fernandes, J. C., 1958a, 6, 7, 8-9, 18, 19, pl. 2, fig. 5. 1958: GORGODERINÁ (METAGORGODERINA).
- pilchardei Monticelli, G. S., 1888a, 66, misprint for pilchardi. 1888: OCTOCOTYLE.
- pilchardi van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 99, pl. 9, figs. 29-35. 1863: OCTOCOTYLE. 1879: OCTOBOTHRUM. 1889: OCTOPLECTANUM. 1946: MAZOCRAES.
- pileata Rudolphi, C. A., 1802a, 65-66. 1802: FESTUCARIA. 1803: MONOSTOMA. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1828: HOLOSTOMUM. 1937: COTYLURUS.
- pileatum Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 59, 62, 64. 1888: HEMISTOMUM. 1934: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- pileatum Rudolphi of Bremser, J. G., 1824a, pl. 8, figs. 28-29. 1824: AMPHISTOMA. [1850: Hemistomum commutatum].
- pili Brooks, F. G., 1943a, 332, 334, pl., figs. 8-9. 1943: CERCARIA.
- pilosa Zdun, V. I., 1951a, 171, 175-176, fig. 2. 1951: CERCARIA.
- pimelopteri Nagaty, H. F., 1942a, 16-18, 27, pl., fig. 7, pl., fig. 8, pl., fig. 9. 1942: ENENTERUM.
- pindoramensis Travassos, L. P., 1929a, 14-15, pl., fig. 1. 1929: PYGIDIOPSIS.
- pingue Mehlis in Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 138. 1846: MONOSTOMA. 1904: RENICOLA (type).
- pinguicola Treutler, F. A., 1793a, iv, 19-22, pl. 3, figs. 7-11. 1793: HEXATHYRIDIMUM (type). 1800: POLYSTOMA. 1809: POLYSTOMA (HEXASTOMA). 1833: HEXACOTYLE. 1840: LINGUATULA.
- pinguiculum Joy, W. B., 1835a, 505, for pinguicola. 1835: POLYSTOMA.
- pinguinicola Skrjabin, K. I., 1913d, 527-531, fig. 1913: METORCHIS.
- pinguis Linton, E., 1940a, 13-14, pl. 15, figs. 197-199. 1940: DICLIDOPHORA. 1943: CYCLOCOTYLOIDES (tod). 1946: CHORICOTYLE.
- pinguis Linton, E., 1940a, 137-141, 145, pl. 9, figs. 83-96, pl. 10, figs. 97-100. 1940: DINURUS. 1947: TUBULOVESICULA.
- pinguisoma Hall, J. E., 1960a, 234, 236, 244, figs. 16-19. 1960: CERCARIA.
- PINGUITREMA Siddiqi, A. H., 1959a, 428-429 (mt: P. lobata).
- pini van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 72, 73, pl. 5, figs. 9-18. 1863: PLACUNELLA (type). 1878: TRISTOMA. 1903: TROCHOPUS.
- pini Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64. 1855: DISTOMA triglae.
- pinnarum Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 26. 1857: DISTOMA.
- pinnatum von Willemoes-Suhm, R., 1873a, 341. 1873: DISTOMA.
- pinnicaudatum Nasir, P., 1961a, 208-212, figs. 1-6 (laboratory-bred pigeon; large intestine & rectum (exper.), Lymnaea stagnalis). 1961: ECHINOSTOMA.

- PINTNARIA Cheng, T. C., 1959d, 1134, for Pintneria.
- PINTNERIA Poche, F., 1907a (n. n. for Hoploderma Cohn not Michaelis).
- pipientis Faust, E. C., 1918c, 19, 31, 45, 57, 64-66, 90, pl. 4, figs. 47-48.
1918: TETRACOTYLE. 1940: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.
- pipistrelli Macy, R. W., 1940b, 279-280, 282, 283, 284, 285, pl. I, fig. 1, text fig. 1.
1940: ACANTHATRIUM. 1948: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM). 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM.
- pipistrelli Sandground, J. H., 1937c, 582, 584-585, fig. 3. 1937: DICTYONOGRAPTUS.
1944: EUPARADISTOMUM. [1957]: PLATYNOTREMA.
- PIPLORCHIS Ozaki, Y., 1935b, 213, for Diplorchis.
- pirajai Travassos, L. P., 1932b, 110, pl., fig. 4. 1932: SCHISTOSOMA (s. l.).
- pyramidum Travassos, L. P., 1921h, 76, for pyramidum Looss, 1921: PARALECITHODENDRIUM.
- piranhus Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1965a, 30, 32, 33-34, figs. 42-49 (Serrasalmus nattereri; gills; Amazon River (Steinhart Aquarium, San Francisco, California).
1965: CLEIDODISCUS.
- PIRIFORMA Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 105 (tod: P. macrorhamphosi).
- piriforme Blanc, G. R.; & Hedin, H., 1913a, 884-885. 1913: ECHINOSTOMA.
1924: ASCOCOTYLE. 1932: PHAGICOLA.
- piriforme Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 142. 1846: DISTOMA.
- piriforme Price, E. W., 1934f, 2-3, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1934: PYCNADENA.
- piriforme Sonsino, P., 1895n, 184, for pyriforme. 1895: AMPHISTOMA.
- piriforme Yamaguti, S., 1939f, 131, 137, 138-140, fig. 5. 1939: PROSTHODENDRIUM.
1948: TRAVASSODENDRIUM. 1954: LONGITREMA.
- piriformis Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 164-165, 197, pl. II, fig. 9. 1952: OPECOELUS.
- pirum Afanas'ev, V. P., 1941a, 97, 114-115, 116, fig. 1. 1941: PARAHETEROPHYES.
1952: SPELOTREMA. 1953: MICROPHALLUS.
- pirum Lebour, M. V., 1907a, 439, 440, 446-447, pl. 9, figs. F-G. 1907: CERCARIA.
- pisacanthi Pande, B. P., 1938e, 54, ? for priacanthi. 1938: ALLOCREADIUM.
- pisacanthi Pande, B. P., 1938e, 55, ? for priacanthi. 1938: ALLOCREADIUM.
- pisaniae Palombi, A., 1938b, 189, 191-193, 199, 201, 204, 205, figs. 2-3e. 1938: CERCARIA.
- piscator Bhalerao, G. D., 1926e, 6-10, fig. 1. 1926: XENOPHARYNX. [1959]: BHALEROPHARYNX (tod).
- pisceus Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. G., 1955a, 138-142, 143, figs. 16-17. 1955: BOTULISACCUS (tod).
- pisci Mola, P., 1912b, 496. 1912: TROCHOPUS.
- PISCIAMPHISTOMA Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 249 (tod: P. stunkardi (Holl, 1929)).
- piscicola Odhner, T., 1902c, 152-153. 1902: OPISTHORCHIS.

- piscicola Rawat, P., 1948a, 64-67, figs. 1-2. 1948: ASPIDOGASTER.
- piscicola Srivastava, H. D., 1933a, 51-52, 53, 54, 55, 58, figs. 4, 9. 1933: PROGONUS. 1938: GENARCHOPSIS. 1957: GENARCHES.
- piscicola Srivastava, H. D., 1935d, 135-138, fig. 1. 1935: CLUPENURUS (tod). [1954]: LECITHOCLADIUM.
- piscicola Srivastava, H. D., 1935g, 78-80, fig. 2. 1935: HAPLORCHIS. 1949: HAPLORCHOIDES.
- piscicola Srivastava, H. D., 1937c, 399-400, 1937: WARETREMA (mt).
- piscicola Srivastava, H. D., 1937x, 400-401. 1937: POLYORCHITREMA (mt).
- piscicola Srivastava, H. D., 1948d, 174-175. 1948: BHALERAOIA (tod).
- piscicola Stunkard, H. W., 1960a, 536, 546-547, 548, fig. 15. 1960: HIMASTHLA.
- piscicola Thapar, G. S., 1930d, 249-253, figs. 1-4. 1930: GOMTIA (mt) [renamed Opisthorchis gomtii].
- pididium Southwell, T.; & Prashad, B., 1918c, 348-349, pl. 12, fig. 1. 1918: CLINOSTOMUM.
- pisipeta Lutz, A., 1933b, 364-365, 376, 392-393, 402, pl. 80, fig. 13. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA. 1939: CERCARIA.
- pidiidi Steen, E. B., 1947a, 130. 1947: CERCARIA.
- pisodontophidis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 84-85, 86, fig. 46. 1938: PROCTOTREMA-TOIDES (tod). 1942: GENOLOPA.
- pisum Leiper, R. T., 1910c, 248-249, fig. 34. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM. [1937]: UGANDOCOTYLE (mt).
- pitangi Lutz, A., 1924a, 68-69, 89, 90, pl. 8, fig. 15. 1924: MONILIFER. 1931: ECHINOCHASMUS.
- pithecofagicola Faust, E. C., 1920b, 630-631, pl. 1, figs. 4-6. 1920: PHAGICOLA (tod). 1926: ASCOCOTYLE. 1929: PARASCOCOTYLE. 1930: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA).
- PITTACIUM Szidat, L., 1939a, 378 (mt: P. pittacium (Braun, 1901)).
- pittacium Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 947-948. 1901: DISTOMUM. 1924: PROCTOBIUM. 1927: PARORCHIS. 1939: PITTACIUM.
- placophora Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960c, 654-655, 658, figs. 9-16. 1960: ACAENODERA (tod).
- PLACOPLECTANUM Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 315, 384 (Discocotyle, 1850, renamed, hence type sagittatum; also type by first species rule & because it is the only positive species).
- PLACOTREMA Looss, A., 1907e, 615 (tod: P. inversum).
- PLACUNELLA van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 65, 66, 71-74 (pini type by page precedence).
- PLAGIOCIRRUS Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 17 (tod: P. primus).
- PLAGIOPELTIS Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 289, 416-417 (mt: P. duplicata).
- PLAGIOPORUS Stafford, J., 1904b, May 3, 493-494 (mt: P. serotinus).

- PLAGIORCHIS Luehe, M. F. L., 1899k, 531, 532, 533, 534 (tld: D. lima).
- plagiorchis Ozaki, Y., 1926a, 125-128. 1926: COITOCOECUM. 1933: OZAKIA.
- PLAGIORCHOIDES Olsen, O. W., 1937c, 313-314 (tod: P. noblei (Park, 1936)).
- PLAGITURA Holl, F. J., 1938b, 181 (tod: P. salamandra).
- plana Faust, E. C., 1922c, 250, 267, pl. 21, fig. 1. 1922: CERCARIA.
- plana Linton, E., 1928b, 20-21, pl. 7, fig. 50. 1928: ASCOCOTYLE. 1933: PYGIDIOPSIS.
- planci Stossich, M., 1899a, 5, fig. 9. 1899: PODOCOTYLE. 1902: OROPHOCOTYLE (type). 1914: DISTOMA.
- planicipitis Cameron, T. W. M., 1928e, 87-90, fig. 1. 1928: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1944: CONCINNUM.
- planicolle Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 682, 686-687. 1819: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1901: ANOICTOSTOMA. 1926: OPISTHOMETRA.
- planorbicola Szidat, L.; & Szidat, U., 1960a, 361, 362-367, figs. 4, 7-9. 1960: CERCARIA.
- planorbida Iles, C., 1959a, 487, 488, 489, 490, fig. 3 (a-c). 1959: CERCARIA.
- planorbis Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 227-229, 465, 470, pl. 25, figs. 1-2. 1938: CERCARIA.
- planorbidum Faust, E. C., 1924e, 290. 1924: CERCARIA.
- planorbinus Lutz, A., 1928a, 108. 1928: PNEUMONOECES.
- planorbis carinati Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 266. 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA).
- planorbis carinati Filippi, F., 1857c, 13-14, pl. 2, figs. 12-13. 1857: DISTOMA. 1858: CERCARIAEUM. 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- planorbis cornei Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 298. 1850: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIAEUM.
- planorbis cornei von Linstow, O. F. W., 1877b, 187. 1877: DISTOMA.
- planorbis cornei Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 205, 209, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.
- planorbis cornei (hepatis) Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 281. 1858: CERCARIAEUM.
- planorbis cornei (ovariorum) Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 281. 1858: CERCARIAEUM.
- planum Yamaguti, S., 1951f, 315, 327-329, pl. 1, fig. 11, pl. 2, fig. 14. 1951: OPEPHEROTREMA (tod).
- planus Bykhovskii, B. E., [1958a], 109-111, 121, figs. 1-2. [1958]: DOGIELIUS.
- plasmiorchis Mehra, H. R., 1934b, 169, 170, 182-183, 186, 187, 188, 190, 193 (tod: P. orientalis).
- platacis Nagaty, H. F., 1957a, 217-218, 219, 220, pl. I, figs. 2-3. 1957: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- plataleae Dubinina, M. N.; & Dubinin, V. B., (1940), 223-224. (1940): HYSTEROMORPHA.
- platei Fernando, W., 1952a, 19-21. 1952: CARIDINICOLA.
- platei holocotyle Fernando, W., 1952a, 20, 21, 22, pl. 9, fig. 2, pl. 10, fig. 3A, 4-5, pl. 12, figs. 10, 12A. 1952: CARIDINICOLA.

- platei schizocotyle Fernando, W., 1952a, 20, 21, 22, pl. 8, fig. 1, pl. 10, fig. 3D, pl. 11, figs. 6-9, pl. 12, figs. 11, 12B. 1952: CARIDINICOLA.
- platellae Bosc, L. A. G., [1802a], v. 1, 273, see platessae. [1802]: FASCIOLA.
- platense Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 7, 15-17, figs. 3 a-c. 1954: CREPIDOSTOMUM.
- platessae Mamaev, I. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; & Baeva, O. M., 1963a, 90, 102-103, 112, fig. 5 (Gliptocephalus stelleri, Platessa quadrituberculata; all from Pacific Ocean). 1963: LECITHOCHIRIUM.
- platessae Mueller, O. F., 1780a, 4, pl. 78, 1780: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. [1809: Distoma areolatum].
- platicthyi Lloyd, L. C., 1928a, 116-117, 123, 128, 129, pl. 2, fig. 20. 1928: PARAHEMIURUS.
- PLATINOSOMUM Travassos, L. P., 1918c, 9, 11, for Platynosomum.
- PLATOCYSTIS Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 54, 55 (tod: P. alalongae).
- PLATYAMPHISTOMA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 963 (tod: P. polycladiformae (Nåsmark, 1937)).
- PLATYASPIS Monticelli, F. S., 1892a, 198, 205, 213 (mt: P. lenoiri).
- platycephali Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 466-468, fig. 113. 1934: ECTENURUS. 1954: ERILEPTURUS. 1954: UTEROVESICULURUS.
- platycephali Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 279-280, fig. 14. 1934: GOTONIUS. 1938: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- platycephali Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 209-210, 255, pl. I, fig. 4. 1953: ANCYROCEPHALUS (renamed A. macassarensis (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 50)).
- platycephali Yin, W. -Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 78, 79, 80, 81-82, figs. 27-29. [1949]: HALIOTREMA. 1963: ANCYROCEPHALUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 51).
- platycephalum Creplin, F. C. H., 1825a, 39-41, 81-82. 1825: AMPHISTOMA. 1845: HOLOSTOMUM. 1928: COTYLURUS.
- platycephalus communis (Hughes, R. C., 1928e, 415-419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 427, pl. 55, figs. 1, 5-7, pl. 56, figs. 8-11). 1948: COTYLURUS.
- PLATYCOTYLE van Benéden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 96, 108 (mt: P. gurnardi).
- platygaster Leuckart, F. S., 1842a, 30. 1842: OCTOBOTHRIMUM.
- PLATYMETRA Mehra, H. R., 1931a, 170, 176 (mt: P. bascaniensis).
- platynosomoides Potekhina, K. F., 1948a, 156-157, fig. 1. 1948: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1951: BRACHYLACITUM [lapsus for Brachylecithum]. [1953]: LYPEROSOMUM.
- PLATYNOSOMUM Looss, A., 1907d, 607-610 (type: P. semifuscum).
- PLATYNOTREMA Nicoll, W., 1914i, 118-120 (tod: P. bilosum).
- platyura Creplin, F. C. H., 1838b, 82. 1838: AXINE.
- platyura Leidy, J., 1891a, 416. 1891: CERCARIA.
- platyurum Muehling, P., 1897a, 267-270, figs. 6, 13-14. 1897: DISTOMA. 1899: PSILOSTOMUM (type).
- plecostomi Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 7, 45-48, figs. 16-18. 1954: MEGACOELIUM (tod).

- PLECTANOCOTYLE Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 289, 420-421, 425 (mt: P. elliptica).
- PLECTANOPHORA Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 315.
- PLECTANOPHORUS Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 315, 382 (mt: P. ellipticus).
- PLECTOGNATHOTREMA Layman, E. M., 1930a, 59, 61 (tod: P. cephalopore).
- plectorhynchi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 316-317, fig. 31. 1934: CHOANOSTOMA (tod).
- plectorhynchi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 383-385, figs. 69-70. 1934: PROCTOTREMA. 1941: GENOLOPA. [1954]: LASIOTOCUS.
- plectropomi Manter, H. W., 1963a, 99, 110, 112, pl. IV, figs. 30-32 (Plectropomus maculatus?; intestine; Fiji). 1963: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: ALLOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 161).
- plectropomi Young, P. C., 1967, 1008, 1012-1014, figs. 15-20 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (Plectropomus maculatus; gills; Heron Island, Queensland, Australia). 1967: TROCHOPUS.
- plectropteri Dubois, G., 1930a, 385-390, figs. 1-7. 1930: OPHTHALMOPHAGUS.
- plectropteri Fain, A., 1960c, 299-302, 303, figs. 5-8. 1960: GIGANTOBILHARZIA.
- plegadis Dubinin, V. B., 1938, 144-149, 192, figs. 8-10 (Trudy Astrakhan. Gosudarstv. Zapovednika (II), [W^s.]) (Plegadis falcinellus; duodenum). 1938: STRIGEA.
- plegadis Nezlobinski, N., 1926a, 209-210, 217, fig. 3, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1926: LEPIDOPTERIA. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (LEPIDOPTERIA).
- plegadis Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 516-517, figs. 160-166 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Hybopsis amblops; Alabama, Louisiana). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- PLEHNNIA Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1929b, 380 (P. japonica).
- PLEHNIELLA Szidat, L., 1951a, 83, 84, 85 (tod: P. coelomicola).
- PLENOSOMA Ching, H. L., 1960b, 58, 59-60, 61 (tod: P. minimum).
- plenum Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 282-283, 341, pl. 4, figs. 27-28. 1934: BENTHOTREMA (tod).
- plenus Stafford, J., 1904b, 484. 1904: DEROGENES.
- PLEORCHIS Railliet, A., 1896d, 160 (for Polyorchis Stossich, 1892 (type: P. polyorchis)).
- pleroticum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899e, 631. 1899: DISTOMA. 1901: TELORCHIS. 1928: CERCORCHIS.
- PLERURUS Looss, A., 1907e, 604-605 (tod: P. digitatus).
- plesientera Sumwalt, M., 1926a, 78-86, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, pl. 2, figs. 3-4. 1926: LECHRIORCHIS.
- PLESIOCHORUS Looss, A., 1901b, 205, 207, 209.
- PLESIOCREADIUM Winfield, G. F., 1929a, 86.
- PLESIODISTOMUM Dayal, J., 1942c, 171 (tod: P. callichrius).
- plesioctostomum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1883a, 305-306, pl. 9, fig. 48. 1883: DISTOMA. 1899: DICROCOELIUM. [1899: LYPEROSOMUM]. 1913: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: CORRIGIA. 1944: ORTHORCHIS.

- PLEUROCOTYLE Gervais, P.; & van Beneden, P. J., 1859b, 194 (based upon Grube, 1855a, 137) (mt: P. scombri).
- PLEUROGENES Looss, A., 1896b, 97 (tod: P. claviger).
- pleurogenes medians Dollfus, R. P. F., 1924b, 306. 1924: METACERCARIA.
- PLEUROGENOIDES Travassos, L. P., 1921h, 77 (tod: P. tener (Looss, 1898)).
- PLEUROGONIUS Looss, A., 1901 l, 567, 568, 569 (tod: P. longiusculus).
- PLEUROLOBATUS Kaw, B. L., 1943a, 106-107 (type: P. lobatus).
- pleurolophocerca Sonsino, P., 1892c, 138-139. 1892: CERCARIA. 1932: KASR. 1940: HAPLORCHIS.
- PLEURONECTES Stiles, C. W., 1901r, 183, lapsus calami for Pleurogenes.
- pleuronectes Monticelli, F. S., 1889h, 117. 1889: EPIBELLA hippoglossi.
- pleuronectes Mueller, O. F., 1773b, 70. 1773: CERCARIA.
- pleuronectini Zhukov, E. V., 1958a, 844-845, 846, fig. 4. 1958: LEPIDOPHYLLUM.
- pleuronectis Layman, E. M., 1930a, 57-58, 90-91, fig. 8. 1930: BUCEPHALOPSIS.
- pleuronectis maximi Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64, based on Bellingham, 1844a, 428, renamed D. microcotyle. 1855: DISTOMA.
- PLEUROPSOLUS Mehra, H. R., 1935a, 99, 106, 111, 119 (tod: P. insolens).
- pleurovitellum Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 96. 1922: ANCYROCEPHALUS. [lapsus for plurovitellum].
- plicata Sinitzin, D. T., 1910a, 169-190, pl. 1910: CERCARIA.
- plicata cerithiolus Sinitzin, D. F., 1911a, 9. 1911: CERCARIA.
- plicata rissoa Sinitzin, D. F., 1911a, 7. 1911: CERCARIA.
- PLICATRIUM Manter, H. M.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960a, 89.
- plicatum Creplin, F. C. H., 1829a, 878-880, pl. 52, figs. 9-11. 1829: MONOSTOMA. 1891: OGMOGASTER.
- plicatum Kay, M. W., 1947b, 79-82, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. 1947: OTODISTOMUM.
- plicitum Linton, E., 1928b, 5, pl. 2, fig. 7. 1928: PSILOSTOMUM. 1931: BIANIUM. 1958: DIPLOPROCTODAEUM.
- plotiopsis Johnston, T. H.; & Simpson, E. R., 1939b, 65-68. 1939: CERCARIA.
- PLOTNIKOVIA Skrjabin, K. I., 1945e, 155.
- plotosi Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 84-86, 87, fig. 36. 1940: DERETREMA.
- plotosi Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 74-75, fig. 30. 1940: OPEGASTER.
- plovmornini Manter, H. W., 1933a, 169, 173, for pulvomornini Isaichikov, 1933: HELI-COMETRA.
- plumbeus Rogers, W. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1966, 707, 711, figs. 49-54 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4)) (Moxostoma duquesnei; Alabama). 1966: DACTYLOGYRUS.

- plumosa Sinitzin, D. F., 1911a, 36-37, 65, 89, pl. 5, figs. 78-79. 1911: CERCARIA.
- plunketi Fyfe, M. L., 1953a, 187-190, pl., figs. 1-3. 1953: OTODISTOMUM.
- plurovitellum MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 20-21, fig. 7. 1916: DIPLECTANUM.
1922: ANCYROCEPHALUS. [1922: DIPLECTANOTREMA (tod)].
- pneumata Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 40, 117, 121, 122-124, 266, 267, 282, 283, pl. XIV, figs. 1-3, pl. XXII, fig. 15. 1953: CERCARIA.
- pneumatis Rao, K. H., 1961a, 301-304, fig. 1 (Arius gella; air bladder; Waltair, India). 1961: ELONGOPARORCHIS (tod).
- PNEUMATOPHILUS Odhner, T., 1910d, 23, 51, 56, 58, 61, 62, 67.
- pneumatophori Price, E. W., 1961b, 148, 149, 150, 151, figs. 44-48 (syn.: Pleurocotyle scomбри of Linton, 1940, not Gervais & Beneden, 1859) (Pneumatophorus grex; Woods Hole, Massachusetts). 1961: GRUBEA.
- PNEUMOBITES Ward, H. B., 1917c, 5 (tod: P. longiplexus (Stafford)).
- PNEUMONOECES Looss, A., 1902m, 732, 780, 839 (Haematoloechus Looss renamed) (type: P. variegatus).
- PNEUMOTREMA Bhalerao, G. D., 1937c, 34 (tod: P. travassosi).
- poillator Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 42, 43, 44, figs. 86-88 (Donax variabilis; Gulf Beach, Alligator Point, Franklin County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.
- poconensis Willey, C. H., 1930a, 364. 1930: CERCARIA.
- podicepensis Bhardwaj, O. N., [1962d], 114-115 (Podiceps ruficollis; midgut; Jabalpur region, India). [1962]: MONILIFER.
- podicipina Kozicka, J.; & Niewiadomska, K., 1960a, 25-33, 35, 36, figs. 1-11. 1960: TYLODELPHYS. 1961: DIPLOSTOMUM (TYLODELPHYS) (Dubois, G., 1961e, 118).
- podicipitis Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 195-196, 209, pl. 21, fig. 35. 1939: ORNITHODIPLOSTOMUM. [1945]: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.
- podilymbae Olsen, O. W., 1938c, 215-218, pl., figs. 1-7. 1938: DIASIA. [1945: PLOTNIKOVIA]. 1950: PLOTNIKOVIA [corrected to podilymbi Olsen, 1939].
- podilymbi Olsen, O. W., 1939d, 186, correction for podilymbae. 1939: DIASIA.
- PODOCNEMITREMA Alho, C. J. R.; & Vicente, J. J., 1964a, 17, 18, 21 (tod: P. papillosus).
- PODOCOTYLE (Dujardin, 1845) Filippi, F., 1857c, 9 (tld: P. angulatum=atomon).
- PODOCOTYLOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 298 (tod: P. petalophallus).
- podomorpha Nitzsch, C. L., 1819a, 399-400, figs. 8-10. 1819: HOLOSTOMUM. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. 1932: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- PODOSPATHALIUM Dubois, G., 1932c, 391, 392, 397 (type: P. pedatum (Diesing, 1850)).
- podura Mueller, O. F., 1773b, 66. 1773: CERCARIA. 1815: FURCOCERCA.
- poeyi Perez Viguera, I., 1935, 43-44, pls. 5-6. 1935: TRISTOMA. 1938: CAPSALA. 1960: TRISTOMELLA.
- pononiae MacCallum, G. A., 1931c, 391-394, 401, fig. A. 1931: MICROCOTYLE. 1963: ASPINATRIUM (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 246).

- POIKILORCHIS Fain, A.; & Vandepitte, J., 1957a, 740 (tod: P. congolensis).
- poirieri Dubois, G., 1932c, 375, 377, 396, 398-403, figs. D-E. 1932: NEODIPILOSTOMUM.
- poirieri Giard, A.; & Billet, A., 1892a, 615. 1892: HOMALOGASTER.
- poirieri Stossich, M., 1895d, 227. 1895: DISTOMA. 1902: TELORCHIS. 1909: CER-CORCHIS. 1935: HIRUDINELLA.
- polesianum Ejsmont, L., 1927a, 220-235, figs. 1-6. 1927: SPIRHAPALUM (mt). 1939: HAPLOTREMA.
- POLISTOMUM Sonsino, P., 1889g, 283, for Polystomum.
- politae alliariae Harper, W. F., 1932a, 307, 309, 310-312, 313, figs. 3-6. 1932: CER-CARIA.
- politae cylindraceae Harper, W. F., 1932a, 314 [lapsus for lauriae cylindraceae]. 1932: CERCARIA.
- politae lucidae Harper, W. F., 1932a, 307, 313, 315-316, 317, figs. 9-10. 1932: CERCARIA.
- politae nitidulae Harper, W. F., 1932a, 307, 309, 312-313, 317, figs. 7-8. 1932: CERCARIA.
- politus Skrjabin, K. I., 1915k, 395, 396, 397, 406-407, 413, pl. 6, fig. 4. 1915: ECHINO-PARYPHIUM. 1943: ECHINOSTOMA (provisional).
- poljanski Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 313, 314-315, 316, 360, 395, 398, fig. 54 (3). 1955: ANCYLODISCOIDES.
- pollachi Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 66, for pollachii. 1888: DACTYCOTYLE.
- pollachii van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 110-111, pl. 11, figs. 23-30. 1863: DACTYCOTYLE (type). 1879: OCTOBOTHRUM. 1883: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1943: DIGLIDOPHORA.
- pollachii van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 90-91, pl. 8, figs. 1-8. 1863: UDONELLA.
- pollaris Kontrimavichus, V. L.; & Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960a, 128-129, fig. 3. 1960: RENICOLA.
- pollex Mizelle, J. D.; & Donahue, M. A., 1944a, 614-615, 620, 622, 623, pl. 2, figs. 43-49. 1944: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- poloniae Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1908a, 24, for paloniae. 1908: HOMALOGASTER.
- polonica Kowalewski, M., 1895g, 41-70 (1-27), pl. 2, 20 figs. 1895: BILHARZIA. 1898: SCHISTOSOMA. 1899: BILHARZIELLA (type). 1925: ORNITHOBILHARZIA.
- polonicus Sojtyś, A., 1957a, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492-493, 494, 499, 502-503, 504, fig. 1957: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).
- polonii Molin, R., 1859e, 291. 1859: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1953: OPECHONA. 1960: PHARYNGORA.
- polyadena Cort, W. W., 1914a, 79, 80, 84, fig. 12. 1914: CERCARIA.
- POLYANGIUM Looss, A., 1902m, 584, 633, 634, 639, 642, 648, 652, 658, 667, 668, 675, 681, 684, 687-688 (tod: P. linguatula).
- polycestus Dietz, E., 1909a, 183. 1909: MESORCHIS. [1937]: STEPHANOPRORA.

- polycladiformae Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 422, 423, 521, 522, 527-530, 535, 564, fig. 85, pl. 5, figs. 12-13. [1937]: NILOCOTYLE. 1958: PLATYAMPHISTOMA.
- polycladum Johnston, S. J., 1913a, 362, 390-392, pl. 24, fig. 13. 1913: PETALODISTOMUM (tod). [1953]: PETALODISTOMUM (PETALODISTOMUM).
- polyclinorum Pagenstecher, H. A., 1862i, 306, pl. 29, fig. 4. 1862: DISTOMA.
- POLYCLITHRUM Rogers, W. A., 1967, 274-276 (tod: P. mugilini).
- POLYCOTYLE von Willemoes-Suhm, R., 1870a, 9 (mt: P. ornata).
- polydactyla Deblock, S.; & Rose, F., 1962b, 773-781, pls., figs. 1-4 (Actitis hypoleucos, Chlidonias leucopterus, Spheromma hoockeri; France). 1962: LEVINSENIELLA.
- polydactyli Manter, H. W., 1953a, 196, 198, 199, figs. 3-4. 1953: NEIDHARTIA.
- polyfimbriatus Read, C. P., 1947a, 231-233, figs. 1-3. 1947: OPECOELOIDES.
- polygyrae-thyroides Dollfus, R. P. F., 1935a, 260. 1935: CERCARIA.
- POLYKOTYLE Schneidemuehl, G., 1896a, 295, for Polycotyle.
- polylecithos Richard, J., 1966, 1030, 1033-1035, fig. 2 (Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2 s., v. 37 (6), 1965) (Limnogale mergulus; rectum; Antsampangdrano (Antsirabe)). 1966: OPISTHIOGLYPHE.
- POLYLEKITHUM Arnold, J. G., 1934a, 267-268 (tod: P. halli (Mueller & van Cleave, 1932)).
- polylobatum Haderlie, E. C., 1950a, 298, 299, 300, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1950: TRIGANO-DISTOMUM.
- polymastos Lejtenyi, K., 1880a, 125-146, pls. 1-3 or Leuckart, 1880. 1880: GASTRO-DISCUS. 1896: GASTRODISKUS.
- polymixiae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 180-181, fig. 138 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Polymixia japonica; gills; Hawaii). 1968: MICROCOTYLE.
- polymorpha Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 70-72, Fasciola anguillae Gmelin renamed. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA.
- polymorphis Oshmarin, P. G.; & Mamaev, I. L., 1963b, 359-364, 365, figs. 2-4 (Priacanthus tayenus; gills, oral cavity, fins, body cavity; Tonkin Bay). 1963: DIDYMOZON.
- polymorphum de Filippi, 1837a, 337-338, figs. 8-14. 1837: DISTOMA. 1909: CERCARIA. 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- polymorphum Travassos, L. P., 1920d, 19-20, fig. 8. 1920: EURITREMA. [1953]: EURYTREMA (LUBENS). [1953]: LUBENS.
- polymorphus Baer, K. E., 1827b, 570-589, pl. 30, figs. 1-27. 1827: BUCEPHALUS. 1856: CERCARIA. 1894: CERCARIA (BUCEPHALUS). 1928: GASTEROSTOMUM.
- polymorphus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 187, 300-302, 345, 357, 358, 364, 368, 369, 380, 395, 397, fig. 49. 1955: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- polymorphum Layman, E. M., 1933b, 55, 57, 69, 70, 74-76, 93, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. 1933: ALLOCREADIUM. (1951): BAIKALOTREMA (Layman, E. M.; Prakticheskoe Rukovodstvo po Bolezniam Ryb, p. 95).
- polynemi Chauhan, B. S., 1954d, 289, 311, 312, 387, fig. 4. 1954: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

- polynemi MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 68-69, figs. 33-33a. 1917: MICROCOTYLE.
- polynemi Von Wicklen, J. H., 1946a, 156-157, 159, 161, 163, pl., figs. 1-4.
1946: OPECOELOIDES.
- polynemous Chauhan, B. S., 1945c, 160, 162, 163-164, 165, pl., fig. 2. 1945: LECITHO-
CHIRIUM. 1955: DISSOSACCUS.
- polynemus Chauhan, B. S., 1954d, 311, as syn. of polynemi. 1954: LECITHOCHIRIUM.
- polynemus Tripathi, Y. R., 1957a, 5, 9-10, 17, figs. 9-11. 1957: DIPLECTANUM.
- polynemusinis Chauhan, B. S., 1943b, 133-137, figs. 1-3. 1943: MEHRATREMA.
- polyoon von Linstow, O. F. B., 1887d, 104-104. 1887: DISTOMA. 1948: LEYOGONIMUS
(tod).
- POLYORCHIS (Stossich, 1888) Stossich, M., 1892a, 4.
- polyorchis Alvey, C. H., 1936a, 229, 235, 246-247, 249, 251, 253, pl. 10, fig. 2.
1936: SPHYRANURA.
- polyorchis Lautenschlager, E. W.; & Cheng, T. C., 1958a, 451-453, fig. 1.
1958: LARELMINTHA (tod).
- polyorchis Stossich, M., 1889h, 24-25, fig. 61. 1889: DISTOMA. 1896: POLYORCHIS.
1896: PLEORCHIS (type).
- polyorchis Unnithan, R. V., 1961a, 117-121, 122, 144, 145, figs. 17-29 (Carangoides
malabaricus; gills; Trivandrum, Kerala). 1961: HETEROMICROCOTYLA.
- POLYORCHITREMA Srivastava, H.D., 1937x, 400-401 (mt: P. piscicola).
- polyprioni Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 486-487, 488, 489, 563, figs. 7-8.
1954: NEOLEPIDAPEDON (tod).
- polypteri Malmberg, G., 1956a, 317-330, figs. 1-7, pl. 1, figs. A-D. 1956: MACRO-
GYRÖDACTYLUS (mt).
- polypyreta Hall, J. E.; & Groves, A. E., 1963a, 249, 250, 251, 256, 257, 258-259, 262,
pls., figs. 3-4, 20-21 (Nitocris dilatatus; West Virginia). 1963: CERCARIA.
- POLYSARCUS Looos, A., 1899b, 561 (tod: P. westermanni).
- polyspinoosus Kobayasi, H., 1942c, 214, 215, 218-220, 222, figs. 15-16. 1942: CENTRO-
CESTUS.
- polyspiralis Jain, S. L., 1958b, 450 [nomen nudum]; 1959d, 162. 1959: UROCLEIDUS.
- POLYSTOMA Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, xviii, 199-203 nec Polystoma Steph. Coleoptera)
(type was clearly intended to be Planaria uncinulata=Polystoma ranae; name Polystoma
was in MS. in 1788 based on this species, see Zeder, 1803a, 233).
- POLYSTOMOIDEELLA Price, E. W., 1939d, 81, 86, 87 (tod: P. oblongum (Wright, 1879)).
- POLYSTOMOIDES (Ward, 1917) Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 28.
- polyxena Brumpt, E., 1945b, 97-119, figs. 1-7. 1945: XIPHIDIOCERCARIA.
- pomacanthi MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 35, fig. 15. 1916: MONOSTOMA. 1931: PLEURO-
GONIUS. [1954]: BARISOMUM (Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 237).
- pomacanthi Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 198-200, 203, pl., fig. 31
(Pomacanthus arcuatus; posterior intestine; Jamaica). 1964: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

- pomacanthi Price, E. W., 1937e, 487-488, 490, fig. 5. 1937: HEXANGITREMA (tod).
- pomacentri Manter, H. W., 1937c, 383, 384-385, 387, figs. 4-5. 1937: HAPLOSPLAN-
CHNUS. 1955: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.
- pomacentri Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 214, 215, pl., fig. 51 (Pomacentrus
leucostictus; stomach; Jamaica). 1964: THELETRUM.
- pomacentri Paperna, I., 1965, 5, 6, pl. 2, figs. A-C (Sea Fish. Res. Stat. Haifa, Bull.
(3)) (Dascyllus marginatus, D. sp., Pomacentrus trichourus; gills; Red Sea).
1965: ANGYROCEPHALUS.
- pomatiae Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 303. 1850: HETEROSTOMA helicis.
- pomatiae Vaney, L.; & Conté, A., 1899a, 194-196, figs. 1-2. 1899: CERCARIA.
- pomatiopsidis Stimpson, W., 1865a, 34-35, fig. 27. 1865: HISTRIONELLA. 1939: CER-
CARIA.
- pomatomi Goto, S., 1899a, 278-279, pl. 21, fig. 27. 1899: MICROCOTYLE.
- pomocanthi MacCallum, G. A., 1915a, 73-78, fig. C. 1915: MICROCOTYLE.
- pontaliei Stossich, M., 1892c, 178, for pontalliei. 1892: DISTOMA.
- pontalliei Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 10, D. cladocalium Diesing, renamed. 1860: DISTOMA.
- pontica Chernyshenko, A. S., 1949a, 85-86, fig. 7. 1949: ASYMPHYLODORA tincae.
1955: ASYMPHYLODORA.
- pontica Isaichikov, I. M., 1925b, 39, 46. 1925: TAURIDIANA.
- pontica Pigulevskii, S. V., 1938a, 389-390, fig. 1. 1938: OVOTREMA (mt).
[1954]: STERINGOTREMA (OVOTREMA).
- ponticapeica Isaichikov, I. M., 1927p, 115, 122 [nomen nudum]. 1927: ASOVIYA.
- PONTICOTREMA Isaichikov, I. M., 1926e, 12 [nomen nudum]; 1927d, 146-147 (tod: P.
euxini).
- pooli Annereaux, R. F., 1947a, 250, 251, 253-255, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1947: DERETREMA.
- poonaensis Bhalerao, G. D., 1937f, 114, 115, 119-121, fig. 12. 1937: NEOCLADORCHIS
(tod). [1954]: CLEPTODISCUS (Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 253).
- poonui Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419, 429-431, fig. 6 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct.)
(Parathunnus sibi; gills; Hawaii). 1966: SIBITREMA (tod).
- popovi Kasimov, G. B., 1952a, 232-234, fig. 1. 1952: SKRJABINUS. 1964: CONSPICUUM
(Odening, K., 1964i, 166).
- popovicii Szidat, L., 1950a, 236, 237, 239, 241-243, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, figs. 2-3.
1950: MONORCHEIDES.
- popowi Palimpsestov, M. A., (1929b), 48-52, pl. (1929): PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGI-
ORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS). 1934: LEPODERMA.
- popowi Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., (1942b), 149-152, fig. (1942): EUCOTYLE.
- PORACANTHIUM Dollfus, R. P. F., 1948d, 5, 10 (mt: P. furcathum (Bremser in Rudolphi,
1819)).
- porcellanae Stunkard, H. W., 1932c, 321, 334, 335, 342, fig. 13. 1932: METACERCARIA.
- porcorum Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3054. [1790]: FASCIOLA hepatica.

- porodavi Bhalerao, G. D., 1926a, 182, 183, 193, 194. 1926: LECITHODENDRIUM glandulosum. 1948: PARALECITHODENDRIUM glandulosum. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM glandulosum.
- poricola Schlotthauber, 1860a, 129. 1860: ASTOMUM.
- poroformis Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963c, 345, 346, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, fig. II (Rana tigrina; duodenum; western coastal region of India). 1963: PROSOTOCUS.
- POROGONUS Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 109, for Progonus.
- poronoti MacCallum, G. A., 1915a, 72-73, fig. B. 1915: MICROCOTYLE.
- porrectum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899b, 714. 1899: DISTOMA. [1899: LYPEROSOMUM]. 1913: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: ORTHORCHIS. [1944: SKRJABINOSOMUM]. [1953]: SKRJABINOSOMUM.
- porrilli Herber, E. C.; & Trejos, A., 1961a, 42 (Physa lacustris; El Salvador). 1961: CERCARIA.
- porteri Fain, A., 1953, 18, 19, 25, 40, 117, 121, 124-125, 270, 271, 282, 283, pl. XVI, fig. 1, pl. XXII, fig. 12. 1953: CERCARIA.
- portosacculus Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 53, 54, figs. 109-113 (Anachis obesa; Alligator Point, Franklin County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.
- porzanae Harwood, P. D., 1939a, 421, 422, 423, 424, 436, 437, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1939: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- posidoniarum Daumézou, G., 1908a, 535-537. 1908: DISTOMA (a tunicate).
- postacetabulorchis Oshmarin, P. G.; & Mamaev, I. L., 1963b, 357-359, 364, 365, fig. 1 (Arius sp.; intestine; Tonkin Bay). 1963: PARAMONODHELMIS (tod).
- postacetabulum Yamaguti, S.; & Asada, Z., 1942a, 1, 7-8, fig. 6. 1942: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).
- posterocolpa Hargis, W. J., 1955e, 220, 221, 222-223, 224, pl. V, figs. 33-38. 1955: BENEDENIA. 1963: BENEDENIELLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 125).
- posterolecithale Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 723-724, fig. 208. 1952: PSEUDOMARITREMA.
- posterorchis Oguro, Y., 1936a, 1, 6-8, fig. 8. 1936: PYELOSOMUM.
- postgonoporus Neiland, K. A., 1951a, 563-565, 567, pl. 1, fig. 1-2. 1951: MACYELLA.
- postguttata Burns, W. C.³, 1961a, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, figs. 5-6 (Oxytrema silicula; Shot Pouch Creek, Lincoln County, Oregon). 1961: CERCARIA.
- POSTHARMOSTOMUM Witenberg, G. G., 1923k, 22; 1925c, 171, 175 (type: Harmostomum (P.) gallinum).
- POSTHODIPILOSTOMULUM Dubois, G., 1937c, 396 (for metacercaria of Posthodiplostomum Dubois, 1936) (tod: P. cuticola (v. Nordmann, 1832)).
- POSTHODIPILOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 508, 511, 513 (tod: P. cuticola (Nordmann)).
- POSTHOVITELLUM Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, 156, 158 (syn.: Eumegacetes Looss, 1900 in part) (Skrjabin, K. I., Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka, v. 22) (tod: P. contribulans).
- posticum Stafford, J., 1905a, 692-693. 1905: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1921: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

- POSTMONORCHEIDES Szidat, L., 1950a, 236, 237, 243, 245-246 (mt: P. maclovini).
- POSTMONORCHIS Hopkins, S. H., 1941b, 396, 397, 398, 403 (tod: P. orthopristis).
- POSTORCHIGENES Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 359 (tod: P. ovatus).
- postporum Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1967, 245-247, figs. 1-2 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2)) (Lepidodactylus lugubris, Gymnodactylus pelagicus; small intestine; gall bladder; Espiritu Santo Island, New Hebrides Islands). 1967: GEKKONOTREMA (tod).
- POSTPORUS Manter, H. W., 1949a, 432, 435.
- potamonides Tubangui, M. A., 1946a, 152-153. 1946: PLAGIORCHOIDES. 1958: PLAGIORCHIS.
- potanini Skrjabin, K. I., 1928c, 80, 81, 83-85, fig. 2. 1928: PLAGIORCHIS. 1929: LEPODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) cirratus.
- poturzyensis Kowalewski, M., 1898g, 71, 72, 73, 75, or 1898h, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 150, 163, figs. 23-26. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS simulans. 1898: CAMPULA. 1902: METORCHIS.
- praeclarus Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 309, 312, pl. 12, fig. 74. 1934: STERRHURUS. [1954]: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1955: MUSCULOVESICULA.
- praematura Sinitsin, 1911a, 44, 90, 113, pl. 6, figs. 93-94. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.
- praemorsum von Nordmann, A., 1832a, 55-56, 96. 1832: MONOSTOMA. 1892: MONOSTOMULUM.
- praeorchis Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 507-508, figs. 191-192. [1953]: PRAEORCHITREMA (tod).
- PRAEORCHITREMA Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 507 (tod: P. praeorchis).
- praesphinctris Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 417, 521, 524, 535. [1937]: NILOCOTYLE. 1958: NILOCOTYLE (NILOCOTYLE).
- praetenuis Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 193, fig. 69. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).
- praeteritus Looss, A., 1901e, 633-634, fig. 10. 1901: ACANTHOCHASMUS. 1934: ACANTHOSTOMUM.
- PRAGIORCHIS Ono, S., 1934d, 267, for Plagiorchis.
- prashadi Bhalariao, G. D., 1942k, 68-69. 1942: CLINOSTOMUM.
- prashadi Chauhan, B. S., 1950a, 63-66, fig. 1 a-c. 1950: MAZOCRAEOIDES.
- prashadi Gogate, B. S., 1940a, 19-21, fig. 1. 1940: PROACETABULORCHIS.
- pratensis Ono, (1933). (1933): ECHINOSTOMA.
- pratensis Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 205, 209, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.
- prayagi Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1926c, 185-186. 1926: PLEUROGENES.
- precaria Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 88-90, pl. 34, figs. 84-87, pl. 69, fig. 198. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

- prehensa Schell, S. C.; & Thomas, L. J., 1955a, 22, 23, 24, pl. 1, figs. 4-8. 1955: CERCARIA.
- preistis Mola, P., 1907j, 39, for pristis. 1907: DISTOMA.
- prenanti Arvy, L., 1949a, 780-782. 1949: CERCARIA.
- prenanti Saint-Remy, G., 1890c, 41-43. 1890: ONCHOCOTYLE. 1899: RAJONCHOCOTYLE.
- preovarium Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. G., [1953a], 167-170, 171, figs. 1-2. [1953]: FELLODISTOMUM.
- preporatus Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 508, 509-510, 515, 563, fig. 34. 1954: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- PREPTETOS Pritchard, M. H., 1960a, 245-248 (tod: P. caballeroi).
- pretiosa Bravo Hollis, M.; & Manter, H. W., 1957a, 43, 44-45, pl., figs. 18-19. 1957: HELICOMETRA.
- pretiosus Ariola, V., 1902a, 107-108, fig. 11. 1902: DIDYMOZOON. 1916: KÖLLIKERIA (DIDYMOZOON). 1935: DIDYMOZOUM.
- priacanthi Byrd, M. A., 1962a, 135-138, figs. 1-3 (Priacanthus boops; gill raker; Atlantic Ocean, 50 miles east of Virginia). 1962: SYNCOELIUM.
- priacanthi MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 70-71, fig. 34. 1917: CITHARA (mt). [1929: TERGESTIA]. 1940: TERGESTIA.
- priacanthi MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 149-151, fig. 73. 1921: ALLOCREADIUM. 1947: PSEUDOPECOELUS.
- priacanthi Manter, H. W., 1940c, 4, 6, 17, figs. 1-2. 1940: BUCEPHALUS.
- priacanthi Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 52-53, 80, 81, pl. 6, figs. 30-32. 1938: MICROCOTYLE.
- priacanthi Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 257, 276-277, 295, pl. III, fig. 11. 1953: LECITHOCHIRIUM.
- priacanthi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 120-121, fig. 93 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Priacanthus boops; gills; Hawaii). 1967: DIPLECTANUM.
- priacanthi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 85, fig. 60 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Priacanthus cruentatus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.
- PRICEA Chauhan, B. S., 1945a, 98; 1945b, 143, 156 (tod: P. multae).
- pricei Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. G., 1955a, 117-121, figs. 1-3. 1955: MURRAYTREMA. 1958: MURRAYTREMATOIDES.
- pricei ? Chechina, A. S.; Malevitskaia, M. A.; & Kononova, N. E., 1953a, 174. ? 1953: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- pricei Foster, A. O., 1939c, 191-192, 193, 197, pl. 3, figs. 18-19. 1939: OPISTHORCHIS.
- pricei Harwood, P. D., 1939a, 339, 340, 432, 436, 437, pl. 1, figs. 2-3. 1939: CATA-TROPIS.
- pricei Hidalgo Escalante, E., [1959a], 209, 210-316, pl. I, figs. 1-4, pl. II, figs. 5-7, pl. III. [1959]: CAPSALA. 1960: TRISTOMELLA.

- pricei Koratha, K. J., 1955a, 244, 246, 256-257, 274, 277, 278, figs. 25, 37.
1955: ENCOTYLLABE.
- pricei Koratha, K. J., 1955a, 270-271, pls. 9, 14, 38, 43, 46. 1955: HEXOSTOMA.
1961: NEOHEXOSTOMA (Price, E. W., 1961a, 6-7).
- pricei Krull, W. H., 1934e, 353-356, figs. 1-2. 1934: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
1936: MESOPHORODIPLOSTOMUM (tod).
- pricei McIntosh, A., 1932d, 50-52, fig. 9. 1932: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- pricei McIntosh, A., 1937c, 21-23, fig. 8B. 1937: ATHESMIA.
- pricei Manter, H. W.; & Larson, M. I., 1950a, 595-596, 598, pl. 1, figs. 1-2.
1950: NEOSPIRORCHIS.
- pricei Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 458, 459, 461, 464, pls. 56-57, figs. 11-15. 1936: CLEI-
DODISCUS.
- pricei Pearse, A. S., 1949a, 27-28, fig. 6 d-f. 1949: MONOCOTYLE. 1963: HETERO-
COTYLOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 154).
- pricei Pérez Viguera, I., 1940b, 227-228, pl., fig. 5. 1940: LECITHODENDRIUM.
- pricei Pérez Viguera, I., 1944b, 222, 226-227, pl., fig. 4. 1944: PRIONOSOMA.
- pricei Rothschild, M., 1940b, 437-448, figs. 1-4. 1940: CERCARIA.
- pricei Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 263, 272-273, 330, figs. 13-14.
1960: HEXANGITREMA.
- pricei Sinitsin, D. F., 1931e, 794, 797, 801, 812, 813, 829-830, 832, pl. 1, fig. 4,
pl. 4, fig. 27, pl. 6, figs. 38-40. 1931: PANOPISTUS.
- pricei Tendeiro, J.; & Valdez, V., 1955b, 139, 141, 142-145, 146, fig. 7, pl., figs. 7-8.
1955: ERPOCOTYLE.
- pricei Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 57-59, pl. 3, figs. 12, 14-17, pl. 5, fig.
13. 1960: POLYSTOMA.
- pricei Wetzel, R., 1930d, 1-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1930: ORNITHOBILHARZIA.
- PRICETREMA Ciurea, I., 1933c, 104, 106, 115 (tod: P. zalophi).
- prima Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 147, 153. 1905: CERCARIA.
- primarius Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 224-227, 349, 394, 397, figs. 19 (1-2). 1955: DACTYLO-
GYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 41).
- primas Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1908a, 302-307, figs. 1-3. 1908: SPELOPHALLUS
(type). 1921: LEVINSENIELLA. 1951: MICROPHALLUS. 1952: SPELOTREMA.
- primata Premvati, 1960a, 117-121, figs. 1-3. 1960: REPTILIOTREMA.
- PRIMATOTREMA Premvati, [1959a], 639, 640 (mt: P. macacae).
- primum Faust, E. C.; Yokogawa, S.; & Nishigori, M., [1925a], 24. [1925]: MONORCHO-
TREMA.
- primus Stafford, J., 1905a, 691. 1905: LECHRIORCHIS.
- primus Stunkard, H. W., 1951c, 316, 317, for primas. 1951: MICROPHALLUS.
- primus Van Cleave, J. H.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 17-21, pl. 2. 1932: PLAGIOCIRRUS
(tod).

- principalis Mizelle, J. D., 1936a, 798-799, 806, fig. 2. 1936: ONCHOCLEIDUS.
1938: UROCLEIDUS.
- PRIONOSOMA Dietz, E., 1909a, 190 (tod: Echinostomum serratum (Diesing)).
- prionoti MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 47-48, fig. 18. 1917: DICLIDOPHORA. 1941: CHORICOTYLE. 1943: CYCLOCOTYLA.
- prismaticum Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, xvi, 150, 151-152. 1800: MONOSTOMA.
1809: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA).
- PRISTICOLA Cable, R. M., 1952a, 86, 90, 91 (mt: P. sturionis).
- pristiophori Johnston, S. J., 1902a, 326-330, pl. 13, figs. 1-7. 1902: DISTOMA.
1935: OTODISTOMUM.
- PRISTIOSOMUM Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 104, for Pristisomum.
- pristipomai Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 354-355, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1928: AZYGIA.
- pristipomatis Srivastava, H. D., 1942a, 128-131, fig. 1. 1942: HORATREMA (mt).
- pristipomatis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 521-523, fig. 139. 1934: NEMATOBOTHRIMUM.
1938: GONAPODASMIUS. 1935: NEMATOBOTHRIMUM (MACLARENOZOUM).
1955: NEMATOBOTHRIMUM (NEMATOBOTHRIMUM).
- pristis Deslongchamps, E. E. in Lamoureux, A., 1824a, 563. 1824: DISTOMA.
1860: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMUM. 1899: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
1901: STEPHANOCHASMUS.
- PRISTISOMUM Looss, A., 1907e, 615 (tod: P. pumex).
- pristiuri Gallien, L., 1937a, 10-13, 14, fig. 1. 1937: PSEUDOBOTHRIMUM. 1937: LEPTO-
BOTHRIMUM.
- PRISTOTREMA Cable, R. M., 1952a, 86 (mt: P. manteri).
- pritchardae Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 201-202, 203, pl., fig. 34 (Haemulon
album; intestine; Curaçao). 1964: PROCTOTREMA.
- PROACETABULORCHIS Gogate, B. S., 1940a, 19, 20-21, illus. (tod: P. prashadi).
- PROALARIA La Rue, G. R., 1926d, 12, 15, 16, 17 (type: Hemistomum spathaceum
(Rudolphi)).
- PROALARIOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 91, 97-98 (tod: P. serpentis).
- proavitum Wisniewski, L. W., 1933g, 27-30, 31, 33, 34-35, 38, fig. 1, pl.
1934: COITOCOECUM. [1957]: CROWCROCAECUM. 1958: EXCOITOCOECUM.
- problematica Faust, E. C., 1924e, 294. 1924: CERCARIA.
- problematica Lutz, A., 1933b, 363-364, 391-392. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA.
- problematica Szidat, U., 1940a, 443-446, 448, figs. 8-10. 1950: CERCARIA.
1940: ECHINOCERCARIA.
- problematicum Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 250-251, 296, pl. XVI, figs. 41-42.
1941: MICROPARYPHIUM.
- problematicum Isaichikov, I. M., 1928d, 19, 20, 21, 65, 66-68, 69, 70, pl. 2, fig. 11.
1928: RHODOTREMA. 1934: EURYCREADIUM. 1963: STENAKRON (Mamaev, I. L.;
Parukhin, A. M.; & Baeva, O. M., 1963a).

- problematicum Magath, T. B., 1920c, 333-334. 1920: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
1950: NEOLEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- problematicum Stossich, M., 1902g, 14-15, pl. 1, figs. 3-4, pl. 7, fig. 25, pl. 8,
fig. 29. 1902: CYCLOCOELUM. 1923: CYCLOCOELUM (POSTPHARYNGEUM).
- problematicus Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 374-375, 376, 377, 378, pl. 3, fig. 1.
1932: PHILOPHTHALMUS.
- PROBLEMOGENUS Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 98.
- PROBOLITREMA Looss, A., 1902m, 855, 857, 858, 859, 860, 863, fig. 6 (tod: P. ricchiardii).
- PROBOLOCORYPHE Otagaki, H., 1958a, 588 (n. n. for *Macrophallus* Otagaki, 1958)
(mt: P. asadai).
- proboscideum Rudolphi, C. A., 1814a, 106-107. 1814: POLYSTOMA. 1814: POLY-
STOMA (PENTASTOMA). 1819: PENTASTOMA.
- proboscoidus Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 46-49, fig. 18 (*Aquila clanga*, *Aythya fuligula*;
eye; both from Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrug). 1963: PHILOPHTHALMUS (TUBOLECI-
THALMUS).
- procaudotestis Szidat, L., 1954a, 14 (tod: P. uruguayensis).
- procax Mizelle, J. D.; & Donahue, M. A., 1944a, 618-619, 620, 621, pl. 1, figs. 62-68.
1944: UROCLEIDUS. 1963: ONCHOCLEIDUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 76 (spelled
Oncoleidus)).
- procellata Southcott, R. V., 1956c, 897. 1956: CERCARIA.
- PROCEROVUM Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., 1916c, 941.
- PROCRASSIPHALA Verma, S. C., 1936c, 173.
- PROCTOBIUM Travassos, L. P., 1918f, 76 (tod: P. proctobium).
- proctobium Travassos, L. P., 1918f, 76-77, pl. 1918: PROCTOBIUM (tod).
1921: PARORCHIS.
- PROCTOCAECUM Baugh, S. C., [1957c], 304-305 (tod: P. diploporus (Stunkard, 1931)).
- proctocolus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 410-412, 445, 447, 451, 486, 487, pl. 45, figs.
96-97. 1940: TETROCHETUS.
- PROCTOECES Odhner, T., 1911g, 107-108.
- PROCTOPHANTASTES Odhner, T., 1911f, 238 (tod: P. abyssorum).
- proctophorum Dwivedi, M. P., 1966, 87-89, 90, 91, pl., figs. 1-3 (Rev. Biol. Trop.,
Univ. Costa Rica, v. 13 (1)) (*Tropidonotus piscator*; India). 1966: HAPLOCAECUM.
- PROCTOTREMA Odhner, T., 1911f, 249 (tod: P. bacilliovatum).
- PROCTOTREMATOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 85-86 (tod: P. pisodontophidis).
- procyonis Denton, J. F., 1942a, 29-30, fig. 1. 1942: EURYTREMA. 1944: CONCINNUM.
- procyonis Harkema, R., 1942a, 117-122, pls. 102, figs. 1-10. 1942: PHARYNGOSTOMOI-
DES (tod).
- PROCYOTREMA Harkema, R.; & Miller, C. C., 1959a, 151 (tod: P. marsupiformis).
- PRODIPLOSTOMUM Ciurea, I., 1933b, 159, 162 (tod: P. excavatum).

- PRODISTOMUM Linton, E., 1910b, 76-77 (tod: P. gracile).
- producta von Linstow, O. F. B., 1903t, 354-356, figs. 5-6. 1903: EPIBDELLA. 1927: PHYLLONELLA. 1938: ENTOBDELLA.
- productus Odhner, T., 1902e, 24, 25. 1902: ACANTHOCHASMUS. 1934: ACANTHOSTOMUM.
- productus Stafford, J., 1904b, 485. 1904: SINISTROPORUS; [1954]: PODOCOTYLE.
- PROECHINOCEPHALUS Srivastava, O. N., 1958a, 236-238 (tod: P. tarai).
- PROENENETERUM Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 490-491, 562 (tod: P. isocotylum).
- PROEPUTIODIPILOSTOMUM Gupta, R., [1962b], 88 (tod: P. indicum).
- PROFUNDIELLA Skrjabin, A. S., [1959a], 341-342 (tod: P. skrjabini).
- profundus Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 273-274, 339, 342, pl. 2, fig. 12. 1934: STERLINGOPHORUS. [1954]: FELLODISTOMUM.
- profundus Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 311-312, 337, 339, 340, pl. 13, figs. 82-85. 1934: STERRHURUS. 1947: LETHADENA (mt).
- progastrica Sinitsin, 1911a, 42, 90, pl. 6, fig. 89. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.
- progenetica Markowski, S., 1936a, 292, 294, 311-312, 315, pl. 14, fig. 27. 1936: METORCHIS. 1959: BUNOCOTYLE. 1959: MONORCHIS [? lapsus for Metorchis].
- progenetica Serkova, O. P.; & Bykhovskii, B. E., 1940a, 162-175, figs. 1-5. 1940: ASYMPHYLODORA.
- progeneticum Böttner, A., [1951a], 380. [1951]: PARALEPODERMA.
- progeneticum Hall, J. E., 1959b, 1902 [nomen nudum]; 1960b, 309-311, 313, 314, 315, pl. I, figs. 1-3. 1960: NEOPROSTHODENDRIUM.
- progeneticum Wiśniewski, L. W., 1933b, 260, 267, 268-217, 273, 274, fig. 6. 1933: PSILOSTOMUM.
- progeneticus Dollfus, R. P. F., 1964a, 755-762, 766, figs. 1-4 (Gibbula umbilicalis; tissues between radula & intestine; sud de Rabat, Maroc). 1964: PROCTOECES.
- progeneticus Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1962a, 319-322, figs. 1-8 (Gambarellus puer; on surface of viscera in cephalothorax; Louisiana). 1962: MICROPHALLUS.
- PROGONIMODISCUS Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 63-64 (tod: P. doyeri).
- PROGONOTREMA Perez Viguera, I., 1950c, 249-251, for Prosogonotrema.
- progonum Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 43-44, fig. 7. 1957: CLINOSTOMUM.
- PROGONUS Looss, A., 1899b, 643 (tod: P. mülleri).
- PROHARMOSTOMUM Sinitsin, D. T., 1931e, 814.
- PROHEMISTOMULUM Ciurea, I., 1933b, 156-157, 162.
- PROHEMISTOMUM Odhner, T., 1913c, 313-317 (tod: P. spinulosum).
- PROHYPTIASMUS Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 99, 118, 119, 120, 124 (tod: P. robustus).
- projecta Willey, C. H., 1930b, 481-489, figs. 1-5. 1930: CERCARIA.
- PROLECITHA Manter, H. W., 1961a, 72 (tod: P. obesa).

- PROLECITHODIPOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 512, 514 (tod: P. constrictum).
- prolecithum Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 74-76, fig. 30 (Alcedo att[h]is; intestine; Amursko-Ussuriiskii Okrug). 1963: BELOPOLSKIELLA (tod).
- prolificus Lutz, A., 1935b, 160, 167, 173, 180. 1935: MESOSTEPHANUS (Provisional name).
- prolixum Caballero y C., E.; & Montero-Gei, F., 1961a, 46-49, 71, 80, fig. 1 (Philander opossum fuscogriseus; conducto colédoco; Provincia de Alajuela, Costa Rica). 1961: MARITREMA.
- proloba Baer, J. G., 1938a, 75-80, pl. 1, pl. 2, figs. 1-6. 1938: DUBOISIELLA.
- PROLOBODIPOSTOMUM Baer, J. G., 1959b, 9, 15, 17 (tod: P. garambense).
- prolongus Hargis, W. J., 1955b, 128, 129-131, figs. 4-7. 1955: GYRODACTYLUS. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS rarus.
- promicrops MacCallum, G. A., 1915b, 409. 1915: ATALOSTROPHION. 1935: ATALOSTROPHIUM (ATALOSPARGANUM).
- promicropsi Manter, H. W., 1940c, 13-14, 19, figs. 20-22. 1940: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- promicropsi Manter, H. W., 1947a, 305-306, 374, 386, figs. 54-55. 1947: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- promiscua Nicoll, W., 1914h, 347-348. 1914: STRIGEA.
- PROMPTENOVUM Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 99, 127.
- pronatus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 517, figs. 167-173 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Notropis hypselopterus, N. euryzonus; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- PRONEOCHASMUS Szidat, L., 1954a, 5, 34 (tod: P. argentinensis).
- PRONOCEPHACUS Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901b, 50, lapsus for Pronocephalus.
- PRONOCEPHALUS Looss, A., 1899b, 551, 666 (tod: P. trigonocephalus).
- PRONOPHARYNX Cohn, L., 1904a, 239-240 (tod: P. nematoides).
- PRONOPRYMNA Poche, F., 1926b, 202 (tod: P. ventricosa).
- PRONOPYGE Looss, A., 1899b, 641-642 (tod: P. ocreata).
- PROPATORCHIS Ward, H. B., 1921a, 122 (tod: P. artericola).
- propinqua Jägerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1907a, 135-139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 150, figs. 1-5. 1907: LEVINSENIELLA.
- propinqua Lutta, A. S., 1934a, 307. 1934: CERCARIA.
- propinquum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 942. 1901: GLAPHYRSTOMUM.
- propinquus Bykhovskii, B. E., 1931a, 236-237, figs. 3-4. 1931: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- propinquus Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Dobbin, J. E., 1956a, 439-441, figs. 1-2. 1956: CATADISCUS.
- propositus Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 131-132, fig. 80. 1938: GLOMERICIRRUS.

- propria Nicoll, W., 1914f, 140-141, 153, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1914: MEDIORIMA (type). 1934: LECHRIORCHIS.
- proprius Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 270, 273, 395, 398, pl., fig. 35 (1). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 41).
- PROPYCNADENOIDES Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964c, 248, 251 (tod: P. philippinensis).
- PROSCHISTOSOMA Gretillat, S., 1962d, 556, 565, 567, 568 (tod: P. curassoni (Brumpt, 1931)).
- prosechorchis Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1965a, 503, 513-517, 520, figs. 6-7 (Zonosaurus sp.; vésicule biliaire; Mahabo, Madagascar). 1965: OMMATOBREPHUS.
- PROSHYSTERA Korkhaus, R., 1930b, 293-294 (mt: P. rossittensis).
- prosocotyle Lutz, A., 1928a, 118, 120. 1928: CONCHOGASTER. ?1937: CRASSIPHALA. [1938]: UVULIFER.
- PROSOGNARIUM Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 191-192 (tod: P. arii).
- PROSOGNOTREMA Perez Viguera, I., 1940c, 249-252 (mt: P. bilabiatum).
- PROSOMICROCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 84 (tod: P. gotoi).
- PROSORCHIOPSIS (Dollfus, 1938) Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1954a, 500 (type: P. legendrei).
- PROSORCHIS Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 507-508 (tod: P. psenopsis).
- PROSORHYNCHOIDES Dollfus, R. P. F., 1929d, 100, 105 (tod: P. ovatus).
- PROSORHYNCHUS Odhner, T., 1905a, 296, 297-305 (tod: P. squamatus).
- PROSOSTEPHANUS Lutz, A., 1935b, 161, 166, 173, 179, 180 (mt: P. industrium).
- prosgostomum Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 30, 54-55, 59, fig. 18. 1948: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM microsicya. 1952: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.
- PROSOTOCUS Looss, A., 1899b, 616, 623 (tod: P. confusus).
- PROSTATOMICROCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 185, 187 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (tod: P. kuhliae).
- prostae Molnár, K., 1964b, 461-462, fig. 2 (1-6) (Leuciscus cephalus; Hungary). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- PROSTERRHURUS Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963f, 90 (mt: P. labeonis).
- PROSTHENHYSTERA Travassos, L. P., 1922b, 17, 19 (tod: P. obesa).
- PROSTHODENDRIUM Dollfus, R. P. F., 1931b, 484 (tod: Lecithodendrium dinanatum).
- prosthogonimicuneati Vergun, G. I., 1957a, 159. 1957: CERCARIA.
- PROSTHOGONIMUS Luehe, M. F. L., 1899k, 539 (tod: P. ovatus).
- PROSTHOPYCOIDES Martin, G. W., 1966, 1066-1069 (J. Parasitol. v. 52 (6)) (tod: P. lynchi (Ingles, 1936)).
- prosthovitelatus Nicoll, W., 1914i, 115-117, pl. 7, fig. 7. 1914: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1931: EPISTHMIUM. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (EPISTHMIUM).
- PROSTOMUS Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 62.

- PROSTRIGEA Bisseru, B., 1956e, 217, 224, 229, 239 (tod: P. arcuata).
- PROTANCYROCEPHALUS Bykhovskii, B. E., 1957a, 34, 36, 95, 157-159, 250, 348, 349, 351 (mt: P. strelkowi).
- PROTECHINOSTOMA Beaver, P. C., 1943c, 65-70 (tod: P. mucronisertulatum).
- proteji Prudhoe, S., 1945b, 378, 379, 380, 381, fig. 1. 1945: PLAGIOPORUS.
- PROTENES (Barker & Covey, 1911) Ward, H. B., 1918a, 394.
- PROTENTERON Stafford, J., 1904b, 494 (mt: P. diaphanum).
- PROTERODIPILOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 511, 513 (tod: P. longum).
- PROTEROMETRA Horsfall, M. W., 1933a, 175-176 (mt: P. macrostoma).
- proteropora Thomas, J. D., 1958a, 1-3, figs. 1-2. 1958: EMOLEPTALEA.
- proterorhini Vojtek, J., 1964b, 125, 126, 128, 129, figs. 1 (2), 2 (4). 1964: APATEMON cobitidis.
- proteus Brandes, G. P. H., 1891d, 19, 22, 23. 1891: MONOSTOMA. 1892: NOTOCOTYLE. 1899: BARIS (mt). 1902: DEUTEROBARIS (type).
- PROTOCLADORCHIS Willey, C. H., 1935b, 8-14 (tod: P. pangasii).
- PROTOFASCIOLA Odhner, T., 1926a, 1-7 (mt: P. robusta).
- PROTOFASCIOLOPSIS Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 121.
- PROTOGYRODACTYLUS Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90 (tod: P. quadratus).
- PROTOMICROCOTYLE Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 123, 125-126 (tod: Acanthodiscus mirabilis).
- PROTOPOLYSTOMA Bykhovskii, B. E., 1957a, 280, 400, 401 (mt: P. xenopi (Price, 1943)).
- protopteri Dollfus, R. P. F., 1929d, 84-85, fig. 8. 1929: DISTOMA.
- protopteri Thomas, J. D., 1958b, 9-10, 11, 12, figs. 1-5. 1958: HETERORCHIS.
- protuberus Rogers, W. A.; & Wellborn, T. L., 1965a, 977, 978, 980-981, figs. 6-10 (Notropis uranoscopus; fins & body; Perry County, Alabama). 1965: GYRODACTYLUS.
- PROVISOGENUS Witenberg, G. G., 1926a, 132.
- provitellaria Sacks, M., 1952a, 267-269, pl., fig. 1. 1952: LANGERONIA. 1958: LOXOGENES.
- provitellosum Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 85, 87, 88, 115, figs. 33-34. 1959: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- provittelaria Bennett, H. J., 1938a, 247. 1938: DASYMETRA.
- proxiliciens Canavan, W. P. N., 1937a, 478, 479-481, fig. 2. 1937: DICROCOELIUM. 1938: PLATYNOSOMUM.
- proxima Lespès, P. G. C., 1857b, 116, pl. 1, fig. 14. 1857: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (GYMNOCEPHALA).
- proximum Travassos, L. P., 1921p, 338, fig. 2. 1921: PACHYTREMA.

- proximum Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 188. 1922: EPISTHMIUM. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (EPISTHMIUM).
- proximus Barker, F. D., 1915a, 192, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1915: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- proximus Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Polianskii, I. I., [1954a], 106, 108, 109, 117, fig. 16. [1954]: GYRODACTYLUS.
- proximus Kutikova, L. A., 1950a, 135-136, 140, 141, fig. 1950: GYRODACTYLUS arcuatus.
- proximus Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941e, 31, 39-40, figs. 24-30. 1941: GLYPHHELLMINS. 1959: MARGEANA.
- prudhoei Bisseru, B., 1956d, 55-58, figs. 6-7. 1956: NEODIPILOSTOMUM (NEODIPILOSTOMUM).
- prudhoei Deblock, S.; & Tran Van Ky, P., 1966, 23, 30-35, figs. 3-4 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1)) (Charadrius hiaticula; Orkney Islands, Great Britain). 1966: SPHAIRIOTREMA (tod).
- prudhoei Yeh, L. S., 1954a, 675, 678, 680-683, figs. 4-5. 1954: GRASSITREMA.
- PRUDHOELLA Beverley-Burton, M., 1960c, 129 (mt: P. rhodesiensis).
- prussica Mthling, P., 1896a, 590. 1896: CYATHOCOTYLE (type).
- PRYMNOPRION Looss, A., 1899b, 628-629 (tod: P. ovatus).
- psammechini Timon-David, J., 1934a, 4, 12-16, figs. 5-6. 1934: METACERCARIA.
- pseudopsis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 477-479, fig. 119. 1934: LECITHOCLADIUM.
- pseudopsis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 505-508, figs. 131-132. 1934: PROSORCHIS.
- PSETTARIUM Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1930a, 81 (for Plehnia Goto & Ozaki).
- pseudacanthii Tendeiro, J.; & Valdez, V., 1955b, 134-139, 141, 142, 144, fig. 7, pl., figs. 3-4. 1955: ERPOCOTYLE.
- PSEUDACANTHOCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 112 (tod: P. williamsi (Price, 1938)).
- PSEUDACOLPENTERON Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Gusev, A. V., 1955a, 110, 117 (tod: P. pavlovskii).
- PSEUDALLACANTHOCHASMUS Velasquez, C. C., 1961a, 915 (tod: P. grandispinus).
- PSEUDALLASSOSTOMA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 555-556 (tod: P. heteroxenus).
- PSEUDALLOBENEDENIA Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419, 423 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct.) (tod: P. apharei).
- pseudalveatum Price, E. W., 1931a, 9-10, 11, fig. 4. 1931: PARAMONOSTOMUM.
- pseudamnicolae Sordi, M., 1948a, 141, 142, figs. 1-3. 1948: CERCARIA.
- PSEUDAMPHIBDELLA Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 72 (tod: P. paralichthydis).
- PSEUDAMPHIMERUS Gower, W. C., 1940a, 163-166 (tod: P. sterna).
- PSEUDAMPHISTOMUM Luehe, M. F. L., 1908a, 429, 431, 432, 433 (tod: P. truncatum).
- pseudamphistomum Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 146. 1846: MONOSTOMA.

- PSEUDANCYLODISCOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 77-78 (tod: P. gigi (Yamaguti, 1942)).
- PSEUDANCYROCEPHALUS Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 98, 100 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (tod: P. kala).
- PSEUDANTHOCOTYLOIDES Price, E. W., 1958a, 10 (tod: P. banghami).
- PSEUDAPATEMON Dubois, G., 1936a, 510, 512 (tod: P. elassocotylus).
- pseudarmata Brown, F. J., 1926a, 28-29, pl. 2, figs. 19-21. 1926: CERCARIA.
- PSEUDASCOCOTYLE Sogandares Bernal, F.; & Bridgman, J. F., 1960a, 33, 34, 35-36, 37, 38, fig. 8 (tod: P. mollieniscola).
- pseudaspji Akhmerov, A. K., (1941); Akhmerov, A. K. in Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 263, 318, 323-324, fig. 74 [Avtoreferat dissertatsii]. (1941): PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (PHYLLODISTOMUM).
- pseudaspji Akhmerov, A. A., 1960c, 287-289, 294, fig. 2. 1960: NEOALLOCREADIUM.
- pseudaspji Gusev, A. V., [1954a], 131-132, fig. 4. [1954]: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- PSEUDATHESMIA Travassos, L. P., 1942b, 349, 350 (tod: P. paradox).
- pseudattenuatum Dubois, G., 1928a, 33-36, fig. 1. 1928: HEMISTOMUM. 1932: NEO-DIPLOSTOMUM.
- pseudaureum Dollfus, R. P. F., 1946a, 120-122, 127, fig. 3, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1946: ENENTERUM .
- PSEUDAXINE Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1890h, 11-12, 19 (mt: P. trachuri).
- PSEUDECHINOSTOMUM Odhner, T., 1910d, 94, 95, 106, 142, 146, 163 (tod: P. incoronatum).
- PSEUDECHINOSTOMUM Shchupakov, I., 1936a, 137 (tod: P. advena).
- PSEUDEMPLEUROSOMA Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 64, 66, 68 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: P. carangis).
- pseudemyae Byrd, E. E., 1939a, 126, 128-129, 130, 139, 148, 149, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1939: SPIRORCHIS.
- pseudeuroppei Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 6-8, 12, figs. 3-4. [1955]: NEOBUCEPHALOPSIS.
- PSEUDEXORCHIS Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 66, 68 (tod: P. major).
- PSEUDHEMISTOMUM Szidat, L., 1936a, 313.
- PSEUDHYPTIASMUS (Dollfus, 1948) Timon-David, J., 1954b, 400-402.
- pseudibis Odening, K., 1962, 381, 388-390, 421, 423, figs. 3-4 (Pseudibis papillosa, ? Casmerodius albus modestus; Mittlerer Bereich des Dünndarms; Berliner Tierparks). 1962: STRIGEA.
- pseudis Fahel, J., 1952a, 435, for G. palmipedis. 1952: GLYPHTELMINS.
- pseudis Lutz, A., 1928a, 133, pl. 25, fig. 3. 1928: PNEUMONOEES.
- PSEUDOACANTHOSTOMUM Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. G., 1953b, 124 (tod: P. panamensis).

- pseudoaculeatus Dollfus, R. P. F., 1929e, 23 (n. n. for Telorchis aculeatus (American form)). 1929: TELORCHIS.
- PSEUDOANTHOCOTYLE Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1954a, 30, 36 (tod: P. pavlovskiy).
- PSEUDOARTYFECHINOSTOMUM Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963b, 303, 308, 311 (mt: P. larueiformis).
- pseudoattenuatum Shibue, H., 1954d, 57, 58-59. for pseudattenuatum. 1954: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- PSEUDOBACCIGER Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 177 (tod: P. manteri).
- pseudobagri Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 204, 205, 206, 211, fig. 8a. 1952: BYCHOWSKY-ELLA (tod).
- pseudobagri Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 334-336, fig. 39. 1934: ORIENTOCREADIUM.
- PSEUDOBARISOMUM Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 271 (tod: P. holacanthi).
- PSEUDOBENEDENIA Johnston, T. H., 1931b, 95, 96 (tod: P. nototherniae).
- PSEUDOBILHARZIELLA Ejsmont, L., 1929a, 395-396, 400-401 (tod: P. kowalewskii).
- PSEUDOBOTHRIMUM Gallien, L., 1937a, 11-13, 14 (mt: P. pristiuri).
- pseudobranchialis Job, S. V., 1964a, 128-134, figs. 1-4 (Sphyraena picuda; pseudo-branch on roof of buccal cavity; Gulf of Mannar & Madras). 1964: DIDYMOCYSTIS.
- PSEUDOBUCEPHALOPSIS Long, S.; & Lee, W. C., 1964a, 570, 576, 578, 580 (mt: P. spheroides).
- pseudoburti Rankin, J. S., 1939a, 87-91, figs. 1-3. 1939: CERCARIA.
- PSEUDOCALCEOSTOMA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 93-94. (tod: P. sciaenae (Yamaguti, 1940)).
- pseudocarangis Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 90, 91, 115, figs. 35-36.- 1959: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- pseudocellata Cort, W. W., 1936b, 353. 1936: CERCARIA.
- pseudocellata Szidat, L., 1942a, 482, 492, 493, 513, 520, 522-523, figs. 6-7, 18c. 1942: CERCARIA.
- PSEUDOCHAUHANEA Yamaguti, S., 1965, 56, 87, 88-89 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: P. sphyraenae).
- PSEUDOCHETOSOMA (Dollfus, 1951) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1952f, 370, 371-372, 381, 382, 383, 384 (mt: P. salmonicola).
- PSEUDOCHIORCHIS Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 377-378.
- pseudocirrata Witenberg, G. G., 1929b, 140, 174-175, 214, 233, fig. 15. 1929: DIORCHITREMA (tod).
- PSEUDOCLADORCHIS Dadai, J., 1906b, 529-544.
- pseudocliathratum Krause, R. K. L., 1914a, 105, 106, 109, 110, 121, 122, 123, 124, 198-204, figs. h²-p², pl. 6, fig. 6. 1914: HEMISTOMUM. 1926: ALARIA. 1938: ALARIA (PARALARIA).
- PSEUDOCLEPTODISCUS Caballero y C., E., 1961b, 61.

PSEUDOCODYLE Taschenberg, G., 1879c, 49, for Pseudocodyle.

pseudocodylea Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, for pseudocodylea. 1923: UVITELLINA.

PSEUDOCOTYLE van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1865a, 4th appendix, 11-18 (mt: P. squatinae).

pseudocodylea Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 94, 99, 102, 105, 106-107, pl. 2, fig. 11. 1923: UVITELLINA. 1927: CYCLOCOELUM. 1948: HAEMATOTREPHUS (UVITELLINA) (tod).

PSEUDOCREADIUM Layman, E. M., 1930a, 68, 95 (tod: P. monocanthi).

PSEUDOCROCODILICOLA Byrd, E. E.; & Reiber, R. J., 1941a, 357; 1942c, 55, 63, 64, 65 (tod: P. americanense).

PSEUDOCRYPTOGONIMUS Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 219-220 (tod: P. cirrhiti).

PSEUDOCRYPTOTROPA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 749-750 (tod: P. macrotestis).

PSEUDOCTOCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 25, 26 (tod: P. dorosomatis).

pseudocystosphincter Dubois, G., 1964a, 384-388, figs. 1-4 (Hipposideros caffer; rectum; Albertville, Congo). 1964: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

PSEUDODACTYLOCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 174 (tod: P. phycidis (Parona & Perugia, 1889)).

PSEUDODACTYLOGYRUS Gusev, A. V., 1965a, 124-125 (tod: P. bini (Kikuchi, 1929)).

pseudodasybatis Hargis, W. J., 1955e, 210, 211, 212-213, 224, pl. II, figs. 12-15. 1955: THAUMATOCOTYLE.

pseudodenticulata Mendheim, H., 1940a, 489, 530-532, figs. 31-32. 1940: STEPHANOPRORA. 1956: MESORCHIS.

PSEUDODICLIDOPHORA Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 69, 71 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: P. decapteri).

PSEUDODIPECTANUM Tripathi, Y. R., 1957a, 5, 15, 16 (tod: P. cynoglossum).

PSEUDODIPLDISCUS Manter, H. W., 1962a, 98 (tod: P. cornu (Diesing, 1836)).

PSEUDODIPLORCHIS Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 291 (tod: P. americanus (Rodgers & Kuntz, 1940)).

PSEUDODIPLSTOMUM Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 544, 580-582 (tod: P. cochleariforme).

pseudodisci collinsi Peter, C. T.; & Srivastava, H. D., 1955b, 353. 1955: CERCARIA.

PSEUDODISCOCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 82, 83 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: P. opakapaka).

PSEUDODISCOGASTEROIDES Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 191.

PSEUDODISCUS Sonsino, P., 1895n, 184, 185, 186.

PSEUDODISTOMULA Lutz, A., 1933a, 41, 58.

PSEUDODISTOMULUM Lutz, A., 1933a, 33, 35-36.

pseudodivaticata Faust, E. C., 1924e, 296. 1924: CERCARIA.

pseudoechinatum Olsson, P., 1876b, 21-22, pl. 4, figs. 45-49. 1876: DISTOMA. 1892: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: MESORCHIS (type). 1958: STEPHANOPRORA.

- PSEUDOECHINOCHASMUS Verma, S. C., 1936c, 168 (tod: P. satjivani).
- pseudo-echinostoma Faust, E. C., 1924e, 247-248, 290, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1924: CERCARIA.
- PSEUDOECHINOSTOMUM Bashkirova, E. I., 1947a, 383, 384, for Pseudechinostomum.
- PSEUDOENTOBDELLA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 130 (tod: P. pacifica (Guberlet, 1936)).
- PSEUDOEURYSORCHIS Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1962a, 110-113 (tod: P. travassosi).
- PSEUDOEXORCHIS Morozov, F. N., 1962b, 580, 583, for Pseudexorchis.
- pseudofelineus Ward, H. B., 1901b, 180. 1901: OPISTHORCHIS. 1911: AMPHIMERUS.
- pseudoflagillicirrus Long, S., 1963a, 24, 25, 28, 32, fig. 4 (Culter erythropterus; gill slits; Taihu). 1963: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- pseudofolium Nybelin, O., 1926a, 12-13, 21, 22, 25, fig. 5. 1926: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (PHYLLODISTOMUM).
- PSEUDOGALACTOSOMA Yamaguti, S., 1942b, 131, 142, 144-145 (tod: P. macrostoma).
- pseudoglessulae Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 9, 308-310, pl. 46, figs. 1-2. 1938: CERCARIAEUM.
- PSEUDOGLOSSODIPILOSTOMUM Dubois, G., [1945a], 12, 32, 68, 73 (tod: P. hieraetii).
- pseudogobii Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 186, 188, 190, 210, fig. 3 (1). 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 42).
- pseudogonotyla Chen, H. T., 1944b, 159-161, pl., figs. 1-4. 1944: SPELOTREMA. 1951: CARNEOPHALLUS. [1958]: MICROPHALLUS.
- pseudogracilis Zdun, W., 1959b, 97, 99, 103, 106-107, figs. 4, 4a. 1959: CERCARIA.
- pseudogranifera Ito, J., 1957a, 439-444, figs. 1-10. 1957: CERCARIA.
- pseudogypsis Bisseru, B., 1956d, 57, 58-59, figs. 5-6. 1956: NEODIPILOSTOMUM (NEODIPILOSTOMUM).
- pseudogyrina Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 183-184, 185, pl., fig. 15 (Cantherines pullus; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: MEGAPEREA.
- PSEUDOHALLOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 218, 222 (tod: P. spincteroporus).
- PSEUDOHALLOTREMATOIDES (Yamaguti, 1953) Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 79 (new rank) (tod: P. fusiforme (Yamaguti, 1953)).
- PSEUDOHAPLADENA Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 181 (tod: P. scatophagi).
- PSEUDOHAPLORCHIS Dayal, J., 1949a, 106 (tod: P. macrones).
- PSEUDOHAPLORCHIS Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 147, 150 (P. anguillarum) (corrected on errata slip to Tubanguia).
- pseudoheteracantha Hargis, W. J., [1957a], 440, 442-443, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. [1957]: MICROCTYLE. 1962: CYNOSCIONICOLA (Price, E. W., 1962c, 413).
- PSEUDOHETEROLEBES Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 256-257 (tod: P. cotylophorus).
- PSEUDOHETEROPHYES Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 162, 164-165 (tod: P. continua).
- pseudoheterostomum Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 178-179, 191, 197, pl. 3, fig. 1. 1933: CLINOSTOMUM.

- PSEUDOHEXABOTHRIUM Brinkman, A., [1952a], 93 (tod: P. rajae).
- PSEUDOHOLORCHIS Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 123 (tod: P. pulcher).
- PSEUDOHURLEYTREMA Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 264 (tod: P. eucino stomi).
- pseudolabri Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 513, 521-522, 525, 563, figs. 44-47.
1954: DECEMTESTIS.
- PSEUDOLAMELLODISCUS Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 229-230 (tod: P. sphyraenae).
- PSEUDOLATEROTREMA (Yamaguti, 1939) Singh, S., 1962i, 96 [n. rank].
- pseudolenoki Strelkov, I. A., 1963a, 132-133, 135-136, fig. 2 (Brachymystax lenok:
gills; Amur river, Lake Khivanda). 1963: TETRAONCHUS (SALMONCHUS).
- PSEUDOLEPIDAPEDON Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 44 (tod: P. paralichthydis).
- PSEUDOLEPTOBOTHRIUM Young, P. C., 1967, 1008, 1013, 1014-1015 (J. Parasitol.,
v, 53 (5), Oct.) (tod: P. aptychotremae).
- PSEUDOLEUCOCHLORIDIUM Pojmańska, T., 1959a, 345, 360, 361, 363-364 (tod: P. soricis).
- PSEUDOLEVINSENIELLA Tsai, S. -T., 1955a, 147-158 (tod: P. cheni).
- pseudolinearis Khan, D., 1962b, 59-62, figs. 1-2 (Planorbis corneus; Stoneyfield's Park,
(Edgware), London). 1962: CERCARIA.
- pseudomarginatus Bravo Hollis, M., [1958a], 205-211, fig. 18, pl., figs. 14-17.
[1958]: TROCHOPUS.
- PSEUDOMARITREMA Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 689, 723 (tod: P. posterolecithale).
- PSEUDOMAZOCRAEOIDES Price, E. W., 1961b, 139, 145 (syn.: Mazocraeoides Price,
1936 in part) (tod: P. megalocotyle (Price, 1959) n. comb.).
- PSEUDOMAZOCRAES Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1955a, 107, 113-115 (tod:
P. monivaisae).
- PSEUDOMEGALOCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 137 (tod: P. latridia (Robinson, 1961)).
- PSEUDOMERIZOCOTYLE Kay, M. W., 1942d, 255, 256-258, 260 (tod: P. dasybatis).
- PSEUDOMETADENA Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 178 (tod: P. celebesensis).
- PSEUDOMICROBOTHRIUM Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 60 (tod: P. spari).
- PSEUDOMICROCOTYLE Sanders, D. F., 1947a, 149, 151 (tod: P. elegatis).
- pseudomicrostomum Harrah, E. C., 1922a, 12, 25, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 37-38, pl. 2,
fig. 4, pl. 7, fig. 27, pl. 8, fig. 30, pl. 9, fig. 43. 1922: CYCLOCOELUM.
1926: CYCLOCOELUM (ANTEPHARYNGEUM).
- pseudominima Hargis, W. J., 1955j, 11-12, 16, pl., figs. 78-79. 1955: HETEROCOTYLE.
- pseudomugilis Hargis, W. J., [1957a], 440, 443-444, pl. 1, figs. 10-13. [1957]: MICRO-
COTYLE.
- PSEUDOMURRAYTREMA Bykhevskii, B. E., 1957a, 254, 309, 310, 348 (mt: P. copulatum).
- PSEUDOMURRAYTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 70-71 (tod: P. spari).
- PSEUDONEODIPILOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 511, 514 (tod: P. thomasi).

- PSEUDONITZSCHIA Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 60, 61 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: P. uku).
- PSEUDOPARABARIS Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 344-345 (type: P. parabaris).
- PSEUDOPARAMPHISTOMA Yamaguti, S., 1938a, 96 (type: P. cuonum).
- PSEUDOPARVUMCREADIUM Caballero y C., E., 1957b, 15-16, 21 (tod: P. maris).
- PSEUDOPECOELINA Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 349-351 (tod: P. dampieriae).
- PSEUDOPECOELOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 75, 108 (tod: P. tenuis).
- PSEUDOPECOELUS Von Wicklen, J. H., 1946a, 159-160, 161 (tod: P. vulgaris).
- pseudopellucidus Tubangui, M. A.; & Masilufgan, V. A., 1941a, 132, 133, 141, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1941: PROSTHOGNIMUS.
- PSEUDOPISTHODISCUS Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 377 (tod: P. americanus).
- PSEUDOPISTHOGYNE Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 74, 76 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: P. lepidocybii).
- PSEUDOPISTHOGYNOPSIS Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 78, 80, 82 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: P. lepidocybii).
- PSEUDOPLAGIOPORUS Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 26 (tod: P. lethrini).
- PSEUDOPOLYSTOMA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 298 (tod: P. dendriticum (Ozaki, 1948)).
- PSEUDOPROCTOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 373 (tod: P. parupenei).
- PSEUDOPROSORHYNCHUS Yamaguti, S., 1938e, 1, 9 (tod: P. synodi).
- PSEUDOPROSTHENHYSTERA Kloss, G. R., 1966a, 190-191 (tod: P. microtesticulata (tod)).
- PSEUDOPSILOSTOMA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 662, 904 (tod: P. varium).
- PSEUDOPTERINOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419, 427, 429 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct.) (tod: P. albulae).
- PSEUDORAJONCHOCOTYLE Bykhovskii, B. E., 1959a, 198.
- pseudorasbora Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1952a, 189, 194, 210, fig. 4z. 1952: ANCYRO-CEPHALUS.
- PSEUDORENICOLA Gdening, K., 1962b, 57, 58, 61 (tod: P. nana (Bychovskaja-Pavlovskaja, 1953)).
- PSEUDORENIFER Price, E. W., 1935b, 437 (tod: P. megametricus).
- PSEUDORHABDOSYNCHUS Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 53, 65-66 (tod: P. epinepheli).
- PSEUDORHIPIDOCOTYLE Wang & Pang, (1963) teste Long, S.; & Lee, W. C., 1964a, 567.
- pseudorhombi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 41-43, 59, fig. 20. [1959]: ANCYRO-CEPHALUS.
- pseudorhombi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 121-122, fig. 72. 1938: TUBULOVESICULA.
- pseudornata Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 189, fig. 149. 1909: CERCARIA.
- pseudorosea Bravo Hollis, M., 1956a, 266-268, 275, figs. 17-19. 1956: HYSTERO-LECITHOIDES.

- PSEUDOSELLACOTYLA Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 157 (tod: P. lutzii).
- PSEUDOSIPHODEROIDES Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 369, 392 (tod: P. hapalogenyos).
- pseudosloanei Odening, K., 1962b, 56, 57, 59 (syn.: R. sloanei Wright, 1954 ex parte, "from Uria aalge", ?R. sp. Wright, 1956 aus Gavia arctica, R. sp. Wright, 1956 aus Uria aalge). 1962: RENICOLA (R.).
- PSEUDOSONSINOTREMA Dollfus, R. P. F., 1951a, 141, 144 (tod: P. chamaeleonis).
- pseudospathula Ciurea, I., 1928a, 207, n. n. for Diplostomum spathula Brandes. 1928: NEODIPILOSTOMUM.
- PSEUDOSPELOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 171, 173 (tod: P. japonicum).
- PSEUDOSPELOTREMATOIDES (Yamaguti, 1939) Baer, J. G., [1944a], 72.
- PSEUDOSTERINGOPHORUS Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 88, 90-91 (tod: P. hoplognathi).
- pseudostoma Willemoes-Suhm, R., 1870a, 11-12, pl. 11, fig. 2. 1870: DISTOMA. 1886: DIPLOSTOMUM. [1926: PARADIPILOSTOMUM]. 1926: CROCODILICOLA (tod). 1926: PARADIPILOSTOMUM.
- PSEUDOSTOMACHICOLA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1954a, 345, 435-436 (tod: P. rubea).
- PSEUDOSTRIGEA Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 3, 5, 6 (tod: P. buteonis).
- PSEUDOTAGIA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 208-209 (tod: P. cupida (Hargis, 1956)).
- PSEUDOTETRANCISTRUM Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo-Hollis, M., 1961b, 64 (tod: P. skrjabini).
- PSEUDOTETRAONCHOIDES Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 144, 159, 161, figs. 10 ZH (tod: P. bleekeriae).
- PSEUDOTHORACOCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 283 (tod: P. ovalis (Tripathi, 1956)).
- pseudotritoni Rankin, J. S., 1937a, 33-34, 40, 41, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1937: ALLOCREADIUM. 1958: CAINOCREADIUM.
- pseudovaricus Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 137, 145, 147, fig. 7. 1959: BUCEPHALUS.
- pseudo-vivax Faust, E. C., 1924e, 255-256, 296, pl. 2, fig. 11. 1924: CERCARIA.
- PSEUDOZOOGONOIDES Zhukov, E. V., 1957a, 841-842, 846 (tod: P. microacetabulum).
- pseudura Manter, H. W., 1933b, 234-235, 236, 238, 240, pl. 32, figs. 1-2. 1933: EURYPERA (tod). 1934: MEGAPERA.
- PSILOLOSTREMA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1934b, 390, for Psilotrema.
- PSILOCHASMUS Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 57, 59 (mt: P. oxyurus).
- PSILOCOLLARIS Singh, S., 1954a, 24 (tod: P. indicus).
- PSILOLECITHUM Oshmarin, P. G., 1964a, 656 (tod: P. longorchum).
- PSILOLINTONUM Oshmarin, P. G., 1964a, 655-656 (tod: P. lineatum).
- PSILORCHIS Thapar, G. S.; & Lal, M. B., 1935b, 88, 91, 92, 93 (mt: P. indicus).
- PSILOSTOMUM Looss, A., 1899b, 573-574, 578, 579 (tod: P. platyurum).

- PSILOTREMA Odhner, T., 1913c, 296 (tod: P. similimum).
- PSILOTREMATOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 904 (tod: P. castoris).
- pteractinota Miller, E. L., 1935a, 252-253, 254, pl. 2, figs. 23-25. 1935: CERCARIA.
- pterigynus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 521, figs. 206-210 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Hypentelium etowanum; Georgia, Moxostoma poecilurum; Alabama). 1967: PELLUCIDHAPTOR.
- PTERINOTREMA Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. G., 1954a, 83, 84 (tod: P. macrostomum).
- PTERINOTREMATOIDES Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1955a, 97, 104-105 (tod: P. mexicanum).
- PTEROCLEIDUS Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 210 (tod: P. acer).
- pteroceidus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 255-256, 350, 394, 397, fig. 29. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1964: GUSSEVIANUS (Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 75). 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 42).
- PTEROCOTYLE van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 96, 106 (palmatum-inhaerens, type by inclusion, also type because it is only species figured).
- pteroisi Gupta, N. K., 1956a, 61, 62-64, fig. 1. 1956: STENOPTERA.
- pteroisi Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962b, 384, 385, 386, fig. 3 (Pterois volitans; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: HAMACREADIUM.
- PTERONELLA van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 94-95 (mt: P. molvae).
- pterothallus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 86-87 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Centropyge potteri, Chromis verator, C. ovalis, Pomacentrus jenkinsi; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.
- pterygialis Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Polianskii, I. I., [1954a], 96-98, 117, fig. 5. [1954]: GYRODACTYLUS.
- pterygialis Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 254-255, 359, 360, 394, 397, fig. 28 (2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 42).
- PTERYGOTOMASCHALOS Stunkard, H. W., 1923c, 358; 1924b, 109 (mt: P. attenuatus).
- ptochus Nicoll, W., 1915d, 28-29. 1915: AEPHNIIDOGENES. [1961]: LEPIDAPEDON (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Koval, V. P., [1961a], 258).
- ptschelkini Sobolev, A. A., 1946a, 248-250, fig. 2. 1946: PLAGIORCHIS. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- PTYALINCOLA Wootton, D. M.; & Murrell, K. D., 1967, 739-742 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug.) (tod: P. ondatrae).
- PTYASIORCHIS Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 430, 456, 462 (tod: P. (Ostiolum) mehrai).
- ptychocheilus Faust, E. C., 1917a, 110-111, fig. 3. 1917: CERCARIA. [1920]: HOLOSTOMULUM. 1928: NEASCUS. 1930: PARADIPILOSTOMUM. 1936: ORNITHODIPILOSTOMUM (tod).
- ptychocheilus Monaco, L. H.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1955a, 462-463, 469, 475, figs. 83-96. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- ptychocheilus palaearticum Odening, K., 1963h, 227-228, fig. 7 (Mergus merganser; Dänndarm; Berliner Tierparks). 1963: ORNITHODIPILOSTOMUM.

- PTYCHOGONIMUS Luehe, M. F. L., 1900u, 489 (mt: P. megastomus).
- pu dens Linton, E., 1900a, 269, 283, 290-291, pl. 37, figs. 40-47. 1900: DISTOMA.
- pu erilis Faust, E. C., 1921d, 13, pl. 3, fig. 4. 1921: CERCARIA.
- pu ertoricensis Price, E. W., 1932g, 167. 1932: ASCOCOTYLE. 1935: ASCOCOTYLE (ASCOCOTYLE).
- pu ffini Yamaguti, S., 1941a, 321, 335-338, figs. 12-14. 1941: GALACTOSOMUM.
- pu getensis Acena, S. P., 1947a, 129-132, 133, 138, pl. 2, figs. 5-9. 1947: LEPIDAPE-DON.
- pu getensis Guberlet, J. E., 1937a, 457. 1937: ACANTHOCOTYLE. 1963: ALLACANTHOCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 111).
- pu getensis Kay, M. W., 1942d, 256, 257, 258-260, figs. 2-5. 1942: MERIZOCOTYLE.
- pu getensis Lloyd, L. C.; & Guberlet, J. E., 1932a, 234-237, 238, 239, fig. 1. 1932: TELELECITHUS (tod).
- pu getensis Robinson, E. S., 1961a, 252, 253, 254-255, 263, figs. 37-42. 1961: DICLIDOPHORA. (Atheresthes stomias; gills; Washington). 1963: NEOHETEROBOTHRIUM (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 185).
- pu getensis Robinson, E. S., 1961a, 248, 249, 250, 263, figs. 25-29. 1961: ENTOBELLA (Atheresthes stomias; gills; Washington). 1963: PSEUDOENTOBELLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 130).
- pu gio von Linstow, O. F. B., 1887d, 105, pl. 2, figs. 7, 17c. 1887: CERCARIA.
- pu gnax von La Valette Saint George, A. J. H., [1855a], 19, pl. 1, fig. R. [1855]: CERCARIA. [1855: C. microcotyla].
- pu lchelli Mukherjee, R. P., 1963b, 77, 78-79, 80, 83, figs. 1-2 (Bithynia pulchella; Bareilly, India). 1963: CERCARIA.
- pu lchellum Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 227-230, 249, 252, 256, pl. 16, fig. 16. 1917: HARMOSTOMUM. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1948: POSTHARMOSTOMUM.
- pu lchellum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 94, 367-368, 595. 1819: DISTOMA. 1902: HELICOMETRA (type). 1903: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM).
- pu lcher Bravo Hollis, M., 1943b, 152-155, 156, 157, fig. 5. 1943: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1962: OSTIOLUM (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 150).
- pu lcher Bykhovskii, B. E., [1958a], 114-115, 122, figs. 7-8. [1958]: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- pu lcher Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 492-493, 494, 495, 563, fig. 15. 1954: HOLORCHIS. 1958: PSEUDOHOLORCHIS.
- pu lcherrima Travassos, L. P., 1929a, 14, 15-16, pl., figs. 2-3. 1929: MARITREMA.
- pu lcherrima Weyenbergh, G. H., [1876a], 167-169, pl. 9, figs. 75-78. [1876]: AMPHISTOMA. 1878: DISTOMA.
- pu lchra Ališauskaitė, V., [1959a], 32, 38, 39. [1959]: CERCARIA.
- pu lchra Travassos, L. P., 1921n, 180, fig. 2. 1921: MACIA. 1947: XYSTRETRUM.
- PULCHROSOMA Travassos, L. P., 1916b, 313-314 (tod: P. pulchrosoma).
- pu lchrosoma Travassos, L. P., 1916b, 313-314. 1916: PULCHROSOMA (tod). 1949: CATHAEMASIA.

- PULCHROSOMOIDES Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1937e, 55-57, figs. 1-2 (tod: P. elegans).
- pulchrum Johnston, S. J., 1913a, 362, 386-389, pl. 24, fig. 12, pl. 27, figs. 41-42. 1913: STERINGOTREMA. [1954]: LINTONIUM. (Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 21).
- pulchrum Travassos, L. P., 1920d, 21-22, fig. 11, 1920: EURYTREMA. 1944: CONSPICUUM. [1953]: EURYTREMA (CONSPICUUM).
- pulicis von Linstow, O. F. B., 1892a, 333-334, pl. 15, fig. 19. 1892: DISTOMA. 1926: CERCARIA.
- pulmonale Baelz, E., 1883a, 236-237, fig. 3. 1883: DISTOMA. 1890: MESOGONIMUS. 1957: PARAGONIMUS.
- pulmonale von Linstow, O. F. B., 1904u, 678-680, figs. 1-2. 1904: OPISTHOTREMA. 1926: PULMONICOLA (mt).
- pulmonale colubri natricis Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 243. 1795: DISTOMA.
- pulmonalis Artigas, P. de T.; Ruiz, J. M.; & Leão, A. T., [1943a], 157, 158-160, 163, 167, pl., figs. 1-3. [1943]: LIOPHISTREMA (tod).
- pulmonar Toussaint $\frac{3}{4}$, 1895a, 488-489, for pulmonale. 1895: DISTOMA.
- pulmonis Kiyona, Suga & Yamagata, 1881, teste Ijima, 1889b, 148, see westermanii. 1881: DISTOMA.
- pulmonum Baelz, E., 1880a, 721, see westermanii. 1880: GREGARINA. {1883}: DISTOMA. [1899: PARAGONIMUS].
- PULMOVERMIS Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1960b, 148, 149, 150 (tod: P. cyano-vitellosus).
- pulsans Zdún, V. I., 1952a, 95, 99-100, 111, 112, fig. 3. 1952: CERCARIA.
- pulverulenta Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 946-947. 1901: BILHARZIELLA. 1924: DENDRITOBILHARZIA.
- pulvinatum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899e, 630. 1899: DISTOMA. 1910: THAUMATOCOTYLE. 1930: BRAUNOTREMA (tod).
- PULVINIFER Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 23, 27 (tod: P. singularis).
- pulvomornini Isaichikov, I. M., 1928d, 19, 21, 47, 49, 50-51, 52, pl. 2, figs. 8-9. 1928: HELICOMETRA.
- pumex Looss, A., 1907e, 615. 1907: PRISTISOMUM.
- pumilio Looss, A., 1896b, 154-158, pl. 10, figs. 101-106. 1896: MONOSTOMUM. 1899: HAPLORCHIS (type). 1931: NAPLORCHIS [lapsus].
- punctata Müller, O. F., 1774a, 57. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.
- punctati Agrawal, V., 1966, 217, 228-230, figs. 1-5 (Ann: Parasitol., v. 41 (3)) (Ophicephalus punctatus; stomach; Lucknow). 1966: GENARCHOPSIS.
- punctati Dayal, J.; & Gupta, S. P., 1954b, 190. 1954: BRAHAMPUTROTREMA.
- punctatum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 329, for punctum Zeder. 1850: DISTOMA.
- punctum Ercolani, G. B., 1882a, 51-52, 108, pl. 1, figs. 38-41. 1882: CERCARIA.
- punctum Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, 164, 183-184. 1800: DISTOMA. 1828: FASCIOLA.

- pungens von Linstow, O. F. B., 1894b, 333-334, fig. 10. 1894: DISTOMA.
1899: ECHINOSTOMA. 1928: PETASIGER. 1947: PETASIGER (PETASIGER).
- pungitii Malmberg, G., 1964a, 222, 224, 225, fig. 15 d-e (syn.: G. rarus Wegener sensu Bykhovskii et Polianskii 1953). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.
- pungitis Shigin, A. A., 1965c, 264-265 (koliushki [Gasterosteus aculeatus], okunia [Perca fluviatilis]; eye; Rybinsk Reservoir & Volga Delta). 1965: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- punicus Balozet, L.; & Callot, J., 1938b, 18-21, 28, fig. 1 A-E. 1938: PLEUROGENOIDES stromi. 1948: PLEUROGENES stromi.
- puntii Buschkiel, A. L., 1930a, 121-140, figs. 7-9. 1930: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- pubula Bory de Saint Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1825b, 252. 1825: HISTRIONELLA.
- purienis Tripathi, Y. R., 1957a, 5, 11-12, figs. 15-17. 1957: DIPLECTANUM.
- purii Srivastava, H. D., 1937p, 297. 1937: INDODEROGENES (mt).
- purii Srivastava, H. D., 1939 1, 69, 70-71, fig. 2. 1939: HAPLOSPLANCHNUS.
- purius Dayal, J., 1947a, 120 [nomen nudum]; 1948a, 48-51, figs. 1-3. 1948: NEOPROSORHYNCHUS.
- purpuracauda Miller, H. M., 1925b, 76-78, 83, pl. 3, figs. 1-4. 1925: CERCARIA.
- purpurae Lebour, M. V., 1912a, 446-447, pl. 29, figs. 1-3. 1912: CERCARIA.
- purvisi Dawes, B., 1941a, 300-305, fig. 1. 1941: MULTICOTYLE (tod).
- purvisi Southwell, T.; & Kirshner, A., 1937a, 215-219, figs. 1-5. 1937: CHIORCHIS.
1949: QUASICHIORCHIS.
- pushpai Bhalerao, G. D., 1936d, 212-217, 218, 219, 225, fig. 5. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1943: TRAVASSODENDRIUM.
- pusilla Braun, D. M., [1790a], 62-65, pl. 3, figs. 6-7. 1790: PLANARIA.
1790: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. (1892): AGAMODISTOMUM.
- pusilla Guberlet, J. E., 1928c, 205-211, 216-217, figs. 1-8. 1928: STOMATREMA (tod).
- pusilla Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 17-18, figs. 25-26 (Chione cancellata; Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.
- pusilla Looss, A., 1896a, 229-230, 231, 232, pl. 16, figs. 178-180. 1896: CERCARIA.
- pusilla Stafford, J., 1904b, 485-486. 1904: NEOPHYSIS.
- pusillum Dubois, G., 1928a, 36-37, figs. 2-2a. 1928: HEMISTOMUM. 1932: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- pusillum Lutz, A., 1928a, 123, pl. 24, fig. 1. 1928: CLINOSTOMUM.
- pusillum Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., [1924b], 372-373, pl. 2, fig. 5. [1924]: CORNATRIUM.
1958: STICTODORA.
- pusillum Stafford, J., 1904b, 494-495. 1904: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1918: BUCEPHALUS.
1932: BUCEPHALOPSIS. 1932: PROSORHYNCHOIDES [? lapsus for Bucephalopsis].
- pusillus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 265, 266, 395, 397, fig. 33 (3). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 42).
- pusillum Harz, K. O., 1881c, 3, for pusillum. 1881: DISTOMA.

- pustulosa Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 32-34, figs. 61-64 (Melongenae corona; Live Oak Point, Wakulla County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.
- putjagini Zhukov, E. V., 1957a, 840-841, 846, fig. 1. 1957: ANOMALOTREMA.
- putorii Gmelin, J. F., 1790a, 3053. 1790: FASCIOLA. 1790: PLANARIA. 1893: DISTOMA. [1850: D. trigonocephalum]. 1898: ECHINOSTOMUM.
- putorii von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 191, pl. 14, fig. 21. 1877: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1878: TETRACOTYLE. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- putorii Molin, R., 1858d, 121. 1858: DISTOMA. (1892): AGAMODISTOMUM. 1952: ALARIA.
- putrescens Looss, A., 1902h, 135, 143, fig. 14. 1902: LECITHOBOTHRYS.
- putschkowskii Skrjabin, K. I., 1912f, 1273, 1275, 1277, 1279, 1281, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, figs. 1-2. 1912: PROSTHOGNIMUS.
- PYCNADENA Linton, E., 1911a, 303 (n. n. for Didymorchis Linton).
- PYCNADENOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 24 (tod: P. pagrosomi).
- PYCNOPORUS Looss, A., 1899b, 551, 610-611, 612, 618, 619 (tod: P. heteroporus).
- pycnoporus Stossich, M., 1900b, 92-93, pl. 6, fig. 10. 1900: HOLORCHIS (tod).
- pycnorganum Rees, F. G., 1953, 16, 21-25, 26, figs. 1-2. 1953: STEGANODERMA. [1954]: DERETREMA.
- PYELOSOMUM Looss, A., 1899b, 667 (mt: P. cochlear).
- pygargi Skrjabin, K. I.; & Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1933a, 267-270, figs. 1-2. 1933: OGMOCOTYLE (tod). 1954: OGMOGASTER [lapsus for Ogmocotyle].
- PYGIDIOPSIS Looss, A., 1907b, 488 (mt: P. genata).
- PYGIDIOPSIDES Martin, W. E., 1951a, 297, 300 (tod: P. spindalis).
- pygmaea similis Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1900c, 737, figs. 1-3. 1900: LEVINSENIA. [1902: SPELOTREMA]. 1902: DISTOMA.
- pygmaeum Levensen, G. M. R., 1881a, 73-75, pl. 3, fig. 3. 1881: DISTOMA. 1899: LEVINSENIA. 1903: LEVINSENIELLA. 1902: SPELOTREMA. [1944]: MICROPHALLUS.
- pygmaeum Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 332, 423, 521, 522-523, 535, 563, pl. 4, figs. 10-12. [1937]: NILOCOTYLE. 1958: NILOCOTYLE (NILOCOTYLE).
- pygmaeus Lutz, A., 1928a, 102-103, pl. 24, figs. 5-6. 1928: DIPLODISCUS. 1939: CATADISCUS.
- pygocystophora Rao, M. A. N., 1933c, 238, for C. pygocystophora. 1933: CERCARIA.
- pygocystophora Brown, E. J., 1931a, 96-97, pl. 3, figs. 13-14. 1931: CERCARIA.
- PYGORCHIS Looss, A., 1899b, 587 (mt: P. affixus).
- pyradorum Faust, E. C., 1924e, 293. 1924: CERCARIA.
- PYRAGRAPHORUS Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 190, 449 (tod: P. pyragraphorus).
- pyragraphorus MacCallum, G. A.; & MacCallum, W. G., 1913c, 225-227, 232, figs. A-B. 1913: MICROCOTYLE. 1946: PYRAGRAPHORUS (tod).

- pyramidum Looss, A., 1896, 76-78, pl. 6, fig. 62. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1921: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1936: CERCARIA. 1937: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).
- pyramidum maroccana Dollfus, R. P. F., 1954f, 626-632, figs. 31-33. 1954: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM).
- pyramidum orientale Yamaguti, S.; & Asada, Z., 1942a, 1, 5-7, fig. 5. 1942: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM).
- pyrazi Bearup, A. J., 1955a, 956-959, figs. 1 a-d. 1955: CERCARIA variglandis.
- pyrenaica Deblock, S.; & Combes, C., 1965a, 101-104, 106, 108, 110, figs. 1-3 (Galemys pyrenaica; intestin grêle; Sainte-Colombe-sur-Guette (Aude), France). 1965: MARITREMA.
- pyrenaicus Combes, C., 1965, 459-465, fig. 1 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4)) (Rana t. temporaria, Bufo b. bufo; poumons; Rieutord, Puyvalador, Canton de Mont-Louis, Pyrénées-Orientales). 1965: HAEMATOLOECHUS.
- PYRIFORMA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Koval, V. P., 1957a, 384, for Piroforma.
- pyriforme Creplin, F. C. H., 1837a, 316. 1837: DISTOMA.
- pyriforme Diesing, K. M., 1838a, 189. 1838: AMPHISTOMA. 1901: CLADORCHIS (type). 1929: CLADORCHIS (CLADORCHIS).
- pyriforme Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 100-101, pl. 14, fig. 31, pl. 15, figs. 32-34. 1922: EMPLEUROSOMA (tod).
- pyriforme Linton, E., 1900a, 269, 279, 292-293, pl. 38, figs. 52-59. 1900: DISTOMA. 1934: LEPOCREADIUM.
- pyriforme Prudhoe, S., 1957a, 13, 14, 15, 28, fig. 5. 1957: CLINOSTOMUM.
- pyriforme Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 395-397, fig. 75. 1934: PARALEPIDOPHYLLUM (tod). 1957: STEGANODERMA.
- pyriformis Chandler, A. C., 1951a, 711, 712-715, 721, pl., figs. 1 a-b, 5 a. 1951: NEASCUS.
- pyriformis Fischthal, J. H., 1951c, 396, 409-410, 412, 413, 430, 431, 435, 436, 443, pl. I, fig. 3, pl. V, figs. 34-37. 1951: CERCARIA.
- pyriformis Gupta, R., 1964b, 82-84, 90, 91, 92, 93, pl., figs. 2-3 (Xenorhynchus asiaticus; small intestine; near Anupshahr, District of Bulandshahr, Uttar Pradesh). 1964: HOLOSTEPHANUS.
- pyriformis Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 22, 55-56, 92, pl. 15, figs. 123-126. 1910: BRACHADENA (type). 1958: LECITHOPHYLLUM.
- pyriformis Manter, H. W., 1963a, 99, 100, 101, 103, pl. I, figs. 4-5 (angelfish; intestine; Fiji). 1963: MULTITESTIS.
- pyriformis Mizelle, J. D.; & Klucka, A. R., 1953a, 730, pl., figs. 78-86. 1953: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 42).
- pyriformis Pritchard, M. H., 1963a, 578, 580, 581, 583, 585, pl. I, figs. 7-8 (Mala-canthus hoedtii; intestine; Hawaii). 1963: ZOOGONOIDES.
- pyriformis Simha, S. S., 1958a, 162, 205-207, 213, fig. 26. 1958: XENOPHARYNX.
- pyriformis Webster, G. A.; & Wolfgang, R. W., 1956a, 597, 598, 600-601, figs. 5-7. 1956: EURYHELMIS

- pyriformis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 420-422, fig. 85. 1934: PARADISCOGASTER (tod).
- pyriformoides Coil, W. W., 1954a, 19-20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, pl. I, figs. 1-6, pl. II, figs. 12-13, pl. III, fig. 18, pl. IV, figs. 19, 21-22, 24-26. 1954: CERCARIA.
- pyrula Bory de Saint Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1823a, 355. 1823: CERCARIA.
- pytellare Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 257, for patellare Sturgess. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- pythionike Rothschild, M., 1935b, 153, 154, 155-164, figs. 1, 3-5, 7, 13-20a. 1935: CERCARIA.
- pyxiceps Hall, J. E., 1960a, 236, 237, 238, 244, figs. 25-27. 1960: CERCARIA.
- pyxidatum Bremser, J. G. in Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 678-679. 1819: DISTOMA.
- quadradena Singh, R. N., 1956b, 239-241, pl., fig. 1, 2 a-b. 1956: CERCARIA.
- quadrangularis Pallas, P. S., 1774, 20-21, pl. 1, figs. 12a-c. 1774: FASCIOLA.
- quadrangulatum Dadai, J., 1906b, 504-506, fig. 1. 1906: DISTOMA. 1925: PSEUDOCYLADORCHIS. 1929: DENTICAUDA (tod). 1932: PARABARIS.
- quadraspinis Coil, W. H., 1954c, 488, 490, figs. 8-9. 1954: METACERCARIA.
- quadratus Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 87-89, pl. 9, figs. 1-5, pl. 10, fig. 6. 1922: PROTOGYRODACTYLUS.
- quadratus Ozaki, Y., 1928a, 16, 24, fig. 8. 1928: OPECOELUS.
- QUADRIACANTHUS Paperna, I., 1961a, 21, 23 (tod: Q. clariadis).
- quadriculatum Kohn, A., 1961a, 41-43 (Scomberomorus maculatus; intestino delgado; Rio de Janeiro, Brasil). 1961: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.
- quadriglandula Premvati, 1953a, 34-37, figs. 5-6. 1953: CERCARIA.
- quadrilobata Bazikalova, A., 1932a, 140, 142, 152, fig. 11. 1932: RHODOTREMA. 1958: STERINGOTREMA (RHODOTREMA).
- quadripterygia Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 29-30, 37, 89, pl. 4, figs. 60-63. 1911: CERCARIA. 1911: PARTHENITA.
- quadritestes Pratt, I.; & Herrmann, R., 1962a, 291-292, fig. 1 (Acipenser transmontanus, A. medirostris; gills; Columbia River, Oregon). 1962: NITZSCHIA.
- quadrorchis Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960c, 653, 654, 657, figs. 7-8. 1960: HELICOMETRINA.
- quaesitus Nicoll, W., 1918d, 372-373. 1918: ACANTHOCHASMUS. 1941: ACANTHOSTOMUM.
- QUASICHIORCHIS Skrjabin, K. I., 1949a, 462, 467 (tod: P. purvis).
- quattuor-solenata Faust, E. C., 1919d, 331, 332, 334, 337-338, fig. 8. 1919: CERCARIA.
- quequeni Szidat, L., 1951b, 135, 142-146, 147, 148, figs. 8f, 9-10. 1951: CERCARIA.
- querni Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 121, fig. 94 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Epinephelus quernus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: DIPLECTANUM.
- querquedulae Ablasov, N. A.; & Chibichenko, N. T., 1960a, 156-158, 164, fig. 3. 1960: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

- querquedulae McLeod, J. A., 1937a, 458-461, 463, 465, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1938: PSEUDO-BILHARZIELLA. 1945: TRICHOBILHARZIA.
- querquedulae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 92. 1819: AMPHISTOMA anatis.
- querquedulae Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 54-55, fig. 23. 1933: PROSTHOGONIMUS.
- querquedulum Lal, M. B., 1936e, 26-27, 29, 30, figs. 1-2. 1936: PARAMONSTOMUM.
- quieta O'Roke, E. C., 1917a, 171-172, pl. 4, figs. 32-33, 37. 1917: CERCARIA.
- quietum Stafford, J., 1900a, 403-406, fig. 4. 1900: DISTOMA. 1905: GLYPHHELMINS (type).
- quinqueangularis Skrjabin, K. I., 1923d, 68-70, fig. 1923: CIUREANA (mt). 1929: CRYPTO-COTYLE.
- quinquelobata Layman, E. M., 1930a, 61-62, 63, 91-92, fig. 11. 1930: RHODOTREMA. [1954]: STERINGOTREMA (RHODOTREMA). 1963: STENAKRON (Mamaev, I. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; & Baeva, O. M., 1963a).
- quinqueseriale Barker, F. D.; & Laughlin, J. W., 1911a, 261-274, pl. 1, figs. 1-12. 1911: NOTOCOTYLE. 1918: NOTOCOTYLUS. 1936: BARKERIA. [1935: NOTOCOTYLUS (QUINQUESERIALIS)]. 1939: QUINQUESERIALIS (tsd).
- QUINQUESERIALIS (Skvortsov, 1935) Harwood, P. D., 1939a, 335, 430 (tsd: Q. quinqueserialis).
- quinta Andronova, E. V., 1937a, 671-672. 1937: RENICOLA.
- quintareti Dollfus, R. P. F., 1925c, 50-51, fig. 2. 1925: CERCARIA.
- quissetensis Miller, H. M.; & Northup, F. E., 1926a, 492, 495, 496, 501-502, pl. 1, fig. 9, pl. 2, figs. 11-14, 18-19. 1926: CERCARIA. 1934: HIMASTHLA.
- raabei Bezubik, B., 1958b, 309-317, fig. 1. 1958: STRIGEA. 1961: COTYLURO-STRIGEA (Sudarikov, V. E., 1961, 293, 294). 1964: COTYLURUS (Dubois, G., 1964e).
- raabei Furmaga, S., [1957a], 588, 590, 596, 599, figs. 3-4. [1957]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- raabei Prost, M., 1957a, 107, 112-114, 115, fig. 3. 1957: GYRODACTYLUS.
- raabei Ślusarski, W., 1958a, 385, 388-394, 396, 464, 489, figs. 110-114. 1958: HEMIURUS (NEOHEMIURUS).
- raabei Sołtys, A., 1959a, 600, 606-607, 608-609, 613, fig. 3. 1959: TRAVASSODENDRIUM.
- raabei Sudarikov, E. V., 1961b, 293, 294 (Anas querquedula, Nyroca nyroca; cloaca; Poland). 1961: COTYLUROSTRIGEA (tod).
- rabi Dunagan, T. T., 1957c, 87-88, 89, 90, pl. I, figs. 1-3. 1957: CERCARIA.
- rabdosargi Prudhoe, S., 1956a, 72-74, fig. 1. 1956: AEPHNIODIAGENES. 1960: HOLORCHIS (Thomas, J. D., 1960a, 323).
- rabusculum Kossack, W. F. K., 1910a, 114-116, fig. 1. 1910: PARADISTOMUM (tod).
- racemosa Faust, E. C., 1917a, 117-118, figs. 15, 20. 1917: CERCARIA.
- rachiacea Reichenow, E.; & Wülker, G., 1929a, 169, for rhachiaea. 1929: TYLODELPHYS.

- rachiaea Isaichikov, I. M., 1923c, 22, 24, for rhachiaea. 1924: TYLODELPHYS.
- rachiaea Odhner, T., 1905a, 328, 332-338, fig. 3, pl. 2, figs. 12-15, for rachion (Distoma). 1905: LEPODORA (tod).
- rachiaea gymnacanthi Isaichikov, I. M., 1928d, 59, for rachiaea gymnacanti. 1928: LEPODORA. 1934: LEPIDAPEDON.
- rachiaea gymnacanti Isaichikov, I. M., 1928d, 19, 20, 59 (gymnacanthi), 61, 62. 1928: LEPODORA.
- rachiaeuum Creplin, F. C. H., 1839a, 289. 1839: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- rachidis Hannover, A., 1864a, 3, for rhachidis. 1864: TYLODELPHYS.
- rachidis Parona, C., 1896, 2, for rhachiaeuum. 1896: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- rachieum Fraipont, J., 1880c, 419. 1880: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- rachineum Mueller, J., 1842c, 20. 1842: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- rachion Cobbold, T. S., 1858b, 158, pl. 31, figs. 9-10. 1858: DISTOMA. 1904: LEPIDAPEDON (type). 1905: LEPODORA (type).
- rachycentris Hargis, W. J., 1955e, 213-214, 215, 216, 224, pl. III, figs. 16-19. 1955: DIONCHUS.
- radiata Komiya, Y., 1941c, 229-232, pl. 1, figs. 1-4, pl. 2, figs. 5-6. 1941: CERCARIA.
- radiata Müller, O. F., 1774a, 66. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.
- radiatum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 427-428, 1845: DISTOMA. 1909: PARYPHOSTOMUM (type). 1910: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1934: PETASIGER.
- radifistuli Acena, S. P., 1941a, 285-287, 289, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1941: DIDEUTOSACCUS (tod).
- radula Dujardin, F., 1845a, 433-434. 1845: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA).
- ragazzii von Linstow, O. F. B., 1903t, 354, for ragazzii. 1903: DISTOMA.
- ragazzii Setti, E., 1897a, 8-12, pl. 8, figs. 6-7. 1897: DISTOMA (POLYORCHIS). 1899: SYNCOELIUM (type).
- raia cauda Steelman, G. M., 1938a, 613-618, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. 1938: CERCARIA.
- raiae MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 23-25, figs. 9, 9A, 9B. 1916: ACANTHOCOTYLE. 1922: EMPRUTHOTREMA (tod).
- raipurensis Saksena, J. N., 1958a, 58-59, 61-63, fig. 1. 1958: ORIENTOCREADIUM.
- raipurensis Tiwari, I. P., 1959b, 283, 289-290, 291, fig. 4. 1959: XENOPHARYNX.
- raja Looss in Näsmark, K. E. J., [1937a], 497. [1937]: AMPHISTOMA.
- raja Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 363, 381, 408, 491, 496-497, 563, pl. 3, figs. 1-2. [1937]: CALICOPHORON.
- rajae Brinkmann, A., [1952a], 4, 93-96, figs. 17-19. [1952]: PSEUDOHEXABOTHRIUM.
- rajae Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 435, for rajae intestinale. 1809: DISTOMA.
- rajae intestinale Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 242. 1795: DISTOMA.

- rajai Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 70, 74-78, figs. 5-10. 1950: EUPOLYSTOMA (tod).
- rajai Shrivastava, P. S., [1960b], 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, figs. 3-4. [1960]: CERCARIA.
- RAJANCHOCOTYLE Guberlet, J. E., 1937a, 466, for Rajonchocotyle.
- rajazzii Ariola, V., 1899e, 135, for ragazzii. 1899: DISTOMA.
- RAJONCHOCOTYLE Cerfontaine, P., 1899a, 347, 373, 420, 440, 445, 446, 455-456 (type: batis).
- RAJONCHOCOTYLOIDES Price, E. W., 1940a, 77, 78 (mt: R. emarginata).
- RAJONCOCOTYLE Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 29-31, 72, for Rajonchocotyle.
- ralli Baylis, M. A., 1936d, 475-476, fig. 1935: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- ralli Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 120. 1819: DISTOMA.
- ralli Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 543, 564-566, fig. 9. 1934: ECHINOSTOMA.
- rallinarum Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 382-384, pl. 5, fig. 1. 1932: GLAPHYRSTOMUM.
- ralphaudya Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 80-81, pl. 18, figs. 113-123. 1960: CERCARIA.
- ramai Pande, B. P., 1938c, 199-203, figs. 1-2. 1938: BASANTISIA.
- ramai Verma, S. C., 1936, 187. 1936: RIDGEWORTHIA (mt). 1953: APHARYNGO-STRIGEA.
- ramanujami Peter, C. T., 1955e, 335, 336-338, 339, figs. 1-2. 1955: CERCARIA.
- rami Bhalerao, G. D., 1936c, 199-202, 203, 204, fig. 5. 1936: ASTIOTREMA
- raminellae Dery, D. W., 1958a, 40-44, pl., figs. 1-3. 1958: MARITREMINOIDES. 1961: MARITREMA (Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; & Biguet, 1961a, 131). 1963: PSEUDO-SPELOTREMA (Ching, H. L., 1963a, July or Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963c, 451 (Permission given to publish Apr. 10, 1963)).
- ramitesticularis Nasir, P., 1966, 166, 167-168, fig. 2 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2)) (Pseudis paradoxa; lungs; Valle de la Pascua, Edo. Guarico, Venezuela). 1966: GLYPHHELMINS.
- ramlianum Looss, A., 1896b, 36-44, pl. 3, figs. 17-19. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: LEPODERMA (type). 1904: PLAGIORCHIS. 1909: PLAGIORCHIS (LEPODERMA). [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS). 1962: METAPLAGIORCHIS (Timofeeva, T. N., 1962a, 227).
- ramonae McCoy, O. R., 1928b, 207, 220-221, 222, 223, 224, 226, pl. 10, figs. 7-9. 1928: CERCARIA.
- ramosum Sonsino, P., 1895c, 123-124. 1895: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: NEPHROSTOMUM (type). 1928: PATAGIFER (NEPHROSTOMUM).
- ramsayi Robinson, E. S., 1961a, 238, 239, 241-242, 263, figs. 5-6 (Squalus lebruni; cloaca; New Zealand). 1961: CALICOTYLE.
- ramsesi Macy, R. W., 1964b, 292-297, figs. 1-6 (Pipistrellus ruppelii ruppelii; intestine; Abu Rawash, Giza, Egypt). 1964: PYCNOPORUS.
- ramulosus Malevits'ka, M. O., 1941a, 270-271, fig. 3. 1941: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1946: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- ramulosus Rogers, S. A., 1967, 501, 521-522, figs. 211-215 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Minytrema melanops; Alabama, Georgia). 1967: PELLUCIDHAPTOR.

- ranae Cort, W. W.; & Brackett, S., 1938a, 263-271, figs. 1-4. 1938: CERCARIA.
- ranae von Frölich, J. A., 1791a, 69-73, pl. 3, figs. 7-8. 1791: FASCIOLA.
1907: OPISTHIOGLYPHE. 1946: LECITHOPYGE.
- ranae Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3055. [1790]: FASCIOLA. [1809: Amphistoma subclavatum].
1840: FASCIOLARIA.
- ranae Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 70, 114-115, fig. 20. 1950: TETRACOTYLE.
- ranae Mayer, A. F. J. K., 1941a, 18-19, pl. 3, figs. 13, 17. 1841: DISTOMA cylin-
dricum.
- ranae Ozaki, Y., 1931a, 181-184, fig. 1931: DIPLORCHIS (mt).
- ranae Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 19-24. 1857: DISTOMA cygnoides.
- ranae Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, xviii, 203, 204-205, pl. 4, figs. 1-3. 1800: POLYSTOMA.
- ranae esculentae Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 388, based on Valentin, G. G., 1841c, 54.
1850: DISTOMA.
- ranarum Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1925a, 147. 1925: TREMIORCHIS.
- ranarum Srivastava, H. D., 1934b, 239-243, 255, fig. 1. 1934: MEHRAORCHIS (mt).
- ranerium Nardo, G. D., 1833a, 523, for raynerianum. 1833: DISTOMA.
- rangeli Artigas, P. d. T.; & Zerpa, M. G., 1961a, 25-28, 2 figs. (Leptodactylus
ocellatus; intestino delgado; Brazil). 1961: PLAGIORCHIS.
- rankini Bravo Hollis, M., 1941b, 653-655, 656, 657, 658, 660, fig. 6. 1941: MEGALO-
DISCUS.
- ranophilus Millzner, R., 1924b, 228-230, figs. 1-2. 1924: MEGALODISCUS.
- ransonii Isaichikov, I. M., 1925d, 75, 76-81, 82, 103, fig. 1925: HALLUM.
[1935]: TOCOTREMA. 1957: CRYPTO-COTYLE.
- ranzii Rothschild, M., 1935b, 154, 158, 167-168, fig. 12. 1935: CERCARIA.
- raoi Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a, 406, 408-410, fig. 1 (Cerchneis tinnunculus interstinctus;
liver; Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India). 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECI-
THUM).
- raphidoma Hargis, W. J., 1956b, 155, 156, 158, 162, figs. 1-4. 1956: AXINOIDES.
- rapidulus Dobbin, J. E., 1957b, 509-511, figs. 1-3. 1957: TELORCHIS.
- rappiae Szidat, L., 1932a, 507, 513-514, fig. 3. 1932: HAPLOMETROIDES.
1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS.
- rarissima Tubangui, M. A., 1928a, 47-48, pl. 4, figs. 3-4. 1928: CERCARIA.
- rarissimus Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 216, fig. 12A (Silurus soldatovi;
gill fringe; Amur River). [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.
- rarum van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 178. 1858: DISTOMA.
- rarum Travassos, L. P., 1917h, 738, 741-742, fig. 4. 1917: LIPEROSOMUM.
1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM
(BRACHYLECITHUM).
- rarus Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901c, 17-19, fig. 4. 1901: PROSTHOGONIMUS.
1909: SCHISTOGONIMUS (mt).

- rarus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 187, 202, 203, 204, 205, 393, 397, pl., fig. 9 (1).
1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 42).
- rarus Mizelle, J. D., 1940a, 286, 288-289, figs. 32-38. 1940: CLEIDODISCUS.
- rarus Rohde, K., 1963c, 272-274, 275, 276, 277, fig. 3 (Trionyx sp.; Darm; Singapore).
1963: CHIOSTICHOECHIS.
- rarus Shtrom, Z. K., 1940d, 206-207, 216, 223, fig. 20. 1940: SKRJABINUS.
1964: CONSPICUUM (Odening, K., 1964i, 166).
- rarus Wegener, G., 1910b, 205-206, fig. 2. 1910: GYRODACTYLUS.
- rarus prolongus (Hargis, W. J., 1955b, 128, 129-131, figs. 4-7). [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.
- rarus rarus (Wegener, G., 1910b, 205-206, fig. 2). [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.
- rashidi Nasir, P., 1962c, 132, 133, 134-135, 136, figs. 1-4 (Planorbis carinatus; Edg-
baston Pool, England, Aphyocharax rubripinnis, Lebistes reticulatus, Puntius
latje tristriga, Gasterosteus aculeatus, Brachydanio rerio (all exper.)). 1962: CER-
CARIA.
- rastellum cylindriforme Perkins, M. G. L., 1928a, 348, 352, pl. 21, fig. 4.
1928: LECITHOPYGE.
- rastellum rastellum Perkins, M. G. L., 1928a, 347, 352, pl. 21, fig. 6. 1928: LECITHO-
PYGE.
- ratellum subulatum Perkins, M. G. L., 1928a, 348, 352, pl. 21, fig. 5. 1928: LECITHO-
PYGE.
- ratellus Olsson, P., 1876b, 16-17, pl. 3, figs. 31-36. 1876: DISTOMA. 1907: OPISTHIO-
GLYPHE. 1928: LECITHOPYGE. 1930: DOLICHOSACCUS.
- rathonisi Simon, C. E., 1896a, 182, 192, for rathouisi. 1896: DISTOMA.
- rathouisi Poirier, J., 1887b, 203-211, pl. 13, figs. 1-7. 1887: DISTOMA. 1903: FASCIO-
LOPSIS. 1908: OPISTHORCHIS. 1909: FASCIOLA.
- rathouisii Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892a, 568, for rathouisi. 1892: DISTOMA.
- rathouisi Castellani, A.; & Chalmers, A. J., 1910a, 928, for rathouisi. 1910: FASCIO-
LOPSIS.
- rathouisi Goddard, F. W., 1909a, 387-389, for rathouisi. 1909: FASCIOLA.
- ratnagiriensis Peter, C. T.; & Srivastava, H. D., 1955a, 284-285. 1955: CERCARIA.
- ratti Baugh, S. C., 1962b, 502-504, fig. 1 (Rattus rattus; intestine; Banaras, U. P.,
India). 1962: BRACHYLAEMUS.
- ratti Chen, H. T., 1954a, 147, 148, 154-155, 168, 173, 176, 178, pl. II, fig. 20.
1954: PROTHODENDRIUM.
- ratti Yeh, Y.; et al., 1956a, 211-218, pl. 1956: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- RATZIA Poche, F., 1926b, 145, n. n. for Brachymetra Stossich nec Mayr (tod: R. parva).
- rauschi Goodman, J. D., 1952a, 231. 1952: OCHETOSOMA.
- rauschi McIntosh, A., 1950a, 20. 1950: BRACHYLAIMA. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.
- rauschi Mizelle, J. D.; & Webb, F. O., 1953a, 206, 210-211, 216, pl., figs. 1-26.
1953: TETRAONCHUS.

- rauschi Singh, S., 1956c, 43-45, fig. 1. 1956: CATATROPIS.
- rauschi Singh, S., 1956d, 47-49, fig. 1. 1956: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- RAUSCHIELLA Babero, B. B., 1951b, 560 (tod: R. tineri).
- rayii Saxena, V., [1955a], 61-66, pls. 1-2. [1955]: HAPLORCHIS.
- raynerianum Nardo, G. D., 1827a, 68. 1827: DISTOMA. 1901: ACCACOELIUM.
1912: TETROCHETUS [spelled raynerius].(mt).
- raynerium Nardo, G. D., 1833a, 523, 524. 1833: DISTOMA. 1912: TETROCHETUS (mt).
- razalensis Gower, W. C., 1938c, 47, 73, for rizalensis. 1938: PHILOPHTHALMUS.
- rebelle Railliet, A., 1925a, 595. 1925: EURYTREMA. [1953]: EURYTREMA (PANCREATICUM).
- rebstocki McCoy, O. R., 1929f, 201-203, 207, pl. 15, fig. 3. 1929: CERCARIA.
- receptaculum Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 29, D. labracis Dujardin renamed. 1860: DISTOMA.
- RECEPTOCOELUM Lal, M. B., 1939c, 130.
- reciprocus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 517, figs. 174-181 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3))
(Hybopsis bellica; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- recondita Travassos, L. P., 1942c, 213-218, figs. 1-9. 1942: ACHILLURBANIA.
- rectangulare Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 87, fig. 62 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Pervagor spilosoma; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.
- rectisaccus Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964a, 42, 43, 45, 46, figs. 5-6 (Holocentrus violaceus; small intestine; Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines).
1964: STENOPERA. 1965: HELICOMETRA (Fischthal & Kuntz, 1965a).
- rectus Ozaki, Y., 1928a, 19, 24, fig. 10. 1928: OPEGASTER.
- recurvati Mathias, P., 1927a, 294, 296. 1927: CERCARIA echinoparyphii.
1963: METACERCARIA echinoparyphii.
- recurvatum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1873a, 101, 105, 106, pl. 5, fig. 1. 1873: DISTOMA.
1892: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1909: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1941: EUPARYPHIUM.
- recurvatum Travassos, L. P., 1928c, 327, ? for recurvum. 1928: HARMOSTOMUM.
- recurvatum Yamaguti, S., 1942a, 105, 119-120, figs. 12-14. 1942: HALIOTREMA.
- recurvatum circi Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 296.
1956: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- recurvatum indiana Verma, S. C., 1936c, 153. 1936: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- recurvatum vanelli Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 141-142, 208, pl. 16, fig. 16.
1939: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- recurvatus Jain, S. L., 1959d, 163. 1959: UROCLEIDUS.
- recurvatus Mizelle, J. D.; & Donahue, M. A., 1944a, 604-605, 620, 621, pl., figs. 50-61. 1944: ACTINOCLEIDUS.
- recurvatus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 108-109, fig. 81 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Strongylura gigantea; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDOHALIOTREMATOIDES.

- recurvispinus Oshmarin, P. G., (1956) fide Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 618. (1956): ECHINOCHASMUS.
- recurvum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 410. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS).
1927: HARMOSTOMUM. 1930: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1934: BRACHYLAIMA.
1958: BRACHYLAEMA.
- redactum Nicoll, W., 1906b, 525-527, pl. 13, figs. 9-10. 1906: PSILOSTOMUM.
- REDIA de Filippi, F., 1827a, 336-337 (mt: R. gracilis).
- redicola Faust, E. C., 1924e, 297. 1924: CERCARIA.
- redicystica Tubangui, M. A., 1928a, 39-41, pl. 1, figs. 3-5. 1928: CERCARIA.
- redioduplicatus Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 119-124, figs. 50-54. 1933: ECHINOCHASMUS.
- reductum Looss, A., 1901 1, 562-563. 1901: ENODIOTREMA.
- reductum Solov'ev, P. F., 1912c, 10, for rudectum. 1912: LYPEROSUM.
- reelfootensis Najarian, H. H., 1961d, 515-158, 519-520, figs. 1-25 (Anadonta [sic] grandis; cavities bordering gills, heart, kidney, Ligumia subrostrata; cavities bordering gills, heart & foot, Uniomerus tetralasmus; cavities bordering gills & heart; all from Tennessee). 1961: COTYLASPIS.
- reelfooti Byrd, E. E., 1939a, 131, 133, 134, 139, 156, 157, pl. 3, fig. 7. 1939: HAPALORHYNCHUS.
- reelfooti Byrd, E. E.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940a, 147, 148-150, 153, pl. 3, figs. 16-19. 1940: CERCARIA.
- reelfooti Denton in Petri, L. H., 1942a, 60 [nomen nudum]. 1942: ATHESMIA.
- reelfooti Parker, M. V., 1941a, 27, 36-37, 41, 44, 45, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1941: CERCORCHIS. 1951: TELORCHIS.
- REESELLA Mettrick, D. F., 1956a, 81-82 (tod: R. doviensis).
- reesi Hutton, R. F., 1953a, 581-585, pl., fig. 1. 1953: CERCARIA.
- reesi Palombi, A., 1940a, 7, 29. 1940: CERCARIA.
- refertum Muehling, P., 1898a, 18, 26, 84, 86-87, figs. 5, 12. 1898: DISTOMA.
1899: DICROCOELIUM.
- reficiens Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 945. 1901: DICROCOELIUM. 1916: PLATYNSOMUM.
- reflexae Cort, W. W., 1914a, 75, 80, fig. 8. 1914: CERCARIA. 1940: PSILOSTOMUM.
- reflexum, a term in teratology. It has no status in nomenclature. Schistosoma.
- reflexum Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R., 1947a, 283, 284, 285, 287-288, 291, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1947: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- reflexum Creplin, F. C. H., 1825a, 54. 1825: DISTOMA. 1905: PODOCOTYLE.
- regis Harwood, P. D., 1939a, 338, 421, 422, 423, 424-425, 436, 437, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1939: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- rehmani Rao, S. R.; & Niphadkar, S. M., [1963a], 11-15, 3 figs. (dog; small intestine; Bombay, India). [1963]: ECHINOSTOMA.

- reinhardi von Linstow, O. F. B., 1903u, 280-282, fig. 16. 1903: DISTOMA.
- remorae MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 21-22, figs. 8, 8A. 1916: ACANTHODISCUS.
1922: DIONCHOTREMA (tod). 1938: DIONCHUS.
- remorae Rudolphi, C. A., (1821-28), 163. (1821-28): DISTOMA echeneidis.
- rena Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 31-32, 33, fig. 13 (Alcedo att[h]is; kidneys; Amursko-Ussuriiskii Okrug). 1963: ACANTHOCORPA (tod).
- renale delle Chiaje, S., 1833a, 13, 116-117, pl. 2, fig. 13. 1833: TETRASTOMA.
- renale de Filippi, 1855b, 19-20, 23, pl. 2, fig. 21. 1855: DISTOMA. 1856: CERCARIA.
1858: CERCARIA (GYMNOCEPHALA). 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- renale Yeh, L. S., 1954b, 159-162, 163, 164, figs. 1-2. 1954: ALLECHINOSTOMUM.
1957: IGNAVIA.
- renalis Timon-David, J., 1953a, 266-267, 285, fig. 13^{3/}. 1953: METACERCARIA.
- renalis Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 175-177, 193, 197, pl. 4, fig. 4. 1933: STYPHLODORA.
- renalis orientalis Odening, K., 1963e, 37, 55-56, fig. 13 (Pelecanus philippensis; Ureteren; Berliner Tierparks). 1963: IGNAVIA.
- renalis renalis (Yeh, L. S., 1954b, 159-162, 163, 164). 1963: IGNAVIA (Odening, K., 1963e, 56).
- renecapite MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 203, for renicapite. 1921: MONOSTOMA.
- renicapite Leidy, J., 1856b, 43. 1856: MONOSTOMA. 1916: PRONOCEPHALUS.
1926: ASTRORCHIS (mt). 1946: PYELOSOMUM.
- RENICOLA Cohn, L., 1904a, 235 (tod: R. pinguis).
- RENIFER Pratt, H. S., 1902a, 888, 889; 1903a, 25 (tld: R. ellipticus).
- reniferum Looss, A., 1898a, 461, D. unicum Looss, not Molin renamed. 1898: DISTOMA.
1899: ASTIA (type). 1899: PLAGIORCHIS. 1904: ASTIOTREMA.
- reniforma Premvati, 1955a, 285. 1955: CERCARIA.
- reniforme Luehe, M. F. L., 1899k, 531, for reniferum Looss. 1899: DISTOMA.
- reniformis Ariola, V., 1902a, 101-103, 104, 107, figs. 1-3. 1902: DIDYMOCYSTIS.
- reniformis Ishii, N., 1935e, 303, 307, 330-332, figs. 56-58. 1935: KÖLLIKERIA.
1955: WEDLIA.
- RENIGONIUS MEHRA, R. K., 1939a, 99, 125, 128, 129 (mt: R. orientalis).
- reniovarus Lal, M. B., 1939c, 117, 161-163, 169, figs. 9-10. 1939: ECHINOCHASMUS.
1956: ECHINOCHASMUS (EPISTHMIUM).
- RENSCHETREMA Rohde, K., 1964b, 13, 20, 21, 22, 560 (tod: R. malayi).
- REPANDUM Byrd, E. E.; & Maples, W. P., 1963a, 531-532, 534 (tod: P. repandum).
- repandum Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1950a, 1, 16-19, figs. 9-11. 1950: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- repandum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 681. 1819: DISTOMA. 1924: GLYPTELMI[N]S.
1959: MARGEANA. 1963: REPANDUM (Byrd, E. E.; & Maples, W. P., 1963a, 531).

- repens Bregenzner, A., 1916a, 237, 279, 280, 281, 283, figs. W-Z. 1916: CERCARIA.
- repens Chase, E. E., 1920a, 500-504, fig. 1, pl. 26, figs. 1-5. 1920: HOLOSTOMUM.
1925: STRIGEA. 1937: APHARYNOGOSTRIGEA. 1961: PARASTRIGEA.
- reptans Uribe Piedrahita, C., 1925a, 125-130, 131, 132, pl. 18, figs. 1-10, pl. 19,
figs. 11-19, pl. 21, figs. 33-38. 1925: CERCARIA. 1950: XIPHIDIOCERCARIA.
- REPTILIO TREMA Bashkirova, E. I., 1947a, 347-348 (type: R. indicum).
- resectus Looss, A., 1902m, 537-541, 813, pl. 25, figs. 61-63. 1902: CRICOCEPHALUS.
- resplendens Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. C., 1954a, 81-83,
figs. 1-4. 1954: AXINE. 1962: CHLAMYDAXINE (Price, E. W., 1962a, 7).
- resupinatus Caballero y C., E., 1940f, 563-566, 570, figs. 3-4. 1940: SCHIZAMPHIS-
TOMOIDES.
- RETEVITELLUS Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 212-213
(tod: R. spinetus).
- reticulaire Gower, W. C., 1938c, 52, for reticulare. 1938: TYPHLOCOELUM.
- reticulare van Beneden, P. J., 1859b, 84-85, pl. 2, figs. 7-10. 1859: MONOSTOMA.
1899: MICROSCAPHA (type). 1901: MICROSCAPHIDIUM.
- reticulare Johnston, S. J., 1913a, 362, 371-375, pl. 22, figs. 5-6, pl. 23, fig. 7, pl. 25,
figs. 27-28, pl. 26, figs. 29-30. 1913: TYPHLOCOELUM. 1948: TYPHLOCOELUM
(TYPHLOCOELUM).
- reticulata Goto, S., 1894a, 189-191. 1894: MICROCOTYLE.
- reticulata Harwood, P. D., 1936b, 251-253, 256, fig. 1. 1936: CATHAEMASIA.
- reticulatum Looss, A., 1885a, 427-444. 1885: DISTOMA. 1899: CLINOSTOMUM.
[1888: MESOGONIMUS (type)]. 1912: MESOGONIMUS. 1932: CLINOSTOMATOPSIS.
- reticulatum Poirier, J., 1886a, 39, pl. III, fig. 8. 1886: DISTOMA.
- reticulatum Stunkard, H. W., 1932c, 321, 334, 335, 339, fig. 1932: CERCARIAEUM.
- reticulatum Wright, R. R., 1879a, 58-59, pl. I, fig. 6. 1879: DISTOMA.
1899: FASCIOLA. 1936: CATHAEMASIA. 1939: PULCHROSOMA.
- reticulatus Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 20, 72, 96, pl. 24, figs. 198-204. 1910: CLEPTO-
DISCUS (type).
- reticulatus Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964b, 579, 581, 583-584, pl., figs. 45-53
(Lebistes reticulatus; California). 1964: UROCLEIDOIDES (tod).
- retikulatum Looss, A., 1885b, 59, for reticulatum. 1885: DISTOMA.
- retorta Hargis, W. J., 1955e, 210, 211, 212, 224; pl. II, fig. 11. 1955: THAUMATO-
COTYLE.
- RETORTOSACCULUS Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 816-817 (tod: R. trigonostoma).
- retractilis Lebour, M. V., 1908a, 25, 28, 42-44, 66, pl. 2, fig. 7. 1908: PHARYNGORA.
[1954]: OPECHONA.
- retractilis Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 148-149, 197, pl. III, fig. 13. 1952: BUCEPHALUS.
- retroconstrictum Srámek, A., 1901a, 95, 108, fig. 62. 1901: DISTOMA.

- retroflexum Molin, R., 1859e, 290. 1859: DISTOMA. 1898: PODOCOTYLE.
1911: LECITHOSTAPHYLUS (type). 1947: STEGANODERMA.
- retrocellata Lutz, A., 1933b, 354-355, 376, 382-383, 402, pl. 80, fig. 4. 1933: DICRANO-CERCARIA.
- retrostoma Lutta, A. S., 1934a, 267, 289, 307, pl. 2, figs. 20-20a. 1934: CERCARIA.
- retrosum Linton, E., 1940a, 87-88, pl. 6, figs. 50-52. 1940: LEPOCREADIUM.
1960: NEOLEPIDAPEDON.
- retusi von Linstow, O. F. B., 1878a, 327. 1878: CERCARIA distomi.
- retusum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 405-406. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYCOELUM).
1910: CEPHALOGONIMUS. 1929: BRACHYCOELIUM.
- revilliodi Baer, J. G., 1931c, 340. 1931: METORCHIS.
- revoluta Froelich, J. A., 1802a, 58-60, pl. 2, figs. 6-7. 1802: FASCIOLA.
1899: ECHINOSTOMUM.
- revoluti Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 117, 137. 1922: CERCARIA echinostomi.
1963: METACERCARIA echinostomi.
- revolutum Lutta, A. S., 1934a, 266, 291-293, 307, pl. 5, figs. 23-23c, pl. 7, fig. 27.
1934: CERCARIA echinostomum.
- revolutum japonicus Kurisu, Y., 1932a, 286, 292-294, 296, 298; German summary, 25.
1932: ECHINOSTOMA.
- revolutum tenuicollis Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 245. 1941: ECHINOSTOMA.
- rewelli Sandosham, A. A., 1951a, 19-23, 26, fig. 1. 1951: LEIPERTREMA (tod).
- reynoldi Bhalerao, G. D., 1926f, 390-392, figs. 4-5. 1926: STEPHANOPRORA.
1941: MESORCHIS.
- reynoldsi Bogitsh, B. J.; & Cheng, T. C., 1959a, 159-161, figs. 1-3. 1959: PISCI-AMPHISTOMA.
- reynoldsi Etges, F. J., 1961a, 221-226, pl., figs. A-E (Helisoma anceps; digestive gland; Mountain Lake, Virginia). 1961: CERCARIA.
- reynoldsi Frayne, N. Z., 1943a, 382, 383-386, 387, 388, 389, pl., figs. 1, 6, 11.
1943: CHORICOTYLE.
- REYNOLDSTREMA Cheng, T. C., 1959c, 84, 85 (tod: R. africana).
- rhabdoceca Faust, E. C., 1919d, 331, 332, 333, 334, 338-339, fig. 9. 1919: CERCARIA.
- RHABDIOPOEUS Johnston, S. J., 1913a, 362, 363-370; 1914a, 243 (mt: R. taylori).
- RHABDOSYNCHUS Mizelle, J. D.; & Blatz, V., 1941a, 105, 107 (tod: T. rhabdosyn- chus).
- rhabdosynochus Mizelle, J. D.; & Blatz, V., 1941a, 105-106, 109, figs. 1-10.
1941: RHABDOSYNCHUS (tod).
- rhachiaeum Henle, F. G. J., 1833a, 19-22. 1833: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1892: TYLODEL-PHYS. 1909: TETRACOTYLE. 1918: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- rhachidis Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 305. 1850: TYLODELPHYS.
- rhacophori Yamaguti, S., 1936e, 551, 553-559, figs. 3-12. 1936: POLYSTOMA.

- rhadinotus Manter, H. W., 1963a, 99, 106, 110, 111, pl. III, fig. 24, pl. IV, figs. 25-26 (T[h]erapon sp., "close to argenteus"; intestine & ceca; Fiji). 1963: OPECOELUS.
- RHAGORCHIS Manter, H. W., 1931c, 406 (tod: R. odhneri).
- RHAMNOCERCUS Monaco, L. H.; Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1954a, 129 (tod: R. rhamnocercus).
- rhamnocercus Monaco, L. H.; Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1954a, 129-132, figs. 1-19. 1954: RHAMNOCERCUS (tod).
- rhamphasti Dubois, G., 1937c, 394. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1938: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM).
- rhanti Odening, K., 1959a, 454-457, 468, 469, 473, 474, fig. 2. 1959: METACERCARIA (AGAMODISTOMUM).
- rhatonisi Simon, C. E., 1897a, 223, for rathousii. 1897: DISTOMA.
- renanae Rudolphi, C. E., 1809a, 437-438. 1809: DISTOMA clupeae.
- rhigedana Dietz, E., 1909a, 184. 1909: HIMASTHLA (tod).
- rhinichthius Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1957a, 193, 194-195, 200, pl. II, figs. 26-36. 1957: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- rhinichthius Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1957a, 188, 191, 199, 200, pl. I, figs. 31-36. 1957: GYRODACTYLUS.
- rhinichthysi Hunter, W. S., 1933a, 255-258, pl. 36, figs. 1-4. 1933: NEASCUS.
- RHINOBATONCOCOTYLE Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 309, for Rhinobatonchocotyle Doran, 1953.
- rhinolophi Ogata, T., 1939b, 628. 1939: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: PYCNOPORUS. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).
- rhinolophi Park, J. T., 1939b, 2-4, 5, 6, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1939: PLAGIORCHOIDES. 1958: PLAGIORCHIS.
- rhinolophi Ryšavý, B., 1956b, 163, 168-169, 176, 177, 178, fig. 6. 1956: TRAVASSODENDRIUM.
- rhinoplagusiae Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 488-491, fig. 124. 1934: APONURUS.
- RHIPIDOCOTYLE Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 313, 361-362 (type probably: R. gracilescens).
- RHIPIDOCOTYLOIDES Long, S.; & Lee, W. C., 1964a, 568-569, 576, 577-578, 580 (mt: R. tsengi).
- rhizophisae Monticelli, F. S., 1888c, 199, for rhizophysae. 1888: DISTOMA.
- rhizophysae Studer, T., 1878b, 12-13, pl. 1, figs. 2, 7. 1878: DISTOMA.
- rhodanicum Carrère, P., 1936a, 244-246. 1936: MARITREMA.
- rhodei Žitňan, R., 1964d, 49-51, fig. 1 (Rhodeus sericeus amarus; skin, fins; Slovakia, CSSR). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.
- rhodesiensis Beverley-Burton, M., 1960c, 129, 131, figs. 1-2 (Lutra (Hydrictis) m. maculicollis, Aonyx c. capensis; small intestine; Southern Rhodesia). 1960: PRUDHOELLA (mt).

- rhodesiensis Beverley-Burton, M., 1963a, 49, 53, 54-56, 58, 59, fig. 6 (Xenopus laevis; stomach; Southern Rhodesia). 1963: HALIPEGUS.
- rhodesiensis Bisseru, B., 1956b, 73-78, figs. 7-11. 1956: STRIGEA.
- RHODOBLHARZIA Le Roux, P. L., 1958b, 13 (tod: R. margrebowiei).
- rhodometopa Perez, C., 1924b, 341-343. 1924: CERCARIA.
- RHODOTREMA Odhner, T., 1911g, 100 (tod: R. ovacutum).
- rhombi van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 72. 1871: DISTOMA.
- rhombi van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 73-74, pl. 6, figs. 1-7.
1863: PLACUNELLA. 1878: TRISTOMA. 1903: TROCHOPUS. 1939: MEGALOCOTYLE.
- rhombi laevis Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 328, based on Wedl, 1855a, 380, 394, pl. 2, fig. 14.
1858: MONOSTOMA.
- rhombispinosus Lebour, M. V., 1908a, 25, 45-46, 58, 66, pl. 2, figs. 9-10.
1908: STEPHANOCHASMUS. 1934: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- rhomboides Sinitsin, D. F., 1931c, 797, 799, 800, 801, 811, 812, 814, 823-825, 832, pl. 1, fig. 3, pl. 2, figs. 11-12, pl. 3, fig. 18, pl. 5, figs. 29-33. 1931: ECTOSIPHONUS. 1931: PANOPISTUS [? lapsus]. 1953: BRACHYLAIMA.
- RHOPALIAS Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1898a, 82, 93, 96 (tod: R. coronatus).
- RHOPALOCEPHALUS Lutz, A., 1895a, 182, ? for Rhopalophorus).
- RHOPALOCERA de Filippi, F., 1854a, 6, for Rhopalocerca.
- RHOPALOCERCA Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 286, 293 (mt: R. tardigrada=Distoma duplicatum renamed).
- rhopaloides Creplin, F. C. H., 1839a, 294. 1839: AMPHISTOMA.
- RHOPALOPHORUS Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 288, 400 (tld: R. coronatus).
- rudolphianum Saint-Loup, R., [1895a], 164, for rudolphianum. [1895]: TRISTOMA.
- rhyacophilae von Linstow, O. F. B., (?) teste Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 153.
(?): DISTOMA.
- rhyacotritoni Martin, G. W., 1966, 935-937, figs. 1-5 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5))
(Rhyacotriton olympicus; intestine; Benton County, Oregon). 1966: CAUDOUTERINA (tod).
- rhyacosiredonis Bravo Hollis, M., 1943b, 145-148, 149, 150, 151, fig. 4.
1943: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- rhyacobdelli Jain, S. L., 1958d, 450 (nomen nudum), for rhyacobdelli. 1958: UROCLEIDUS.
- rhyachobatis Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 68-70, fig. 32. [1959]: HORRIDAUDA (tod).
- rhyachobdelli Kohn, A.; & Paperna, I., 1964a, 148, for rhyachobdelli. 1964: GUSSEVIA.
- RHYNCHOPHARYNX Odhner, T., 1928b, 167 (tod: R. paradoxa).
- RHYNCHOTREMA Thapar, G. S., 1933a, 387 (mt: R. indica).
- rhyachobdelli Jain, S. L., 1959d, 155, 159-162, 163, figs. 7-12. 1959: UROCLEIDUS.
1963: HAPLOCLEIDUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 69). 1964: GUSSEVIA (spelled rhyachobdellae) (Kohn, A.; & Paperna, I., 1964a).

- RHYTIDODES Looss, A., 1901 l, 565 (tod: R. gelatinosus).
- RHYTIDODOIDES Price, E. W., 1939b, 24 (tod: R. intestinalis).
- ribeiroi Ruiz, J. M.; & Teixeira Leão, A., 1955a, 485, 486-487, 488-489, pl. I, figs. 1-5. 1955: ALIPTREMA (tod).
- RIBEIROIA Travassos, L., 1939b, 301, 302 (tod: R. insignis).
- ricchiardii Lopez, C., 1888a, 137-138, for richiardi. 1888: DISTOMA. 1901: ANAPORRHUTUM.
- richardii Brandes, G. P. H., 1891b, 267, for richiardi. 1891: DISTOMA.
- richardsoni Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 524, 525, 526, figs. 50-52. 1954: BENTHOTREMA.
- richardsonius Monaco, L. H.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1955a, 463-464, 469, 475, figs. 97-100. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- richardsonius Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1957a, 188, 191-192, 199, 200, pl. I, figs. 37-41. 1957: GYRODACTYLUS.
- richiardi Monticelli, F. S., 1891d, 500, for richiardi. 1891: DISTOMA.
- richiardi Lopez, C., 1888a, 137-138. 1888: DISTOMA. 1900: ANAPORRHUTUM. 1902: PROBOLITREMA (type). [1953]: PROBOLITREMA (PROBOLITREMA).
- richiardi Sonsino, O., [1890m], 172. [1890]: ANOPLODISCUS. (type).
- RIDGEWORTHIA Verma, C., 1936c, 186-187 (mt: R. ramai).
- rieli Fain, A., 1953e, 20, 42, 121, 147-148, 280, 281, 282, 283, pl. XXI, fig. 2, pl. XXII, fig. 11. 1953: CERCARIA.
- rietfontana Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 406-408, pl. 69, figs. 7-9. 1938: CERCARIA.
- rigens von Linstow, O. F. B., 1878a, 282, for ligula. 1878: DISTOMA.
- riggini Dery, D. W., 1958b, 110, 111, 112, fig. 1958: GYNAECOTYLA. 1962: CORNUCOPULA (Rebecq, J. M., 1962a, 678). 1963: DIACETABULUM (Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963c, 476).
- rigonocerca Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892a, 809, for trigonocerca. 1892: CERCARIA.
- rileyi Macy, R. W., 1931b, 30-32, pl. 2, figs. 1-5. 1931: DICROCOELIUM.
- rimsky-korsakowi Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 230, 231, 232, 373, 394, 397, pl., fig. 22 (1). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 42). 1964: AUBANCYLODISCOIDES (tod) (Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 74, 76).
- rimsky-korsakowski Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1952a, 201, 202, 203, fig. 7d. 1952: ANCYLODISCOIDES.
- ringens von Linstow, O. F. B., 1878a, 360, see rigens. 1878: DISTOMA.
- ringens Linton, E., 1905d, 327, 333, 367, 397, figs. 243-249. 1905: ASPIDOGASTER. 1932: LOBATOSTOMA (tod).
- ringens Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 101, 385. 1819: DISTOMA. [1850: D. macrostomum].
- ringeri Cobbold, T. S., 1880 l, 139-140, pl. 10, figs. 1-3. 1880: DISTOMA. 1890: MESOGONIMUS. 1915: PARAGONIMUS.

- riojai Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., [1964a], 174-185, 191, 201, figs. 7-15 (Caranx hippos; branquias; Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico). [1964]: VALLISIA.
- RIOJATREMA Lamothe Argumedo, R., 1963b, 79, 81, 82 (tod: R. bravoae).
- riparius Gupta, R., 1957a, 261-264, pl., fig. 1. 1957: EUMEGACETES.
- riponi Brackett, S., 1939b, 263-266, 267, fig. 1. 1939: CERCARIA.
- ritai Agrawal, V., 1964d, 93-96, figs. 4-5 (Rita ritai; intestine; Lucknow). 1964: EUMASENIA.
- ritai Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 189. [1955]: HAPLORCHOIDES. [1957]: HAPLORCHIS.
- rithaianensis Singh, R. N., [1955c], 57. [1955]: CERCARIA.
- rithorensis Mukherjee, R. P., 1963b, 80, 81-82, figs. 3-4 (Gyraulus convexiusculus; Bareilly, India). 1963: CERCARIA.
- ritius Jain, S. L., 1959f, 39, 40. 1959: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1964: JAINIUS (Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 75).
- rivicolae Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 298. 1850: CERCARIA cycladis. 1855: CERCARIAEUM cycladis.
- rizalensis Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 376, 377, 379-380, pl. 3, fig. 2. 1932: PHILOPHthalmus.
- roathensis Erasmus, D. A., 1960a, 85-90, figs. 1-5. 1960: CERCARIA.
- robertsoni Patki, L. R., 1956a, 96-98, 100, pl., figs. 1-3. 1956: CERCARIA.
- robinsonensis Schell, S. C., 1959a, 121-128, pl., figs. 1-3. 1959: CERCARIA.
- ROBPHILDOLLFUSIUM Raggi, L.; & Orecchia, P., 1963a, 131, 140-141, 142 (mt: R. fractum).
- robusta Faust, E. C., 1918c, 94-96, 97, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. 1918: CERCARIA.
- robusta Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 116-117, fig. 1. 1922: MONOCOTYLE. 1934: MONOCOTYLOIDES (tod). 1938: HETEROcotyle.
- robusta Lloyd, L. C., 1938a, 103, 113-114, 123, 128, 129, pl. 2, figs. 11-15. 1938: GENOLINEA.
- robusta Murray, F. V., 1931a, 496, pl. 20, fig. 4. 1931: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1937: MURRAYTREMA.
- robusta Odhner, T., 1911h, 520-522, 529, fig. 2. 1911: AZYGIA.
- robusta Szidat, L., [1927a], 400, fig. 3(4). [1927]: STRIGEA.
- robusta Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 208, 212. 1928: PARASTRIGEA.
- robusta Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 104-105, pl. 63, figs. 158-159, pl. 64, figs. 160-163, pl. 65, fig. 164, pl. 66, fig. 166, pl. 67, figs. 188-189, pl. 71, fig. 207. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).
- robusta Verma, S. C., 1936c, 172-173. 1936: ALARIA.
- robusticauda Faust, E. C., 1919d, 331, 332, 334, 337, fig. 7. 1919: CERCARIA.
- robustri Alisaukaitė, V., [1959a], 33, 37, 39. [1959]: CERCARIA echinostomae.

- robustum Lorenz, L., 1881a, 583-586, pl. 19, figs. 1-6. 1881: DISTOMA. 1926: PROTO-FASCIOLA.
- robustum Pérez Vigueras, I., 1944b, 222, 230-231, pl., fig. 7. 1944: NEPHROSTOMUM.
- robustum Price, E. W., 1961a, 6, 7, 8, figs. 5-7 (Parathynnus sibi; gills; Tropical Pacific). 1961: NEOHEXOSTOMA.
- robustum Pritchard, M. H.; & Manter, H. W., 1961a, 191-193, 196, 197, figs. 1-2 (Pomacentrus jenkinsi, Acanthurus sandvicensis, Chaetodon fremblii, Zebrasoma flavescens; intestine). 1961: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.
- robustum Ramalingam, K., 1952a, 346-347, fig. 6. 1952: PRICEA.
- robustum Stossich, M., 1902g, 18, pl. 3, figs. 11-12. 1902: CYCLOCOELUM. 1909: MONOSTOMA. 1911: HYPTIASMUS. 1923: PROHYPTIASMUS (tod). 1928: HARRAHUUM. 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (HYPTIASMUS). 1938: OPHTHALMO-PHAGUS.
- robustum Stunkard, H. W., 1928c, 304, 312-317, figs. 7-9. 1928: VASOTREMA.
- robustum Travassos, L. P., 1920d, 20-21, fig. 9. 1920: EURITREMA. [1953]: EURYTREMA (LUBENS). [1953]: LUBENS.
- robustum Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 166-168, fig. 7. 1935: ECHINOSTOMA.
- robustus Caballero y C., E.; & Sokoloff, D., 1936a, 121, 145-149, 150, figs. 13-14. 1936: CEPHALOGONIMUS.
- robustus Goldberger, J., 1911b, 44-47, fig. 20. 1911: TELORCHIS (CERCORCHIS). 1928: CERCORCHIS.
- robustus Looss, A., 1901 l, 621-622. 1901: CHARAXICEPHALUS (tod).
- robustus MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 67-68, fig. 32. 1917: STEPHANOCHASMUS. 1952: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- robustus Malevits'ka, M. O., 1941a, 270, 271, fig. 4. 1941: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- robustus Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 34, 62, 63, 64, fig. 3D. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.
- robustus Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 310-311, 312, 314, 315, 330, 337, 339, 340, pl. 12, figs. 75-78. 1934: STERRHURUS. [1938: DINOSOMA]. 1947: ADINOSOMA. [1954]: DINOSOMA.
- robustus Manter, H. W., 1947a, 320-321, 373, 385, figs. 81-82. 1947: MEGALOMYZON (tod).
- robustus Mueller, J. F., 1934c, 364-365, 366, 367, pl. 47, figs. 1-4. 1934: CLEIDODISCUS (tod).
- robustus Sinha, B. B., 1949a, 71-77, figs. 1-3. 1949: ENCYCLOBREPHUS (tod).
- rochalimai Pereira, C.; & Cuocolo, R., 1940c, 414-418, fig. 1. 1940: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA). 1958: GORGODERINA (METAGORGODERINA).
- rochebruni Poirier, J., 1886a, 36-37, pl. IV, figs. 4-5. 1886: DISTOMA. 1892: CLADO-COELIUM. 1899: BRACHYCLADIUM. 1928: CAMPULA. 1938: CAMPYLA.
- rochebrunni Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892a, 673, for rochebruni. 1892: DISTOMA.
- rodentini Agapova, A. I., 1955a, 118-120, fig. 1. 1955: BRACHYLECITHUM.
- rodentorum Schwetz, J., 1953d, 183, 184, 185, 186, pl. XIII-XIV, figs. 1-12. 1953: SCHISTOSOMA mansoni.

- rodhaini Brumpt, E. J. A., 1931c, 332-336, 337, 338, fig. 7. 1931: SCHISTOSOMA. 1958: AFROBILHARZIA.
- rodhaini Fain, A., 1953e, 21, 25, 42, 161, 198, 200, 294, 295, pl. XXVIII, figs. 1-3. 1953: CERCARIA.
- rodhaini Fain, A., 1955g, 381-382, 387. 1955: TRICHOBILHARZIA.
- rodhaini Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 18, 21, 27-28, 48, 83-87, pl. 19, figs. 124-133, pl. 20, figs. 134-141. 1960: DOLLFUSCHELLA (tod).
- rodriguez Caballero y C., E., 1955b, 23-26, figs. 1-2. 1955: CATADISCUS.
- rogersi Mizelle, J. D.; & Kritsky, D. C., 1967, 263, 268-269, figs. 29-33 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2)) (Microgadus proximus; external surface; Pacific Coast near Bodega Bay & San Francisco). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.
- romanica Ciurea, I., 1915c, 446-453, 454, 456, 457, figs. 1-3, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1915: LOOSSIA (tod). 1924: METAGONIMUS.
- romanicum Dinulescu, G., 1942a, 9-10, 18, 20, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1942: SPHAEROSTOMUM.
- rombi-laevis Monticelli, F. S., 1892e, 717, for rhombilaevis. 1892: MONOSTOMA.
- rombipharynx Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 62-64, fig. 24 (Circus melanoleucus; kidney; Amursko-Ussuriiskii Okrug). 1963: RENICOLA.
- romulosus Agapova, A. I., 1960a, 197, 201 (? for ramulosus Malevits'ka). 1960: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- ropaloides Leblond, C., 1836e, 290, pl. 16, figs. 1-3. 1836: AMPHISTOMA. [1850: Tetrabothriorhynchus migratorius].
- rosaceum von Nordmann, A., 1832a, 82-88, pl. 8, figs. 1-5, 11. 1832: DISTOMA. 1850: DISTOMA tereticolle.
- rosarum Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 21, for rosaceum. 1860: DISTOMA.
- roscovita Stunkard, H. W., 1932c, 321, 333-334, 335, 336, fig. 5. 1932: CERCARIA.
- rosea van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 90, pl. 4, fig. 10. 1871: DISTOMA.
- rosea Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 22, 52, 54, 92, pls. 13-14, figs. 112-117. 1910: HYSTERO-LECITHA (tod).
- rosea Mueller, O. F., 1774a, 58. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA. 1892: AMPHIPORUS. [Turbellaria].
- roseonigra Vergun, G. I., 1957a, 155-156, pl., fig. 3. 1957: CERCARIA.
- rosettensis Meluok, M. A., 1940a, 113-123, fig. 1-2, pl. 1. 1940: NAGMIA.
- rosorum Dubois, G., 1960a, 42, 46. 1960: PROSTHODENDRIUM.
- rossica Skrjabin, K. I., 1915g, 1058-1064, fig. 1915: ODHNERIELLA (tod).
- ROSSICOTREMA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Lindtrop, G. T., 1919a, 13-14.
- rossicum Skrjabin, K. I.; & Isaichikov, I. M., 1927a, 303-304, pl. 21, fig. 1. 1927: DICROCOELIUM. 1940: LYPEROSOMUM. [1954: DICROCOELIOIDES].
- rossicus Isaichikov, I. M.; & Zakharov, N., (1926). (1926): HALIPEGUS.
- rossittensis Korkhaus, R., 1930b, 293-294. 1930: PROSHYSTERA (mt). 1935: TANAISIA.

- rossittensis Muehling, P., 1898a, 16-17. 1898: UROGONIMUS. 1899: UROTOCUS.
- rosstalensis Odening, K., 1959a, 458-460, 468, 469, fig. 4. 1959: METACERCARIA.
- rostellatum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 603. 1850: OCTOBOTHRUM [Cestoda].
- rostellum Isaichikov, I. M., 1933a, 29, for rastellum. 1933: DISTOMA.
- rostrata Ercolani, G. B., 1882c, 51, 52-53, 107, pl. 1, figs. 15-18. 1882: CERCARIA.
- rostrata Müller, O. F., 1774a, 65-66. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.
- rostratus Nagaty, H. P.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1961, 233-235, fig. 1 (Lethrinus rostratus; alimentary tract; Marine Biological Station, Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1961: PARACRYPTOGONIMUS.
- rostro-aculeata Ercolani, G. B., 1882c, 51, 53, 107, pl. 1, figs. 19-22. 1882: CERCARIA.
- rostrum Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 202, 203, 355, 393, 397, pl., figs. 9 (2-3). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 42).
- rothschildi Palombi, A., 1940a, 7-8, 18-21, 29, figs. 7-8. 1940: CERCARIA.
- rotunda Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 364-365, pl. 4, fig. 4. 1928: STOMYLOTREMA.
- rotundatum Johnston, T. H., 1934a, 28-29, 30, figs. 4-5. 1934: PROBOLITREMA. [1953]: PROBOLITREMA (REDUXOTREMA).
- rotundatum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 187-188. 1877: HOLOSTOMUM.
- rotundum Goto, S., 1894a, 245-248, pl. 24, figs. 6-9. 1894: TRISTOMA.
- rotundum Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 527-528, 529, 563, figs. 56-58. 1954: STERINGOTREMA.
- rotundum Shtrom, Z. K., 1935a, 228-230, 252, 253-254, fig. 3. 1935: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1948: LECITHODENDRIUM (LECITHODENDRIUM).
- rotundus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 340-342, 450, 462, 463, pl. 33, fig. 15. 1940: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- rotundus Siddiqi, A. H., 1965b, 278-280, figs. 4-5 (Cyclemys dentata; small intestine; Aligarh, U. P.). 1965: NEOPRONOCEPHALUS.
- rotundus Sparks, A. K., 1954a, 36-38, fig. 1. 1954: MULTITESTIS.
- rousseleti Dollfus, R. P. F., 1956b, 379, figs. 1-2. 1956: ECHINOSTOMA.
- rousseleti Dubois, G., 1958a, 55, 60-61, fig. 4. 1958: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- rovirosai Caballero y C., E., 1942g, 81, 82, 83-86, figs. 1-2. 1942: CHOANOPHORUS (tod).
- roytmani Strelkov, I. A., 1963a, 131, 132, 135, fig. 1 (Brachymystax lenok; gills; Amur River, Lake Khivanda). 1963: TETRAONCHUS (SALMONCHUS).
- rubellum Olsson, P., 1867-68a, 40, pl. 4, fig. 89. 1867-68: DISTOMA. 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1902: ZOOGONUS.
- rubellum Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 226, 230, 235, pl. 5, figs. 6-12. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- rubens Dujardin, F., 1845a, 411. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS).

- ruber Luehe, M. F. L., 1900w, 507-509. 1900: DEROGENES.
- rubeus Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 22, 64-65, 94, pl. 18, figs. 149-154. 1910: DINURUS.
1947: STOMACHICOLA. 1954: PSEUDOSTOMACHICOLA (tod).
- rubra Cort, W. W., 1914a, 74, 75, fig. 7. 1914: CERCARIA.
- rubra Müller, O. F., 1774a, 59. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.
- rubrum Kuhl, H.; & van Hasselt, T. S., 1822a, 82. 1822: MONOSTOMA. 1899: CRICO
CEPHALUS.
- rubrum Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 313-315, 330, 337, 341, pl. 12, figs. 79-81.
1934: DINOSOMA (tod).
- ruddi Dunagan, T. T., 1957c, 89, 90, 91, 93, pl. I, figs. 4-5. 1957: CERCARIA.
- rude Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 360-361. 1850: DISTOMA. [1900: PARAGONIMUS].
- rudectum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901, 946. 1901: LYPEROSOMUM. 1920: LYPERO-
TREMA (tod). 1941: ATHESMIA.
- rudis Gupta, R., 1963c, 75-77, 81, 82, 83, pl., figs. 1-2 (Ceryle rudis; small intestine;
Lucknow). 1963: CERCOCOTYLA.
- rudis Lebour, M. V., 1912a, 410, 435-436, pl. 27, figs. 3-7. 1912: CERCARIA
littorinae.
- rudolphi Massino (?). (?): PLAGIORCHIS.
- rudolphi Travassos, L. P., 1924b, 622-623, fig. 8. 1924: RUDOLPHIELLA.
1926: RUDOLPHITREMA.
- rudolphianum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 429 (n. n. for Tristoma coccineum of Rudolphi,
Phylline coccinea Schweigger, Capsala sanguinea Blainville, T. mola Blanchard).
1850: TRISTOMA. 1865: CAPSALA.
- RUDOLPHIELLA Travassos, L. P., 1924b, 623-624 (tod: R. rudolphi).
- rudolphii Skrjabin, K. I., 1919, 16, 17, 24-26, pl., fig. (Trudy Obsh. Vet. Vrach.
Vsevelik. Voiska Donsk., Novocherkassk (1)) (Anas boschas dom.; bursa Fabricii;
Don). 1919: PROSTHOGONIMUS.
- rudolphii Tubangui, M. A.; & Masilufgan, V. A., 1936d, 259-261, 265, pl. 3, fig. 2.
1936: HARMOTREMA.
- RUDOLPHITREMA Travassos, L., 1926 l, 89.
- rufeni Chatterji, P. N., 1942b, 23-26, 30, figs. 1-2. 1942: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- rufi Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 119. 1819: DISTOMA falconis.
- ruficapensis Verma, S. C., 1935b, 837, 843-846, 847, 854, figs. 5-6. 1935: ECHINO-
CHASMUS.
- ruficollis Ishii, N., 1935b, 467, 468, 474-475, 479, pl. 2, figs. 6-7. 1935: ECHINO-
CHASMUS. 1943: MICROPARYPHIUM.
- rufinae Kurova, O. A., 1927a, 114, 119-120, 121, 128, pl. 9, figs. 3-4. 1927: ECHINO-
STOMA.
- rufoviride Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 110, 406-407. 1819: DISTOMA. 1889: APOBLEMA.
1889: HEMIURUS. 1901: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

- rufula Fain, A., 1953e, 18, 42, 161, 200-201, 302, 303, pl. XXXII, figs. 4-5.
1953: CERCARIA.
- rugocaudatum Yoshida, S., 1915b, 58-65, pl., figs. 1-9. 1915: ENODIOTREMA.
1934: GLYPHHELMINS. 1959: MARGEANA.
- rugosa MacCallum, G. A., [1919c], 118-120, fig. 60. [1919]: POLYSTOMA.
1939: NEOPOLYSTOMA.
- rugosus Linton, E., 1928b, 17-18, pl. 6, figs. 43-45, pl. 7, figs. 46-49. 1928: APOR-
CHIS.
- rugosus Looss, A., 1907e, 591. 1907: HEMIURUS. 1954: HEMIURUS (METAHEMIURUS).
- rugosus Odhner, T., 1902e, 32-45, fig. 2. 1902: COTYLOTRETUS.
- rugosus Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 112-119, 120, figs. 45-48. 1933: ECHINCHASMUS.
1947: ECHINCHASMUS (ECHINCHASMUS).
- RUICEPHALUS Skrjabin, K. I., 1955d, 14, 116, 121 (tod: R. minutus).
- rupestris Olsson, P., 1876b, 20-21. 1876: DISTOMA labri. 1891: APOBLEMA labri.
- russii Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 436, 437, 438. 1937: LEPODERMA (MULTIGLANDULARIS).
[1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- ruszkowskii Stunkard, H. W., 1925b, 317. 1925: UNICAECUM (mt).
- ruszkowskii Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 79, for gabesensis Ruszkowski, 1926. 1933: TELOR-
CHIS.
- ruthenica Bidulina, M. I., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.
- rutili Gläser, H. J., 1965a, 459, 475, 476-478, figs. 9-10 (Rutilus rutilus; Kiemen-
blättchen; Oder, Biese-Aland, Deutschland). 1965: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- rutshurensis Baer, J. G., 1959b, 8, 39, 40, 41, 160, fig. 20. 1959: PLATYNOSOMUM.
1964: ZONORCHIS (Odening, K., 1964i, 170).
- RUTSHURUTREMA Baer, J. G., 1959b, 8, 44, 47 (tod: R. acanthodes).
- ruvida Palombi, A., 1938b, 189, 194-196, 199, 201, 204, 205, fig. 4a-d. 1938: CER-
CARIA.
- ryjkovi Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963b, 173-175, 191, 194, fig. 8 (Numenius madagas-
cariensis; caecum; Nizhnii Amur). 1963: LEVINSENIELLA.
- ryjkovi Kozlov, D. P., 1963a, 59-60, 70, 73, 74, 387, fig. 1 (Vulpes vulpes, Nycter-
eutes procyonides; small intestine; both from Far East). 1963: ECHINCHASMUS.
- ryjkovi Oshmarin, P. G.; & Parukhin, A. M., 1960a, 1305, 1306, 1309, fig. 1.
1960: ACANTHOTREMA. 1963: PANDIONTREMA (Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 68).
- ryjkovi Ablasov, N. A., 1955b, 137-140, pl., fig. 1. 1955: PROSTHOGONIMUS
(PROSTHOGONIMUS).
- ryptici Pérez Viguera, I., 1958a, 29-30, fig. 68. 1958: STERRHURUS.
- rysavyi Dubois, G., 1960a, 57, 59, 61. 1960: LECITHODENDRIUM (LECITHODENDRIUM).
SAAKOTREMA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 735.
- rybae Ishii, N., 1935e, 298, 304, 307-309, figs. 15-17. 1935: NEMATOBOTHRUM
(BENEDENOZOUM). 1955: NEMATOBOTHRUM (NEMATOBOTHRUM).

- saccata Goeze, J. A. E., 1782a, 221, based on Sack-Egel of Merrem, 1781a, 169, pl. 1, figs. 3-7. 1782: FASCIOLA. [1803: Cysticercus taeniaeformis].
- saccatus Manter, H. W., 1963b, 443, 446, 447, 448, pl. II, figs. 10-13 (redfish; probably Lutianidae or Lethrinidae; intestine; Fiji). 1963: PARACRYPTOGONIMUS.
- SACCOCOELIOIDES Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 37-38 (tod: S. nanii).
- SACCOCOELIUM Looss, A., 1902h, 134, 135 (tod: S. obesum).
- sacculata Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 39-43, pl. 7, figs. 1-3. 1932: BUNODERA. 1958: BUNODERINA.
- sacculatus Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 180, 181, 182, 183-184, 185, 187, 200, figs. 8-9 (Parupeneus multifasciatus, P. chrysonemus; intestine; Hawaii). 1966: PAROPE-COELUS.
- sacculosus Yuen, P. H., 1962b, 532, 535, figs. A-B (Rana erythraea; rectum ?; Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaya). 1962: DIPLODISCUS.
- sacculouterus Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 56-57, fig. 22 (Strix uralensis; cloaca; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii Okrug). 1963: EUMEGACETES (SACCULOUTERUS).
- saccus Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 8 for soccus Molin. 1860: DISTOMA.
- sachalinicum Shumakovich, E. E., 1932a, 154-158, fig. 1. 1932: MARITREMA.
- sacidiornicola Stossich, M., 1902g, 34, for sarcidiornicola. 1902: MONOSTOMA.
- saggittarius Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 15-19, 21, 37, 65, 71, 88, 89, 109, pl. 1, figs. 22-25, pl. 2, figs. 26-36. 1911: CERCARIA. 1911: ADOLESCARIA. 1911: PARTHENITA.
- saginatam von Ratz, I., 1897h, 209. 1897: DISTOMA. 1903: PEGOSOMUM (type). 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.
- sagitta Lespès, P. G. C., 1857b, 114, pl. 1, fig. 12. 1857: CERCARIA.
- sagitta Looss, A., 1899b, 668, 770, 772-773, fig. 88. 1899: MICROSCAPHA. 1901: MICROSCAPHIDIUM. 1902: OCTANGIUM (type).
- sagittalis Vaney, L.; & Conte, A., 1899a, 196. 1899: CERCARIA.
- sagittaria Dickerman, E. E., 1937a, 566. 1937: CERCARIA. 1937: PROTEROMETRA.
- sagittata Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 249. 1858: CERCARIA.(GYMNOCEPHALA).
- sagittatum Leuckart, F. S., 1842a, 49-57, pl. 2, fig. 5a-k. 1842: OCTOBOTHRUM. 1850: DISCOCOTYLE (type). 1858: PLACOPLECTANUM. 1937: MAZOCRAES.
- sagittatus Diesing, K. M., 1836c, 313, pl. 17, figs. 10-12. 1836: HETERACANTHUS. [1850: Axine bellones].
- sagittifera von Siebold, C. T., 1854, 18, fig. 3. 1854: CERCARIA. [1858: Cercariaeum helicis pomatiae].
- saharanpurensis Gupta, S. P., [1955a], 87-91, figs. 1-3. [1955]: NEOPECOELINA.
- saileri Olivier, L. J., 1942b, 168, 169-172, 178, pl. 1, figs. 3, 6, 11, 14, 16-17. 1942: CERCARIA.
- sakrei Bhalerao, G. D., 1937f, 114, 115, 116-118, 121, fig. 11. 1937: HELOSTOMATIS.
- salamandra Holl, F. J., 1928b, 181-182, pl. 27, figs. 1-4. 1928: PLAGITURA. 1958: MANODISTOMUM (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 406).

- salamandrae von Frölich, J. A., 1789a, 119-121, pl. 4, figs. 8-10. 1789: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. 1909: BRACHYCOELIUM. 1916: BRACHILAIMUS.
- salamandrinae perspicillatae Sonsino, P., 1896g, 116. 1896: DISTOMA.
- salaris Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 34, 54, 55, fig. 3A. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.
- salebrasum Skrjabin, K. I.; & Udintsev, A. N., 1930a, 21, for salebrosum. 1930: LYPEROSUM.
- salebresum Layman, E. M., 1926d, 69, for salebrosum. 1926: LYPEROSUM [for Lyperosomum].
- salebrosum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 946. 1901: LYPEROSOMUM. 1922: DISTOMA. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: BRACHYDISTOMUM.
- salebrosum luscini Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 114, fig. 34. [1953]: BRACHYDISTOMUM. 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYDISTOMUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).
- salinus Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 3-4, 16, figs. 6-8 (Aphanius dispar; gills; salt pans of Atlith (coastal plane) & spring of Ein Hakikar, south of Dead Sea, Israel). 1964: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- SALLACOTYLE Petrov, A. M., 1940a, 225, for Sellacotyle.
- salmincola Chapin, E. A., 1926d, 36-37, 1 fig. 1926: NANOPHYTES (tod). 1927: NANOPHYETUS (tod). 1932: TROGLO TREMA.
- salmineola Shope, R. E., 1948a, 586, for salmincola. 1948: TROGLO TREMA.
- salmini Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 285, 1551 (n. n. for H. dubius of Travassos, Artigas & Pereira, 1928). 1958: HALIPEGUS.
- SALMONCHUS Spasskii, A. A.; & Roitman, V. A., [1959a], 354, 356, 357, 359 (tod: S. huchonis).
- SALMONCUS Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 86, for Salmonchus Spasskii & Roitman, 1958,
- salmonicola Dollfus, R. P. F., 1951a, 104, 123-126, pl., figs. 9-10. 1951: OCHETOSOMA. 1952: PSEUDOCHE TOSOMA (mt).
- salmonicola Philip, C. B.; Hadlow, W. J.; & Hughes, L. E., 1953a, 256, for salmincola. 1953: TROGLO TREMA.
- salmonis Fujita, T., 1921b, 137-141, figs. 1-3. 1921: CREPIDOSTOMUM.
- salmonis Layman, E. M., 1933b, 77, pl. 1, figs. 7, 11, pl. 2, fig. 13. 1933: CREPIDOSTOMUM baicalensis.
- salmonis Müller, O. F., 1780a, 4, pl. 72. 1780: FASCIOLA. [1901: ?Hemiurus crenatus (Rudolphi) Luehe].
- salmonis Shaffer, E., 1916a, 257-271, figs. 1-10. 1916: DISCOCOTYLE. 1952: OCTOBOTHRUM.
- salmonis Slusarski, W., 1958a, 310, 318-325, 488, figs. 37-38, 51-54, 55d. 1958: SPHAEROSTOMUM.
- salmonis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 486-488, fig. 123. 1934: LECITHASTER.
- salmonis Yin, W. Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1959a], 60. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS elegans.
- salobrensis Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1947a, 461-463, figs. 1-3. 1947: CHALCINOTREMA (tod).

- salpae Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1890g, 207, pl. 5, fig. 34. 1890: MICROCOTYLE.
- salpinggoides MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 54-55, figs. 24-24c. 1917: LOIMOS (mt).
- samarae Deblock, S.; & Rosé, F., 1964b, 225-232, figs. 1-4 (Anas platyrhynchos; intestin grêle; étangs de Boves (Somme), France). 1964: ATRIOPHALLOPHORUS (tod).
- samarae Deblock, S.; & Rosé, F., 1965a, 433-436, 438, figs. 4-7 (Nyroca (=Aythya) ferina; intestin grêle; Marais de la Somme, Boves (Somme), France). 1965: ANACETA-BULITREMA.
- sambalus Chatterji, P. N.; & Kruidenier, F. J., 1961a, 417, 419-420, 422, figs. 4-6 (Naja naja; gall bladder; Sambalpur, Orissa, India). 1961: XENOPHARYNX.
- samburgi Goodman, J. D., 1951c, 57, 58, 59, 62-63, fig. 5. 1951: CERCARIA.
- samoensis Byrd, E. E., 1949b, 114-117, figs. 1-3. 1949: PARADISTOMUM.
- sampaioi Travassos, L. P.; Kohn, A.; & da Silva Motta, C., 1963a, 5, 6-9, figs. 1-3 (Cynoscion leiarchus; intestine; Ilha de Marambaia, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil). 1963: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- sanaensis Kobayashi, H., 1941c, 2296, 2299 [nomen nudum]; 1942a, 188-190, 221, figs. 1-2. 1942: GALACTOSOMUM.
- sandgroundi Baer, J. G., 1932a, 386-387. 1932: HARVARDIA (tod).
- SANDONIA McClelland, W. F. J., 1957a, 247, 250-251, 252, 256 (tod: S. sudanensis).
- sandoshami Rohde, K., 1964b, 16-19, 22, figs. 4-5 (Tylonycteris sp., Kerivoula sp.; Darm; all from Kuala Senyul, Kelantan, Malaya). 1964: RENSCHETREMA.
- sanguicola delle Chiaje, S., 1825a, 15. 1825: HEXATHYRIDIMUM.
- sanguicola delle Chiaje, S., 1825a, 112-113. 1825: POLYSTOMA.
- sanguina Sinha, B. B., 1934c, 147-151, figs. 1-2. 1934: GOMTIOTREMA (mt). 1939: SPIRORCHIS. 1939: PLASMIORCHIS.
- sanguinea Blainville, see Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 429. 1850: CAPSALA. [1850: Tristoma rudolphianum].
- sanguineum delle Chiaje, S., 1837b, 245, based on 1837a. 1837: POLYSTOMA.
- sanguineum Sonsino, P., 1894e, 111. 1894: DISTOMA. 1899: ANCHITREMA (type).
- sanguineus Linton, E., 1928b, 24-25, pl. 8, figs. 53-56. 1928: MINUTHORCHIS (tod). (Larus atricilla; intestine). 1937: PACHYTREMA.
- SANGUINICOLA Plehn, M., 1905c, 244-252.
- sanguinicolae Ejsmont, L., 1926a, 931, 932, 933, 934, text figs. O, P, R., pl. 51, fig. 19, pl. 52, figs. 20-23. 1926: CERCARIA.
- sanguinicolae inermis Scheuring, L., 1922a, 297, 298, pl. 23, fig. 12. 1922: CERCARIA.
- sanguinicoloides McIntosh, A., 1934c, 463-466, 467, fig. 1. 1934: PARADEONTACYLIX (tod).
- sanguinolentum Werby, H. J., 1928a, 183-187, pl. 8, figs. 1-4. 1928: GLAPHYRSTOMUM.
- sanguivora Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 40-41, 90, pl. 6, figs. 85-86. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.

- sanjuanense Royce, B. M., 1937a, 724 [nomen solum]. 1937: CRYPTOCOTYLE.
- sanjuanensis Miller, H. M., 1925a, 14, 15 [nomen nudum]; 1927a, 64, 74-75, 79, pl. 3, fig. 6, pl. 4, figs. 8, 15. 1927: CERCARIA.
- sanlorenzensis Nasir, P.; & Acuña Cedeno, A., 1964a, 267-269, pl., figs. 1-4 (Pomacea glauca; San Lorenzo, east of Cumaná, Venezuela). 1964: CERCARIA.
- sanneri Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1962a, 83, 88-91, fig. 2 (Chamaeleo brevicornis; poumons; Madagascar). 1962: PNEUMATOPHILUS.
- sansoucia Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 316, 317-318, 467, pl. 47, figs. 5-7. 1938: CERCARIA.
- santense Ruiz, J. M., 1952a, 18, 19, 24-25, 28, 34, pl., figs. 4 (24-30). 1952: CERCARIA.
- sapae Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1961c, 541, 542, 543, 548, 549, 552, 555, fig. 5i. 1961: DIPLOZON paradoxum.
- SAPHEDERA Looss, A., 1902m, 732, 839 (Macrodera Looss, 1899 renamed) (tod: S. naja).
- SAPHEDERA Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 112, for Saphedera).
- saqae Manter, H. W.; & Prince, D. F., 1953a, 106, 108, 109, 112, pl. I, figs. 7-11. 1953: CEMOCOTYLE. 1962: CEMOCOTYLELLA (Price, E. W., 1962c, 412).
- sarai Saksena, J. N., 1957a, 265-268, pl., figs. 1-2. 1957: PATAGIFER.
- sarani Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 11, 16-17, fig. 6. [1959]: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- sarcidiornicola Ménégnin, J. P., 1890c, 87-90, fig. 2. 1890: MONOSTOMA. 1902: TYPHLOCOELUM, 1913: TRACHEOPHILUS. 1923: TYPHLOULTIMUM (mt).
- sarcinum Dietz, E., 1909b, 11. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.
- sarcogyponis Vidyarthi, R. D., 1937a, 318-321, fig. 3. 1937: PSEUDOSTRIGEA. 1942: APATEMON. 1953: APATEMON (PSEUDOSTRIGEA). 1966: STRIGEA (Dubois, G., 1966a, 19).
- sarcophila Sandars, D. F., 1957e, 257-260, 263, fig. 1. 1957: FIBRICOLA. 1961: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (FIBRICOLA) (Pearson, J. C., 1961a, 167).
- sarcorhamphi Dubois, G., 1937c, 395. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- sardae MacCallum, G. A., 1915b, 405-409, figs. 137, 138. 1915: ATALOSTROPHION. 1935: ATALOSTROPHIUM (ATALOSPARGANUM) (tod of subg.).
- sardae MacCallum, G. A.; & MacCallum, W. G., 1916a, 155, 158, 161-166, pl. 2, fig. 11, pl. 3, figs. 12-16. 1916: NEMATOBOTHRIUM. 1940: KOELLIKERIA ? [lapsus]. 1940: DIDYMOZON. 1958: UNITUBULOTESTIS.
- sardinellae Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 188, 191, pl., fig. 19 (Sardinella macrophthalmus; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: OPECHONA.
- sardiniae Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 434-436, figs. 92-93. 1934: PARAHEMIURUS.
- sargi Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1889a, 744. 1889: MICROCOTYLE.
- sargus annularis Vlasenko, P. V., 1931a, 91, 93, 103-104, 128-129, fig. 9. 1931: DIPHTEROSTOMUM.
- sargusi Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1961a, 234-235, fig. 2 (Sargus noct; alimentary tract; Marine Biological Station, Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1961: MAHRUSA (mt).
- sarothruae Baer, J. G., 1959b, 8, 34, 35, 36, 160, fig. 17 (Sarothrura pulchra; cholédoque; Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge). 1959: LYPEROSOMUM.

- SARUMITREMA Beverley-Burton, M., 1963a, 49, 50 (tod: S. hystatorchis).
- sasikala Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 105-112, 118, fig. 11 a-m. 1957: LOXURA.
1962: LOXUROIDES (Price, E. W., 1962a, 17). 1963: AXINE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 256).
- satjivani Verma, S. C., 1936c, 168-169. 1936: PSEUDOECHINOCHASMUS.
- satoi Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 1, 3-4, 258, pl., figs. 3-4. 1915: EURYTREMA.
- saturnium Dubois, G., 1936a, 513. 1936: LOPHOSICYADIPILOSTOMUM (tod).
- saundersi Rao, M. A. N., 1932a, 255-258, pl. 21, figs. 1-2. 1932: CERCARIA.
- sauridae Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963f, 81, 86-88, pl., figs. 6-7 (Saurida undosquamis; small & large intestines; Giza Province, Egypt). 1963: PARAPLERURUS (mt).
- sauromates Poirier, J., 1886a, 24-26, pl. II, figs. 4-6. 1886: DISTOMA. 1904: PLAGIORCHIS. 1910: RENIFER. 1938: NEORENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.
- sauromatis Braun, M. G. C. C., 1893a, 876, for sauromates. 1893: DISTOMA.
- savinienne Dyk, V.; & Dyková, S., 1964a, 400, 401, 402, 405, 407, 408, figs. 2-3 (Trutta trutta morf. fario, Thymallus thymallus; gall bladder; river Savinja (SFRJ). 1964: FELLODISTOMUM.
- sawakinensis Looss, A., 1899b, 672, 754-755, fig. 90. 1899: STICTODORA.
- sawanensis Gupta, N. K., 1954g, 143-148, fig. 1. 1954: PLEUROGENES (TELOGONELLA).
- sawara Ishii, N., 1936a, 781, 788-789, figs. 11-12. 1936: GOTOCOTYLA (tod).
- sayeedi Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 19-20, fig. 1. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM).
- sayori Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 136-137, fig. 83. 1938: LECITHASTER.
- sayori Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 367-369, fig. 19. 1942: ORIENTOPHORUS.
1958: FAUSTULA.
- scaber Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, of Odhner, T., 1905, 353, perhaps a Stephanochasmus.
1905: DISTOMA. [1905: STEPHANOCHASMUS] See D. scabrum.
- scabra Mueller, O. F., 1784a, 31-32, pl. 51, figs. 1-8. 1784: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMA. 1889: APOBLEMA. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMA.
- scabridum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1900f, 390-391. 1900: UROTREMA.
- scabrum Caballero y C., E., 1940a, 220-221, 223, fig. 4. 1940: LIMATULUM.
1943: PROSTHODENDRIUM.
- scalpelliformis Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 250, 251, 394, 397, pl., fig. 27(2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 42).
- scalpellus McFarlane, S. H., 1936a, 335, 336, 337, 338, fig. 1b, d, h, i, k.
1936: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- SCAPANOSOMA Luehe, M. F. L., 1910b, 43, 83.
- SCAPHANOCEPHALUS Jägerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1903a, 1-16 (mt: S. expansus).
- scaphiopi Rodgers, L. O., 1941a, 153-157, figs. 1-5. 1941: DIPLORCHIS. 1963: NEO-DIPLORCHIS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 294).

- SCAPHIOSTOMUM Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 897 (mt: S. illatabile).
- scaphosomum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 356-359, 360, 446, 467, pl. 35, figs. 28-29. 1940: PSEUDOCREADIUM. [1942: HYPOCREADIUM]. [1954]: HYPOCREADIUM (Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 105).
- scapularis Mizelle, J. D.; & Donahue, M. A., 1944a, 606-607, 620, 621, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. 1944: ACTINOCLEIDUS.
- scardinii Malmberg, G., (1957), 29, 34, 51, 52, fig. 3A, 5A-B. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS wagneri (Malmberg, G., 1964a).
- scardinii Shul'man in Dubinin, V. B., 1952e, 230-232, fig. 4. 1952: NEODIPLOSTOMULUM. 1958: NEASCUS. [1959]: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1958: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.
- scari Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 159-160, 197, pl. III, fig. 15. 1952: DIPLOBULBUS.
- scari Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 23-24, fig. 4 (Yamaguti, S., Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes (Scarus sordidus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: BENE DENIA.
- scatophagi Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965a, 66, 67, 68, figs. 3-4 (Scatophagus argus; small intestine; Jesselton, North Borneo). 1965: MESOCOELIUM.
- scatophagi Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 178-181, 197, pl. IV, fig. 17. 1952: PSEUDO-HAPLADENA.
- scatophagi Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 215-217, 255, pl. II, fig. 6. 1953: METAHALIOTREMA (tod).
- schachtachtinskoi Petrov, A. M.; & Sailov, D. I., (1961), Trudy Azerbaidzh. Ped. Inst., v. 17, 39-42 (Larus ridibundus; Azerbaidzhan). (1961): HIMASTHLA.
- schamurati Gagarin, V. G.; Ablasov, N. A.; & Chibichenko, N. T., 1957a, 113, fig. 1. 1957: BRACHYLECITHUM.
- scheerpoortia Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 414-416, 469, 470, pl. 72, figs. 1-11. 1938: CERCARIA.
- schelkownikowi Skrjabin, K. I.; & Popov, N. P., 1927a, 136. 1927: CERCORCHIS (for chelnownikowi).
- scheuringi Hughes, R. C., 1929a, 267-269, 270, fig. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM. 1938: TYLODELPHYS. 1939: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- schigini Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaaia), 1962b, 32 (n. n. for Echinochasmus (Episthmium) colymbi Schigin, 1956 in Skrjabin et Baschkirowa, 1956). 1962: ECHINOCHASMUS (EPISTHMIMUM).
- SCHIKHOBALOTREMA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1955a, 581, 592-607 (tod: S. acuta).
- schikhobalovi Kasimov, G. B. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 420, fig. 155a. [1953]: LYPEROSOMUM.
- schikhobalovi Sultanov, M. A., 1962a, 64-65, 67, fig. 1 (Fulica atra atra; bile duct of liver; Tashkent Oblast). 1962: OPISTHORCHIS.
- schikhobalovi Skrjabin, K. I.; & Pod'iapol'skaia, V. P., 1931a, 294-297, figs. 1-3. 1931: NANOPHYETUS.
- schirocerca Dadai, J., 1910b, 291, for schizocerca. 1910: CERCARIA.
- SCHISTOCERCARIA Soparker, M. B., 1921b, 19.

- schistocotyle Fiscoeder, F., 1901a, 373. 1901: CLADORCHIS (TAXORCHIS).
1910: TAXORCHIS.
- SCHISTOFURCOCERCARIA Odening, K., 1962e, 384 (Strigeidae).
- SCHISTOGONIMUS Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 112, 114 (mt: S. rarus).
- SCHISTORCHIS Luehe, M. F. L., 1906b, 101-102 (tod: S. carneus).
- schistorchis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1951g, 368, for subclavatus schistorchis. 1951: DIPLODISCUS. 1959: OPISTHODISCUS.
- schistorchis Steelman, G. M., 1938b, 383-386, pl., figs. 1-2. 1938: GORGODERINA. [1943: PHYLLODISTOMUM]. [1953]: GORGODERINA (GORGORIMMA).
- SCHISTOSOMA Weinland, D. F., 1858a, [prior to Sept. 30], 58, 87 (mt: S. haematobium).
- schistosomatii pathlooptici Simroth, J.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1335. 1928: CERCARIA.
- schistosomatis japonici Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 255. 1922: CERCARIA.
- SCHISTOSOMATIUM Tanabe, B., 1923a, 230-233.
- schistosomatoides Price, E. W., 1934b, 132-133, 134, figs. 1-2. 1934: NEOSPIRORCHIS (tod).
- SCHISTURUS Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 31 (mt: S. paradoxus).
- SCHIZAMPHISTOMOIDES Stunkard, H. W., 1925c, 146.
- SCHIZAMPHISTOMUM Looss, A., 1912c, 351.
- schizocerca Dadai, J., 1910f, 1 Leif, pl. 1, fig. 20; 5 Lief, 288, 291. 1910: CERCARIA.
- schizocotyle Fernando, W., 1952a, 20, 21, 22, pl. 8, fig. 1, pl. 10, fig. 3D, pl. 11, figs. 6-9, pl. 12, figs. 11, 12B. 1952: CARIDINICOLA platei.
- schizothoracis Faust, E. C., 1927a, 218-300, pl. 16, fig. 5, pl. 17, fig. 6, pl. 19, fig. 9. 1927: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- schizothoracis Pande, B. P., 1938d, 110-112, 113, 114, fig. 1. 1938: ALLOCREADIUM.
- schizothoraxi Iksanov, K. I., [1966], 88-91, figs. 1a-b (Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obschch. Gel'mint., Dec., 1965 (4)) (Schizothorax issykkuli; gills; Lake Issyk-Kul). [1966]: DIPLOZOON.
- schizothoraxi Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 111-113, 114, figs. 19 A-B. 1950: CLINOSTOMUM
- schoetteri Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 27, 42, 121, 145-146, 276, 277, 282, 283, pl. XIX, fig. 2, pl. XXII, fig. 9. 1953: CERCARIA.
- schoutedeni Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 42, 162, 214-215, 304, 305, pl. XXXIII, figs. 1-2. 1953: CERCARIA.
- schoutedeni Fain, A., 1955g, 377-378, 387. 1955: TRICHOBIHARZIA.
- schoutedeni Grétilat, S., 1964a, 355, 356, 357-362, 363, 366, pl., fig. 1, figs. 2-8 (Boocercus euryceros; estomac; Uléle. 1964: CARMYERIUS.
- schoutedeni Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 101-102, pl. 32, figs. 212-217. 1960: BRACHYLECITHUM.
- skrjabini Travassos, L. P., 1918c, 6, for skrjabini. 1918: DICROCOELIUM.

- schubarti Kohn, A., 1963a, 259-261, figs. 1-2 (Salminus maxillosus; liver; Estado de São Paulo, Brasil). 1963: PAURORHYNCHUS.
- schuchovi Isaichikov, I. M., 1929d, 285-288. 1929: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).
- schulzei Wundsch, H. H., 1911a, 51-52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 74, pl. 4, figs. 13-16. 1911: PNEUMONOECES. 1933: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS).
- schulzi Gnedina, M. P., (1938). (1938): CHAUNOCEPHALUS.
- schulzi Matevosian, E. M., 1938b, 379-381, 391, figs. 5-6. 1938: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- schwartzi Pérez Vigueras, I., 1940b, 220-222, pls., fig. 2, fotomicro. 2. 1940: SCHWARTZIELLA (tod). 1941: SCHWARTZITREMA (tod).
- schwartzi Price, E. W., 1931a, 3-7, 11, fig. 2. 1931: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS).
- SCHWARTZIELLA Pérez Vigueras, I., 1940b, 220, 221-222 (tod: S. schwartzi).
- SCHWARTZITREMA Pérez Vigueras, I., 1941d, 263 (tod: S. schwartzi).
- schwetzi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 8, 52-54, figs. 33-35. 1950: MESOCOELIUM.
- schwetzi Fain, A., 1953e, 18, 42, 158, 183-186, 288, 289, pl. XXV, figs. 1-2. 1953: CERCARIA.
- schyryna Serov, N. P., 1956a, 287, ? for sphyryna Linstow. 1956: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- sciaenae van Beneden, P. J., 1856d, 502-508, pl., figs. 1-4. 1856: EPIBELLA. 1878: TRISTOMA. [1891]: PHYLLINE. 1903: EPIBELLA (BENEDENIA). [1858: Benedenia elegans, type]. 1927: BENEDENIA.
- sciaenae van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 123-124, pl. 13, figs. 23-31. 1863: DIPLECTANUM. [1895]: GYRODACTYLE [lapsus?]. 1922: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- sciaenae van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 93, pl. 8, figs. 15-16. 1863: UDONELLA.
- sciaenae Goto, S., 1894a, 194-196. 1894: MICROCOTYLE.
- sciaenae Murray, F. V., 1931a, 505, pl. 21, fig. 9, pl. 22, fig. 14 (renamed sciaenicola). 1931: MICROCOTYLE.
- sciaenae Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 55-57, fig. 33. 1938: PLEORCHIS.
- sciaenae Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 44-46, figs. 6-7. 1940: CALCEOSTOMA. 1963: PSEUDOCALCEOSTOMA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 84).
- sciaenicola Murray, F. V., 1932a, 448 (M. sciaenae Murray, 1931 renamed). 1932: MICROCOTYLE.
- scianae Taschenberg, O., 1878b, 568, for sciaenae van Beneden, 1856. 1878: TRISTOMA.
- scienae Fraipont, J., 1880c, 442, for sciaenae. 1880: EPIBELLA.
- scienae Monticelli, F. S., 1889q, 128, for sciaenae. 1889: UDONELLA.
- scimna Risso, A., 1826a, 262. 1826: DISTOMA. [1850: D. insigne]. 1938: OTODISTOMA [spelled scymni].
- scineti Gower, W. C., 1938c, 69, 72, 75. 1938: NOTOCOTYLUS.

- scioenae van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C., 1864a, 123, for sciaenae. 1865: DIPLECTANUM.
- scioenae van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1864a, 69-70, for sciaenae. 1864: EPIBELLA.
- scioneae Saint-Loup, R., [1895a], 166, fig. 130B, D. [1895]: GYRODACTYLE.
- sciotti Woodhead, A. E., 1936b, 468, 472, 473, 474, 475, pl. 59, figs. 1-3. 1936: CERCARIA.
- scitulum Nicoll, W., 1914f, 146, 152, pl. 3, fig. 6. 1914: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: ORTHORCHIS.
- sciuri Artiuk, E. S., in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 70, 71, fig. 13. [1953]: DICROCOELIUM lanceatum.
- SCLERODISTOMUM Looss, A., 1912c, 332, 343 (mt: S. italicum).
- sclerogonocotyle Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 13-14, 23, figs. 35-38 (Tilapia galilaea; muscles; Daliyya stream, coastal plain & Lake Tiberias, Israel, Ardea purpurea; intestine (exper.)). 1964: STICTODORA.
- scleroporium Creplin, F. C. H., 1844a, 112-115, pl. 3, fig. A. 1844: AMPHISTOMA. 1912: SCHIZAMPHISTOMUM (type).
- sclerops Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 188. 1922: GASTRIS. 1928: PACHYSOLUS. 1928: PLESIOCHORUS [lapsus?].
- scolectroma Deblock, S.; & Tran Van Ky, P., 1966, 313, 325-331, figs. 5-8 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4)) (Hydrobia (=Paludestrina) acuta; Golfe de Figari, Corse, France). 1966: MICROPHALLUS.
- scoleiformis Skrjabin, K. I., 1955g, 76, 79, for soleiformis. 1955: DIDYMOCYSTIS.
- scolioceelium Fischoeder, F., 1904a, 459, 463-468, pl. 16, figs. 7-11, fig. C. 1904: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1937: CEYLONOCOTYLE.
- scolioceelium benoiti Gretillat, S., 1966a, 177-179, 182, 184, figs. 6-7 (Bos caffer; intestine; Kasai, Lula, Central Africa). 1966: CEYLONOCOTYLE.
- scoliodoni Manter, H. W., 1938b, 295-297, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. 1938: TRICOTYLE (tod). 1944: LOIMOS.
- scoliodonii Mehra, H. R., 1960a, 143, 144-148, fig. 1 (Scoliodon sorrakowah; body cavity; Indian Ocean, South Indian Waters). 1960: STAPHYLORCHIS.
- scolopacis Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 178-180, fig. 16. 1935: ALLODIPILOSTOMUM (tod).
- SCOLOPACITREMA Sudarikov, V. E.; & Bykovskii, A. S., [1959a], 360-363 (tod: S. cubrensis).
- SCOMBEROCOLA Unnithan, R. V., 1964b, 173, 176 (tod: S. eyela).
- SCOMBEROCOTYLE Hargis, W. J., 1954b, 1115 (nomen solum); 1956d, 31 (tod: S. scomberomori).
- scomberomori Koratha, K. J., 1955a, 244, 245, 246, 266, 274, 275, 276, 278, figs. 3, 5, 8, 47. 1955: HETERAXINE. 1956: SCOMBEROCOTYLE (tod).
- scomberomori Koratha, K. J., 1955a, 244, 245, 246, 264-265, 274, 275, 276, 278, figs. 7, 11, 48. 1955: MICROCOTYLE.

- scomberomori MacCallum, G. A. ; & MacCallum, W. G. , 1916a, 153-154, pl. 1, fig. 6.
1916: KOELLIKERIA. 1926: DIDYMOCYSTIS.
- scombri Grube, A. E. , 1855a, 140. 1855: TETRACOTYLE. [1858: Grubea cochlear,
type]. [1859: PLEUROCOTYLUS, type]. 1964: GRUBEA.
- scombri Kuhn, J. , 1829b, 361-362, pl. 17, figs. 4-5. 1829: OCTOSTOMA. 1832: OCTO-
BOTHRIUM. 1863: OCTOCOTYLE. 1933: MAZOCRAES. 1945: KUHNIA (tod).
- scombri Taschenberg, O. , 1879a, 612, 615, 616, pl. 6, fig. iv. 1879: DIDYMOZOON.
1916: KOELLIKERIA (DIDYMOZOON). [1934: NEMATOBOTHRIUM]. 1935: NEMATO-
BOTHRIUM. 1935: DIDYMOZOUM.
- scombri Yamaguti, S. , 1934a, 252, 454-456, fig. 104. 1934: DINURUS.
- scombri Yamaguti, S. , 1938c, 2, 44-46, fig. 26. 1938: OPECHONA. 1960: LEPO-
CREADIUM.
- scombri Yamaguti, S. , 1953c, 258, 283-284, 294, pl. I, fig. 1. 1953: LECITHOCLADIUM.
- scombri pelamidis Tilesius in Rudolphi, C. A. , 1809a, 437. 1809: FASCIOLA.
[1909: Distoma clavatum]. 1938: DISTOMA.
- scombrinum von Linstow, O. F. W. , 1899a, 80 for sobrinum. 1899: DISTOMA.
- scombropis Yamaguti, S. , 1938c, 1, 4-5, fig. I. 1938: BUCEPHALOPSIS. [1961]: RHIPI-
DOCOTYLE (Zhukov, E. V. , [1961a], 10, 11, fig. 2).
- scorpaenae Manter, H. W. , 1934c, 258, 301-302, 303, 341, pl. 9, figs. 55-58.
1934: OPECOELINA (tod).
- scorpaenae Manter, H. W. , 1940c, 5-6, 17, figs. 3-5. 1940: BUCEPHALUS.
- scorpaenae Manter, H. W. , 1947a, 293-294, 375, 386, figs. 41-42. 1947: NEOPECOELUS.
- scorpaenae Rudolphi, C. A. , 1819a, 122. 1819: DISTOMA. 1899: DICROCOELIUM.
- scorpaenae Siddiqi, A. H. ; & Cable, R. M. , 1960a, 257, 265, 300, 350, fig. 85.
1960: NEOHELICOMETRA (tod).
- SCORPIDICOLA Montgomery, W. R. , 1957a, 24-26, 33 (tod: S. californiensis).
- scorpii Mueller, O. F. , 1776a, 223. 1776: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. [1850: D.
granulum].
- scorpis Sandars, D. F. , 1944a, 67, 71-72, 73, pl. , figs. 8-10. 1944: MICROCOTYLE.
1962: HETERAXINOIDES (Price, E. W. , 1962c, 407).
- scorzai Nasir, P. ; Acuna, C. A. ; & Guevarra, C. S. , 1966a, 133, 135-137, figs. 2-4.
(Pachychilus laevisissimus; Los Riitos, Parque Nacional Henry Pittier, Edo. Aragua).
1966: CERCARIA.
- scotiae Willmott, S. , 1950c, 162-166, 168, 169, 170. 1950: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- scripta Faust, E. C. , 1924e, 296. 1924: CERCARIA.
- scripta Stunkard, H. W. , 1923f, 176, 178, 185, 186, 188, 190-191, 193, 194, pl. 3, figs.
4-5. 1923: SPIRORCHIS.
- scrivenensis Lebour, M. V. , 1912a, 428, pl. 25, fig. 9. 1912: CERCARIA.
- skrjabini Skrjabin, K. I. , 1911d, 868, for skrjabini. 1911: DICROCOELIUM.
- scudderi Olivier, L. J. , 1941a, 45, 46, 47, 49-51, figs. 3-4, 8. 1941: CERCARIA.
1966: DIPLOSTOMUM (DIPLOSTOMUM) (Dubois, G. , 1966a, 20).

- sculpinus Crane, J. W.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1967, 270, 271, 272-273, figs. 21-28 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2)) (Leptocottus armatus; external surface; Bodega Bay, California). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.
- scutatus Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 227, 230, 235, pl. 5, fig. 13-17. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- scymna Villot, F. C. A., 1878a, 3, for scimna. 1878: DISTOMA.
- scymni (scimni of Risso, 1826 emend.) Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 52, for scimna. 1893: DISTOMA. 1938: OTODISTOMUM.
- scymni ainosi Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 371, based on Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 72 [1857: POLYSTOMA SP.]. 1858: POLYSTOMA. 1858: ONCHOCOTYLE.
- scyphocephalum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899, 630. 1899: DISTOMA. 1901: ACANTHOTHASMUS. 1941: ACANTHOSTOMUM.
- scyphovagina Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 87-88, fig. 63 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Chaetodon miliaris, C. multicinctus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.
- seamsteri Chandler, A. C., 1951b, 186, 187-189, figs. 1-4. 1951: SCHWARTZITREMA.
- searlesiae Miller, H. M., 1925b, 80-82, 83, pl. 4, figs. 8-10, 14. 1925: CERCARIA.
- sebago Ward, H. B., 1910c, 1175, 1176, 1184, pl. 121, figs. 1-6. 1910: AZYGIA.
- sebastichthydis Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 242-243, 262, pl. 20, fig. 1. 1959: BUCEPHALUS.
- sebastis Goto, S., 1899a, 187-188. 1899: MICROCOTYLE.
- sebastisci Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 38-39, fig. 21. 1938: LEPIDAPEDON. 1954: NEOLEPIDAPEDON.
- sebastisci Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 54, 84-85, fig. 10. 1958: AXINE. 1962: AXINOIDES (Price, E. W., 1962a, 10).
- sebastisci Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 81-82, figs. 13. 1958: MICROCOTYLE.
- sebastisci Yamaguti, S., 1958c, 369, 373-374, 384, pl. XV, fig. 11. 1958: OPECOELUS.
- sebastodis Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 20-22, 33, figs. 8-11. 1957: PELLAMYZON.
- sebastodis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 262-264, figs. 5-6. 1934: EPIBELLA. 1938: BENEDELLA.
- sebastodis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 348-349, figs. 46-47. 1934: OPECOELUS.
- sebastodis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 331-333, fig. 37. 1934: PHARYNGORA. [1954]: OPECHONA.
- sebastodis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 399-400, fig. 77. 1934: STEGANODERMA. 1940: DERETREMA.
- sebastodis Yamaguti, S.; & Matumura, H., 1942a, 120-122, fig. 3. 1942: FELLDISTOMUM. 1952: STERINGOPHORUS.
- secobiana Cawston, F. G., 1917e, 133. 1917: CERCARIA.
- secobii Cawston, F. G., [1918e], 91. [1918]: CERCARIA.
- seculus Mizelle, J. D.; & Arcadi, J. A., 1945a, 293-296, pl., figs. 1-20. 1945: UROCLEIDUS.

- secunda Dayal, J., 1949a, 109-111, figs. 14-15. 1949: NEOGANADA. 1958: ORIENTO-CREADIUM.
- secunda Sinitzin, D. F., 1905a, 153. 1905: CERCARIA.
- secunda Skrjabin, K. I., 1924e, 87, 89, fig. 5. 1924: RENICOLA.
- secundum Annereaux, R. F., 1947b, 172-173, 174, fig. 1. 1947: HEXANGIUM.
- secundum Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1961a, 38-39, 69, fig. 12. 1961: ACANTHATRIUM atriopapillatum.
- secundum Faust, E. C.; Yokogawa, S.; & Nishigori, M., [1925a], 24. [1925]: MONOR-CHOTREMA.
- secundum Nicoll, W., 1906b, 514, 515-518, pl. 12, figs. 1-3. 1906: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: HIMASTHLA.
- secundum Rees, W. J., 1935a, 309. 1935: CERCARIA echinostomum.
- secundum Vidyarthi, R. D., 1948a, 24-25, fig. 1. 1948: PROHEMISTOMUM.
- secundus Canavan, W. P. N., 1937a, 478-479, fig. 1. 1937: LECHRIORCHIS. 1957: PARALECHRIORCHIS.
- secundus Chauhan, B. S.; & Bhalerao, 1945b, 98. 1945: TRICOTYLE. 1945: LOIMOS.
- secundus Looss, A., 1907a, 134-136, figs. 3-4. 1907: GASTRODISCUS.
- secundus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 388-390, 450, 476, 477, pl. 40, fig. 70. 1940: LABRIFER.
- secundus Pratt, H. S., 1914b, 423-426, pl. 4, fig. 4. 1914: RHYTIDODES.
- secundus Srivastava, H. D., 1937m, 296; 1939o, 77-79, figs. 1 A-B. 1937: STOMACHICOLA. 1954: PSEUDOSTOMACHICOLA. 1958: ALLOSTOMACHICOLA (type).
- secundus Stunkard, H. W., 1929d, 252-254, figs. 18-20. 1929: STEPHANOPHARYNX.
- secundus Tripathi, Y. R., 1956b, 231, 234, 239, fig. 2 f-h. 1956: LITHIDIOTYLE. 1963: GOTOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 280).
- secundus Tripathi, Y. R., 1957a, 5, 14-15, figs. 24-27. 1957: SQUAMODISCUS.
- securiformis Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 199, 200-201, 204, 205, 355, 358, 393, 397, pl., figs. 7 (3). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 42).
- sedelnikowi Gvozdev, E. V., 1950a, 214, 221, 224, fig. 4. 1950: GYRODACTYLUS.
- seenghali Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 49-52, 53, figs. 26-27. [1955]: HAPLORCHOIDES. [1957]: HAPLORCHIS.
- seenghali Jain, S. L., 1959f, 39, 40. 1959: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1964: JAINIUS (Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 75).
- seetali Wesley, W. K., 1943a, 328-332, fig. 1. 1943: CATHAEMASIA.
- segmentata Lutz, A., 1933b, 353-354, 376, 381-382, 402, pl. 80, fig. 2. 1933: DICRANO-CERCARIA.
- segmentatum Mueller, A.¹, 1894a, 125-127, pl. 7, fig. 10. 1894: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA).

- segmentatus Fuhrmann, O., 1915a, 211-226, pl. 9, figs. 1-16. 1915: APORCHIS.
- segmentinae Faust, E. C., 1926b, 120-121, pl. 7, fig. 15. 1926: CERCARIA.
- segregatum Dietz, E., 1909a, 186. 1909: PARYPHOSTOMUM. 1924: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1934: PETASIGER.
- seineti Fuhrmann, O., 1919a, 353-357, 359, pl. 5, figs. 1-6. 1919: NOTOCOTYLUS. 1928: NOTOCOTYLE.
- seiuri McIntosh, A., 1932d, 41-43, 53, fig. 6. 1932: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: UROGONIMUS.
- seiuricum Denton, J. F.; & Byrd, E. E., 1951a, 172-174, 175, 200, fig. 37 a-f. 1951: BRACHYLECITHUM.
- sekii Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 13-15, 27, pl. 3, figs. 16-18, pl. 6, figs. 40-47. 1937: EPIBELLA. 1938: BENEDENIA.
- selachii MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 18-20, figs. 6, 6A. 1916: MONOCOTYLE. 1922: CATHARIOTREMA (tod). 1934: PARAMONOCOTYLE (tod).
- SELACHOHEMECUS Short, R. B., 1954a, 78-82 (tod: S. olsoni).
- selene Hargis, W. J., 1957b, 7, 10-11, 12, pl., figs. 13-15. 1957: PSEUDOMAZOGRAES.
- SELLACOTYLE Wallace, F. G., [1934a], 6-7; 1935a, 143-164 (tod: S. mustelae).
- sellesi Leiper, R. T., 1910c, 246-248, fig. 33. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1923: COTYLOPHORON. [1937]: NILOCOTYLE. 1958: NILOCOTYLE (SELLSITREMA).
- semen Kirshenblat, I. D., 1941c, 551-552, 553, fig. 1. 1941: GLIROTREMA (tod). 1948: LECITHODENDRIUM (LECITHODENDRIUM).
- semiarmatum Molin, R., 1858d, 131. 1858: DISTOMA.
- semicarinatae Cable, R. M.; & Wheeler, N. C., 1939a, 36, 37-38, 40, 41, 42, pl., figs. 2-6. 1939: CERCARIA.
- semicircumcisis Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1950a, 1, 24-26, figs. 14-15. 1950: UVULIFER.
- semicossyphi Yamaguti, S., 1936g, 3-5, fig. 2. 1936: LABRIFER (tod).
- semicossyphi Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 28-29, 72, pl. 4, fig. 18. 1938: CYCLOBOTHRIMUM.
- semiflavum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1880a, 50-51. 1880: DISTOMA.
- semifuscum Looss, A., 1907d, 607-608, fig. 3. 1907: PLATYNOSOMUM.
- semifuscum Glsson, P., 1876b, 28. 1876: MONOSTOMA. [1917: M. hemifurcum (lapsus)]. 1929: MICROLISTRUM. 1934: GALACTOSOMUM.
- semiglobularis Ishii, N., 1935e, 302, 306, 320-321, figs. 37-40. 1935: DIDYMOCYSTIS.
- semilunata Zdun, V. I., (1952). (1952): CERCARIA.
- seminis Owen, R., 1835 1, 394. 1835: CERCARIA.
- seminolensis Rogers, W. A., 1967, 15, 18, figs. 16-22 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1)) (Lepomis macrochirus; Seminola Co., Georgia). 1967: LYRODISCUS.
- semi-robusta Faust, E. C., 1924e, 246-247, 290, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1924: CERCARIA.

- semisquamosum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1900b, 228-229, pl. 10, figs. 6-7. 1900: DISTOMA.
1921: PARABASCUS. 1938: LIMATULUM.
- semotili Dechtiar, A. O., 1966a, 821-824, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, figs. 3-7 (Semotilus
atromaculatus; gills; Algonquin Park, Ontario). 1966: OCTOMACRUM.
- semotili Fischthal, J. H., 1942d, 269-271, 275, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1942: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- semotilus Kimpel, H. G., 1939a, 3 [nomen nudum]. 1939: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- semotilus Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1957a, 193, 195-196, 200, pl. II, figs. 37-47.
1957: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- senegalensis Dollfus, R. P. F.; & Capron, A., 1958b, 311-319, pl., figs. 1-2.
1958: AEPHNIDIOGENES.
- senegalensis Stunkard, H. W.; & Gandal, C. P., 1965a, 67-73, fig. 1 (Ephippiorhynchus
senegalensis; throat & oesophagus; Nigeria (3 weeks before arriving N. York Zool.
Park). 1965: CATHAEMASIA.
- senoi Faust, E. C., 1924e, 296. 1924: CERCARIA.
- sensa Komiya, Y., 1952b, 457-460, fig. 2 a-d. 1952: CERCARIA.
- sensifera Stunkard, H. W.; & Shaw, C., 1931a, 259, 265-269, pl. 1, figs. 1-4.
1931: CERCARIA.
- sentum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 398. 1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- sentus Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 21, 45, 90, pl. 10, figs. 84-86. 1910: STEPHANOCHAS-
MUS. 1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- sentus Looss, A., 1902n, 891. 1902: HETEROPHYES heterophyes. 1928: HETERO-
PHYES.
- septemlobus Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Kohn, A., 1966, 224-233, figs. 1-6 (Mem.
Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 63) (Trichiurus lepturus; intestino; Estado da Guanabara,
Brasil). 1966: GLOMERICIRRUS.
- separatorchis Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 263, fig.
99. [1953]: CORRIGIA. 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (CORRIGIA). (Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).
- SEPAROGERMIDUCTUS Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1955a, 351, 352, 359,
361, 452, 455 (tod: S. inimici).
- sepiolae delle Chiaje, S., 1822a, pl. 71, fig. 16 [Atlas plate dated 1830]. 1822: MONO-
STOMA. 1936: CYSTICERCUS [Cestoda].
- septicus MacCallum, B. A., 1921c, 156-157, fig. 76. 1921: RENIFER. 1938: NEORENI-
FER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.
- septimae Anderson, M. G.; & Anderson, F. M., 1967, 31, 32, 33, 34, figs. 5-7 (J.
Parasitol., v. 53 (1)) (Lepomis gibbosus (exper.), Goniobasis catenaria; Jackson Co.,
Florida). 1967: PROTEROMETRA.
- septorchis Srivastava, H. D., 1936a, 179, 180-182, 185, fig. 1. 1936: HELICOMETRINA.
- septpapillata Krull, W. H., 1934l, 408-415, pl. 40, figs. 1-9. 1934: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.
- sera Cordero, E. H., 1944a, 5-8, pl., fig. 3. 1944: GLYPHTELMINIS. 1959: MAR-
GEANA. 1963: REPANDUM (Byrd, E. E.; & Maples, W. P., 1963a, 534).
- seriale Rudolphi, C. A., 1808a, 351. 1808: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA.

- serialis Benham, W. B. S., 1901a, 64, fig. X₅, for triseriale?. 1901: NOTOCOTYLE.
- serialis Looss, A., 1901 l, 620-621. 1901: ADENOGASTER (type).
- seriola Ishii, N., 1936a, 781, 784, 785-786, figs. 5-6. 1936: AXINE. 1938: AXINE (HETERAXINE). 1946: HETERAXINE.
- seriolae Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 59-61, 84, 85, pl. 8, figs. 48-52. 1938: AXINE. [Renamed Heteraxine meservei]. 1962: ZEUXAPTA (Price, E. W., 1962c, 402).
- seriolae Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 259-262, figs. 3-4. 1934: EPIBELLA. 1938: BENEDELLA.
- seriolae Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 437-440, fig. 94. 1934: PARAHEMIURUS.
- seriolae Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 51-53, figs. 14-16. 1940: MICROCOTYLE.
- seriolellae Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 543-545, 547, 563, figs. 76-77. 1954: LECITHOCLADIUM.
- serospinosum Nicoll, W., 1909b, 397, 458 (sp. inq.). 1909: LEPOCREADIUM.
- serotinus Stafford, J., 1904b, 493-494. 1904: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- serpens Faust, E. C., 1922c, 253, 267, pl. 21, fig. 4. 1922: CERCARIA.
- serpens Nitzsch, C. L., in Rudolphi, 1819a, 400-491, figs. 17-22. 1819: HOLOSTOMUM. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1909: STRIGEA. 1934: NEMATOSTRIGEA (mt, tod).
- serpens annulata Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 29, 39-41, 59, figs. 7-8. 1948: NEMATOSTRIGEA.
- serpentatum Molin, R., 1859f, 830-831. 1859: DISTOMA. 1896: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS).
- serpenticirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 88-89, fig. 64 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Acanthurus dussumieri; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.
- serpenticola Massino, B. G., (1927). (1927): PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- serpentina Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 35, 68-73, 118, fig. 4 a-e. 1957: CROTALAXINE (tod).
- serpentinum Talbot, S. B.; & Hutton, E. E., 1935a, 46-49, figs. 1-2. 1935: CREPIDOSTOMUM.
- serpentinus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 15, 19, figs. 23-30 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1)) (Lepomis microlophus; Marengo Co., Alabama). 1967: ANCHORADISCOIDES (tod).
- serpensis Artigas, P. T.; Ruiz, J. M.; & Leao, A. T., [1943a], 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54-57, 58, 59, figs. 1-4. [1943]: OPISTHOGONIMUS (WESTELLA).
- serpensis Hughes, R. C., 1929c, 12-19, pl. 3, figs. 1-2. 1929: TETRACOTYLE.
- serpensis Prudhoe, S., 1949b, 415-418, figs. 1-2. 1949: STICHOLECITHA (tod).
- serpensis Schmidt, F. L.; & Hubbard, W. E., 1940a, 729-730, fig. 1. 1940: NEORENIFER. 1947: RENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.
- serpensis Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 91-96, 97, figs. 36-40. 1933: PROALARIOIDES (tod).
- SERPENTOSTEPHANUS Sudarikov, V. E., [1962b], 397-398 (tod: S. natricis).

- serpentulum Carus, J. V., 1885a, 131, for serpentatum. 1885: DISTOMA.
- serpentulus Odhner, T., 1928b, 167, 173, fig. 3. 1928: ACCACLADIUM (mt).
- serpentum Gogate, B. S., 1932z, 318-320, figs. 1-2. 1932: PROHEMISTOMUM.
1936: GOGATEA (spelled serpentium).
- serpentum indicum Mehra, H. R., 1947a, 1, 8-12, 20, fig. 2. 1947: GOGATEA.
- serranelli Euzet, L.; & Oliver, G., 1965b, 261-264, figs. 1-4 (Serranus cabrilla, S. scribe; branchies; both from Sète (Hérault)). 1965: LAMELLODISCUS.
- serrani Monticelli, F. S., 1889o, 322-323, pl. 33, fig. 6. 1889: DIDYMOZOON.
1916: KÖLLIKERIA (DIDYMOZOON).
- serrani Nagaty, H. F., 1956b, 525, 526, 527, pl. I, fig. 8. 1956: CAINOCREADOIDES (tod). 1963: CAINOCREADIUM (Manter, H. W., 1963a, 109).
- serrani Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962b, 384, 385, fig. 2 (Serranus miniatus; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: HAMACREADIUM.
- serrani Nagaty, H. F., 1956a, 153, 154, 155, pl. I, fig. 5. 1956: TUBULOVESICULA.
- serrani Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962c, 746, 747, fig. 1 (Serranus sp.; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: PODOCOTYLE [homonym].
- serrani Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 157-159, 197, pl. II, fig. 7. 1952: PODOCOTYLE.
1966: ALLOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H. 1966a, 1963).
- serrani Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 226-227, 255, pl. V, fig. 18. 1953: DIPLECTANUM.
- serrasalmus Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1965a, 30, 32, 34, figs. 50-57 (Serrasalmus nattereri; gills; Amazon River (Steinhart Aquarium, San Francisco, California).
1965: CLEIDODISCUS.
- serrata Bory de Saint-Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1825a, 84. 1825: FURCOCERCA.
- serrata von Frölich, J. A., 1789a, 148 [an Arachnoid]. 1789: LINGUATULA (type).
1900: POLYSTOMA. 1809: POLYSTOMA (PENTASTOMA). 1819: PENTASTOMA.
- serrata Gedoelst, L., 1913b, 256-259, figs. 1-3. 1913: BRODENIA.
- serrata Looss, A., 1899b, 592, 707-708, 709, fig. 28. 1899: STYPHLODORA.
- serrata Szidat, L., 1961c, 65, 67-70, figs. 3-5 (Fulica leucoptera; kidney; Río Quequén, Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina). 1961: TANAISIA.
- serratum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 385. 1850: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: PRIONOSOMA (type).
- serratus Miller, M. J., 1940c, 423, 424, 425, 426, fig. 1. 1940: PLAGIOPORUS
- serrispatula Chin, T. H., 1963a, 398-399, 401, 402, figs. 3-4 (Fluta alba; Kweiyang, China). 1963: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).
- serrulata Müller, O. F., 1780a, p. [3], pl. 51. 1780: FASCIOLA.
- sessilis Goto, S., 1894a, 212-213. 1894: DICLIDOPHORA. 1895: CYCLOBOTHRUM (type).
- sessilis Odhner, T., 1926c, 27-29. 1926: NEOPHROCEPHALUS.
- setaecauda Jones, T. W. T., 1951a, 314, pl., figs. 1-4. 1951: CERCARIA.
- setifera Moulinié, J. J., 1856a, 214 & Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 250-251, based on Müller, 1850, 497. 1856: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (GYMNOCEPHALA).

- setifera Mueller, O. F., 1786a, 127-128, pl. 19, figs. 14-16. 1786: CERCARIA. [1827: TRICHODA].
- setiferoides Miller, H. M.; & Northup, F. E., 1926a, 493, 495, 496, 498-499, pl. 1, figs. 1-3, 6, 10. 1926: CERCARIA. 1938: LEPOCREADIUM.
- setigera Giard, A., 1897c, 955, for setifera. 1897: CERCARIA.
- setosicauda Dadai, J., 1888f, 84-86, pl. 3, figs. 11, 13. 1888: HISTRIONELLA.
- setosicaudata Monticelli, F. S., 1888, 77, for setosicauda. 1888: HISTRIONELLA.
- setsu Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; & Tongkoom, B., 1962c, 251, 263-265, 266, fig. 11 (Digonistoma funiculata; Mahasarakhan, Thailand). 1962: CERCARIA.
- settenii Numan, A., 1840a, 358. 1840: MONOSTOMA. 1892: MONOSTOMULUM. 1850: PENTASTOMUM.
- SEUCITHODENDRIUM Nishikawa, T., 1907a, 47, for Lecithodendrium.
- sevangi Skrjabin, K. I., 1924a, 10 [nomen nudum]. 1924: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- sewatii Srivastava, O. N., 1958a, 410-415, pl., figs. 1-2. 1958: CERCARIA.
- sewelli Faust, E. C., 1926, 102-103, pl. 6, fig. 1a-c. 1926: CERCARIA.
- sexconvolutum Miller, J. N., 1936a, 81-86, 1936: BRACHYLAIMA (POSTHARMOSTOMUM). 1958: POSTHARMOSTOMUM.
- seymouri Price, E. W., 1932h, 18-19, 58, pl. 6, figs. 23-25. 1932: HADWENIUS (tod). 1935: ODHNERIELLA.
- shandrai Bhalerao, G. D., 1937f, 104-106, 108, 114, 115, 121, fig. 5. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (MICROLECITHUS).
- shanghaiensis Komiya, Y., 1941a, 109-119, figs. 1-15. 1941: CERCARIA. [1941: AZYGIA]. 1951: CREPIDOSTOMUM.
- shanghaiensis Yeh, Y.; & Wu, S. C., 1955a, 37-42, pl. 1, figs. 1, 3 (Macrobrachium nipponensis; Shanghai, China). 1955: GENARCHOPSIS.
- shanghaiensis Yin, W. Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 62, 64, 65, 66-67, 68, figs. 7-8. [1949]: DACTYLOGYRUS intermedius.
- sharadi Bhalerao, G. D., 1935f, 53-57, figs. 2-4. 1935: CYCLOCOELUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).
- SHARMAIA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 662-663 (type: S. gatesi).
- sharpei Jones, E. I., 1933b, 252-254, figs. 6-9. 1933: HEMIPERA.
- shastai Ingles, L. G., 1936a, 74, 75, 81-82, pl., 16, fig. 1. 1936: GLYPHTHALMINS. 1959: MARGEANA.
- shavadi Bhalerao, G. D., 1935k, 311, for sharadi. 1935: CYCLOCOELUM.
- shawi McIntosh, A., 1939c, 379-381, fig. 1. 1939: PODOCOTYLE. [1954]: ALLOCREADIUM (PERACREADIUM). 1958: CAINOCREADIUM. [1959]: PERACREADIUM.
- shebae Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 425-427, pl. 75, figs. 1-5. 1938: CERCARIA.
- shelkownikowi Skrjabin, K. I., 1924a, 11. 1924: CERCORCHIS (poirrieri of Stossich, 1904, not 1895, renamed. Renamed C. chelownikowi).
- shieldsi Tubangui, M. A., 1922a, 1-4, pl. 1. 1922: ECHINOCHASMUS perfoliatus.

- shigini Gubanov, N. M. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 879, figs. 299-300. 1956: MICROPARYPHIUM.
- shikokuensis Ito, J.; Nakasa, M.; & Yokogawa, M., 1956a, 211-214, figs. 1-3. 1956: METACERCARIA.
- shillingeri Price, E. W., 1931a, 7-9, fig. 3. 1931: UROTREMA.
- shinchikuensis Faust, E. C., 1924e, 296. 1924: CERCARIA.
- shinjoii Komiya, Y.; & Tajimi, T., 1942a, 183-192, figs. 1-14, pl., figs. 15-17. 1942: CERCARIA. 1952: METACERCARIA.
- shipleyi Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 75, 82, 83, 131, 150-161, figs. 123-130. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- shorti Holliman, R. B., 1963a, 83-85, pl., figs. 1-4 (Syngnatus scovelli; brood pouch; Tampa Bay, Florida). 1963: GYRODACTYLUS.
- shorti Nahhas, F. M.; & Powell, E. C., 1965a, 16, 18, 19, fig. 6 (Selene vomer; intestine; Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico). 1965: PSEUDOHURLEYTREMA.
- shovellus Lal, M. B., 1936c, July, 45-51, figs. 1-3. 1936: TYPHLOPHILUS (tod). 1950: TYPHLOCOELUM.
- shubhrai Agrawal, V., 1963a, 130, 131-133, 134, figs. 2-6 (Sus crista[tus]; intestine; Lucknow, India). 1963: NEOARTYFECHINOSTOMUM (tod).
- sialidis von Linstow. O. F. B., 1892a, 334, pl. 15, fig. 20. 1892: DISTOMA.
- siamense Poirier, J., 1886c, 327-333, 336, 340, 345, pl. 18, figs. 1-2, pl. 19, fig. 7, pl. 20, figs. 1-4. 1886: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1926: CROCODILICOLA. [1926: NEODIPLOSTOMUM]. 1932: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1936: PSEUDONEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- siamense Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 75, 131, 153, 161-168, figs. 131-136. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM. [1937]: GIGANTOCOTYLE.
- siamensis Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; & Tongkoom, B., 1962c, 251, 262-263, 266, fig. 10 (Digoniostoma funiculata; Udon & Mahasarakhan, Thailand). 1962: CERCARIA.
- siamensis Miyazaki, I.; & Wykoff, D. E., 1965a, 251-259, figs. 1-4, 6-22 (Felis domestica; lung, Parathelphusa (P.) germaini; both from Udon City, Udon Province, northeastern Thailand). 1965: PARAGONIMUS.
- siamensis Oshmarin, P. G., 1965, 99-102, figs. 1-2 (Helminthologia, v. 6 (2)) (Arius sp.; swim bladder; Siam Gulf, South China Sea). 1965: TETRASTER.
- siamensis Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 17, 28-39, figs. 1-22. 1910: FISCHOEDERIUS.
- siamensis japonica Fukui, T., 1922f, 748-750, 754, figs. 1-3. 1922: FISCHOEDERIUS.
- simonei Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührheim, P. F., 1965, 38-40, fig. 1 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (4), Sept. 30) (Mugil platanus; intestino; Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil). 1965: CHALCINOTREMA.
- sibi Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 56-58, figs. 21-22. 1940: BUCEPHALOPSIS. 1964: BUCEPHALOIDES (Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964d, 257).
- sibi Yamaguti, S., 1965, 56, 89, 91, fig. 13 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Parathunnus sibi, Neothunnus macropterus, Thunnus alalunga; gill; Hawaii). 1965: AREOTESTIS (tod).

- sibi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 143-144, fig. 109 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Neothunnus macropterus, Parathunnus sibi, Thunnus alalunga; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HEXOSTOMA.
- sibiricum Mirer, V. I., 1958a, 139. 1958: OPISTHORCHIS.
- sibiricum Vinogradov, K. N., 1892a, 116-120, figs. 1-5. 1892: DISTOMA.
- sibiricus Isaichikov, I. M., (1926g); 1927j, 107-110, fig. 1927: PNEUMONOECEs. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS). 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS) sibiricus.
- sibiricus Kontrimavichus, V. L.; & Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960a, 126-128 (Gavia stellata; liver; Lena river). 1960: EUAMPHIMERUS.
- sibiricus japonicus Yamaguti, S., 1936e, 551, 567-569, fig. 21. 1936: PNEUMONOECEs. 1948: HAEMATOLOECHUS.
- sibiricus jeholensis (Fukui, T.; & Ogata, T., 1938a, 2, 5-11, pl. 1, fig. 1). 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS.
- sibiricus sibiricus (Isaichikov, I. M., 1927j, 107-110, fig.). 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1962: PNEUMONOECEs (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 104).
- sibiricus tientsinensis (Hsiung, T. S., 1934a, 1-5, 8, 9, pl. 1, figs. 1-4). 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1962: PNEUMONOECEs (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 109).
- SIBITREMA Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419, 429, 431 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct.) (tod: S. poonui).
- sibynomorphi Ruiz, J. M.; & Ležo, A. T., 1943e, 145-148, figs. 1-2. 1943: MESOCOE-LIUM.
- siddiqi Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 171-172, 175, pl., fig. 3 (Caranx ruber; stomach; Puerto Rico). 1964: ALCICORNIS.
- siermersii Buttel-Reepen, N. B., 1900a, 586, 589, 596-598, figs. 8-9. 1900: DISTOMUM. 1957: HIRUDINELLA.
- sigalasi Bailenger, J.; & Chanseau, J., [1955a], 551, 555, 557, figs. 2, 5a, c. [1955]: PROSOTOCUS.
- sigani Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964b, 109, 110, 111, fig. 1 (Siganus striolatus; small intestine; Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines). 1964: HEMIURUS.
- sigani Goto, S.; & Kikuchi, H., 1917a, 13-20, pl. 2, figs. 11-15. 1917: TETRAN-CISTRUM (mt).
- sigani Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1929b, 374-377, figs. 9-12. 1929: HEXANGIUM (tod).
- sigani Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 539. 1946: MICROCOTYLE [?lapsus].
- sigani Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 362-364, fig. 16. 1942: SCHISTORCHIS.
- sigani Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 220-221, 255, pl. III, fig. 12, pl. IV, figs. 13-14. 1953: PSEUDOHALLOTREMA (PSEUDOHALLOTREMA).
- sigillum Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 95, 99, 119, 125, 126-127. 1923: TRANSCOELUM. 1932: HYPTIASMUS.
- SIGMAPERA Nicoll, W., 1918d, 371-372 (mt: S. cincta).
- sigmoidea Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 25, 27, 40, 82, 83-86, 252, 253, pl. VII, figs. 1-5. 1953: CERCARIA.

- sigmoideus Looss, A., 1899b, 608, 712-713, 714, fig. 31. 1899: PHANEROPSOLUS (tod).
- sigmoideus Mizelle, J. D.; & Donahue, M. A., 1944a, 607-608, 620, 621, pl. 1, figs. 18-33. 1944: ACTINOCLEIDUS.
- sigmoidocirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 89-90, fig. 65 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Acanthurus mata, A. dussumieri; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.
- sigmoidovagina Yamaguti, S., 1942a, 105, 110-112, 129, fig. 4, pl. 4, figs. 7-9. 1942: ANCYLODISCOIDES.
- signatum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 415-416. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1932: LEPTOPHALLUS. 1934: CAUDORCHIS.
- signatum Dujardin of Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82. 1881: DISTOMA. 1899: TELORCHIS. [1893: D. ercolanii].
- sihamai Srivastava, H. D., 1937j, 295 [nomen nudum]. 1937: STERRHURUS.
- sikae Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 98-101, 102, fig. 41. 1933: CYMBIFORMA (tod). 1946: OGMOCOTYLE. 1954: OGMOGASTER [lapsus for Ogmocotyle].
- siliculus Sinitsin, D. T., 1931d, 409-415, figs. 1-3. 1931: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- sillaginae Woolcock, V., 1936b, 79, 84-87, 91, fig. 2a, pl. 3, fig. 7. 1936: MICRO-COTYLE. 1963: BIVAGINA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 247).
- sillagonis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 317-319, fig. 32. 1934: DECEMTESTIS.
- sillagonis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 17-18, fig. 8. 1938: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- sillagonum Tripathi, Y. R., 1957a, 5, 10-11, figs. 12-14. 1957: DIPLECTANUM.
- SILONDITREMA Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 30, 31-32, 61 (S. cauveryi).
- silundii Srivastava, H. D., 1935g, 82-84, fig. 2. 1935: HAPLORCHIS. 1949: HAPLORCHOIDES.
- siluri Braun, M. G. C. C., 1890a, 544, 549, 552, based on Dactylogyrus sp. Wagener, G. R., 1857b, 84, pl. 5, fig. 7. 1890: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- siluri Dubinina, M. N.; & Bykhovskii, B. E. in Skrjabin, K. I., 1954a, 79. 1954: PARATORMOPSOLUS. 1958: ORIENTOCREADIUM.
- siluri Zandt, F., 1924a, 231-233, 267, figs. 7-12. 1924: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1937: HAPLOCLEIDUS. 1937: ANCYLODISCOIDES. 1946: UROCLEIDUS.
- siluri glandis Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 379, ? based on Dactylogyrus sp. Wagener, G. R., 1857b, 85, pl. 5, fig. 7. 1858: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- silvai Travassos, L. P., 1928b, 190, 196-197, pl. 26, figs. 1-2, pl. 24, figs. 3-4. 1928: CASTROIA (tod).
- simarai Nigam, V. V., 1944a, 9-12, 2 pls. 1944: PATAGIFER.
- sime Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 173-174, fig. 12. 1935: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- simeri Mueller, J. F.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a, 79, 80, 86, 87, 89, 90-91, pl. 16, fig. 7. 1932: TRIGANODISTOMUM.

- simiae Yamaguti, S., 1954h, 341-343, 351, pl., fig. 1. 1954: PHANEROPSOLUS.
- simile Jägerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1900c, 737. 1900: LEVINSENIA pygmaea.
1902: SPELOTREMA. 1905: DISTOMA. 1906: LEVINSENIA. 1921: LEVINSENIELLA.
[1944]: MICROPHALLUS.
- simile Johnston, S. J., 1913b, 731-732, pl. 75, fig. 2. 1913: HARMOSTOMUM.
1935: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.
- simile Johnston, T. H., 1934a, 30, 31-32, fig. 7. 1934: PROBOLITREMA.
- simile Looss, A., 1899b, 602. 1899: DISTOMA. 1899: HAEMATOLOECHUS.
1902: PNEUMONOECEC (See similigenus). 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS). 1950: SKRJABINOECES.
- simile Nybelin, O., 1926a, 9-10, 21, 23, 25, fig. 3. 1926: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (PHYLLODISTOMUM).
- simile Sonsino, P., 1890e, 105. 1890: DISTOMA. 1911: STYPHLODORA.
- similiferox Verma, S. C., 1936c, 167-168. 1936: CHAUNOCEPHALUS.
- similigenus Stiles, C. W., & Hassall, A., 1902d, 20 (Distoma simile renamed).
1902: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1928: PNEUMONOECEC.
- similiplexus Stafford, J., 1902c, 901, 907-908, pl. 33, fig. 4. 1902: HAEMATOLOECHUS.
1905: PNEUMONOECEC. 1947: PNEUMOBITES [? lapsus for Pneumonoeces].
- similis Allison, T. C., 1967, 1005, 1006, 1007, fig. 2 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.)
(Lepomis cyanellus; gills; Spring, Creek, Navasota, Texas). 1967: CLEIDODISCHUS.
- similis Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1900c, 737, figs. 1-3. 1900: LEVINSENIA pygmaea.
- similis Lutz, A., 1928a, 109. 1928: HALIPEGUS.
- similis Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, pl. 13, fig. 10, pl. 14,
fig. 23, pl. 15, fig. 46. 1936: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.
- similis Price, E. W., 1934b, 134, 136-137, figs. 7-8. 1934: LEAREDIUS. 1939: MONTI-
CELLIUS.
- similis Price, E. W., 1937b, 119, 124, 125-127, figs. 10-13. 1937: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- similis Price, E. W., 1939b, 24, 25, fig. 1B. 1939: RHYTIDODOIDES.
- similis Price, E. W., 1958a, 10. 1958: MAZOCRAEOIDES.
- similis Ransom, B. H., 1920l, 555, 558-559, fig. 26. 1920: COTYLOPHALLUS.
1924: ROSSICOTREMA. [1931]: CRYPTOCTOTYLE. [1956]: APOPHALLUS.
- similis Shtrom, Z. K., 1940, 204-206, 214, 223, figs. 18-19. 1940: SKRJABINUS.
1964: CONSPICUUM (Odening, K., 1964i, 166).
- similis Stossich, M., 1902g, 24, pl. 5, figs. 19-20, pl. 8, fig. 30. 1902: HAEMATO-
TREPUS. 1927: CYCLOCOELUM. [1933: UVITELLINA].
- similis Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 82-84, pl. 27, figs. 71-72, pl. 28, fig. 73.
pl. 29, fig. 74, pl. 30, figs. 75-76, pl. 67, fig. 173, pl. 74, fig. 221. 1951: TANAISIA.
1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).
- similis Travassos, L. P., 1916c, 257. 1916: INFIDUM.
- similis Wegener, G., 1910a, 31, 32, 33, 48-49, 56. 1910: DACTYLOGYRUS.

- similis Wisniewski, L. W., 1933a, 188-195, figs. 1-2. 1933: ACROLICHANUS.
1958: CREPIDOSTOMUM.
- similis similis (Looss, A., 1899b, 601, 602). 1957: HAEMATOLOECHUS (SKRJABINOECES)
- similis volgensis (Sudarikov, V. E., 1950b, 139, 140, fig. 5). 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS (SKRJABINOECES). 1958: SKRJABINOECES.
- simillimum Muehling, P., 1898a, 18. 1898: DISTOMA. 1899: PSILOSTOMUM.
1913: PSILOTREMA (type).
- simillimum swerinensis Gräfner, G., 1965a, 346-347, figs. 2-3 (Anas boschas dom., Anser anser dom., Gallus domesticus; all from Germany). 1965: PSILOTREMA.
- simillimus Travassos, L. P., 1921e, 88-89, pl. 24 [author writes Ap. [? =Apophallus] simillimus on p. 88, the legend on pl. 24 gives Lev[inseniella] similimus]. 1921: LEVIN-SENIELLA. 1939: ?GYNAECOTYLA. 1939: CORNUCOPULA. 1953: MICROPHAL-LOIDES.
- simmetrica Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., [1959a], 97, for symmetrica.
[1959]: PLAGIORCHIS.
- simonei Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bährnheim, P. F., 1965, 69-72, fig. 1 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (5), Dec. 6) (Spheroides testudineus; intestine; Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil). 1965: AMAROCOTYLE (tod).
- simplex Bykhovskii, B. E., 1936b, 250, 260-261, 274, figs. 11-12. 1936: DACTYLO-GYRUS.
- simplex Faust, E. C., 1924e, 292. 1924: CERCARIA.
- simplex Ishii, N., 1935e, 302, 306, 329-330, figs. 53-55. 1935: DIDYMOCYSTIS.
- simplex Johnston, S. J., 1904a, 112, pl. 7, figs. 1-3. 1904: HOLOSTOMUM. 1925: STRIGEA. 1929: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.
- simplex Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegus, O. W., 1922a, 106-107, pl. 18, figs. 54-55, pl. 19, figs. 61-62 (Therapon fuliginosus; Thomson River, Longreach, Queensland). 1922: LEPIDOTREMA (FLABELLODISCUS).
- simplex Kloss, G. R., 1966a, 192, 193, 194, figs. 2-4 (Astyanax bimaculatus; intestine; Rio Mogi-Guassu, Estado de S. Paulo). 1966: MAGNIVITELLINUM (tod).
- simplex Looss, A., 1899b, 606, 607. 1899: GORGODERA. 1902: GORGODERINA (type). 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1940: GORGODERINA (NEOGORGODERINA (tod of subg.)). [1953]: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA) (tod of subg.).
- simplex Mizelle, J. D., 1937a, 612, 616-617, 619, 621, figs. 12-17. 1937: DACTYLO-GYRUS [renamed D. simplexus]. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- simplex Odhner, T., 1900d, 62-66, fig. 1900: APOROCOTYLE.
- simplex Polonio, 1859 teste Parona, C., 1894a, 147. 1894: DISTOMA.
- simplex Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 370-371. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA.
1904: SINISTROPORUS (type).
- simplexus Byrd, E. E.; Parker, M. V.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940a, 111-113, 114, 120, 121, 122, pl., figs. 1-2. 1940: PAUROPHYLLUM (tod). 1942: STYPHLODORA.
- simplexus Monaco, L. H.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1955a, 467, 469. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS [nov. nom. for D. simplex Mizelle, 1937].

- simplicimalleata Bykhovskii, B. E., 1931a, 239-240, figs. 7-8. 1931: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- simplicimalleata minor Bykhovskii, B. E., 1934a, 203, 207, fig. 5. 1934: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- simulans Looss, A., 1896b, 52-54, pl. 4, figs. 28-30. 1896: DISTOMA. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1935: OPISTHORCHIS longissimus.
- simulans Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941e, 31, 37, 38-39, 40, figs. 21-23. 1941: GLYPHHELMINS. 1959: MARGEANA.
- simulans poturzycensis Kowalewski, M., 1898g, 71 or 1898h, 135. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1898: CAMPULA.
- simulata Byrd, E. E.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940a, 140, 144-145, 153, pl. 2, figs. 12-13. 1940: CERCARIA.
- sinaloense Bravo Hollis, M., 1956a, 270-274, 275, figs. 22-24. 1956: LECITHOCHIRIUM.
- sinaloense Bravo Hollis, M., 1956a, 248-252, 274, figs. 2-5. 1956: PSEUDOLEPIDAPEDON.
- sinaloense Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1955a, 89-95, 96, figs. 1-6. 1955: MACROVALVITREMA (tod).
- sincera Olivier, L. J., 1941a, 45-49, figs. 5-6, 9-13. 1941: CERCARIA.
- sindhii Mehra, R. K., 1939a, 99, 113-116, 123, 124, fig. 7. 1939: PLEUROGONIUS.
- sinense Cobbold, T. S., 1875i, 423. 1875: DISTOMA. 1895: OPISTHORCHIS. 1896: DICROCOELIUM. 1898: CAMPULA. 1907: CLONORCHIS. 1910: CLONORCHIS. (OPISTHORCHIS).
- sinense Dubois, G., 1966a, 20, 47-48, 51, 52, 53. 1966: PHARYNGOSTOMUM cordatum.
- sinense Faust, E. C., 1930h, 154, pl. 28, figs. 11, 11a. 1930: CERCARIAEUM.
- sinense Faust, E. C., 1966, 335, 337, 338, fig. 4 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2)) (Passer montanus saturatus, Turdus r. ruficollis, Carpodacus roseus, bile ducts; Peking, China, Alectoris graeca pubescens; bile ducts; Shansi Province, China). 1966: LÜTZTREMA.
- sinense Wu, K., 1937e, 209-211, 212, 213, fig. 1. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES). 1958: PHYLLODISTOMUM (PHYLLODISTOMUM).
- sinensis Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1958b, 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 18, figs. 1-6. 1958: ANCHOROPHORUS (tod).
- sinensis Faust, E. C.; & Tang, C. C., 1936a, 487-489, 498, 500, fig. 1. 1936: COTYLASPIS.
- sinensis Hsü, H. F.; & Chow, C. Y., 1938d, 441, 446-448, 450, pl. 2, fig. 4. 1938: PHILOPHTHALMUS.
- sinensis Hsü, Y. C., 1935c, 142, 147, 150, pl., fig. 6. 1935: HYPODERAEUM.
- sinensis Ku, C. T., 1940b, 120, 123-124, 126, 128, fig. 1. 1940: PROSTHOGONIMUS.
- sinensis Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 51 (n. n. for Ancyrocephalus thysanophrydis of Yin & Sproston, 1948). 1963: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

- sinensis major Verdun, P.; & Bruyant, L. A., 1908d, 124. 1908: CLONORCHIS.
- sinensis minor Verdun, P.; & Bruyant, L. A., 1908d, 124. 1908: CLONORCHIS.
- sinensium Pao, T. -C., 1959a, 278. 1959: SCHISTOSOMA.
- sinense Mosler, K. F.; & Peiper, E., 1894a, 177-178, fig. 70, for sinense. 1894: DISTOMA.
- sinense McConnell, J. F. P., 1876a, 343, for sinense. 1876: DISTOMA.
- singaporensis Price, E. W., 1961, 136, 137, 138, figs. 20-23 ("ikan trubot"; gills; Singapore). 1961: KUHNIA.
- singaporensis Yuen, P. H., 1962b, 532, 533, 534, 535, pl. II, figs. 1-3 (Rana cancrivora; lungs; Singapore). 1962: HAEMATOLOECHUS.
- singhi Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 37-38, fig. 4. 1957: CLINOSTOMUM.
- singhi Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 62-64, fig. 6. 1957: EUMEGACETES.
- singhi Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 10-12, fig. 5. 1957: PROSTHOGONIMUS.
- singhi Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 24-25, fig. 4. 1957: ZONORCHIS.
- singhi Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; & Rai, P., 1964a, 245-248, figs. 1-4 (Heteropneustus [for ---tes] fossilis; intestine; & body cavity; Mathura, India). 1964: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- singhi Rai, S. L., [1962c], 110-111 (Barbus tor; intestine; Katangi & Sihora, River Hiran, India). [1962]: ALLOCREADIUM.
- SINGHIA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 205-206 (type: S. thapari).
- singhia Pershad, R. S., 1965a, 415-417, fig. 1 (Rhynchobdella aculeata; intestine; Hyderabad-A.P.). 1965: RHYNCHOCREADIUM.
- singhia Sundar Sinha, C. H. Shyam, [1954a], 32. [1954]: SINGHIATREMA.
- singhiai Gupta, S. P., 1951a, 21-28, figs. 1-4. 1951: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).
- SINGHIATREMA Sundar Sinha, C. H. S., [1954a], 32 (mt: S. singhia).
- singulare Lynch, J. E., 1936b, 42-44, 45, 46, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1936: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).
- singulare Molin, R., 1859e, 288. 1859: DISTOMA. 1899: of Looss, STOMYLUS (type).
[1900: (of Looss) STOMYLOTREMA (type)].
- singulare Molin of Looss, A., 1899b, 723. 1899: DISTOMA. [1902: STOMYLOTREMA perpastum].
- singulare Stunkard, H. W., 1938d, 43, 45-46, 48, fig. 5. 1938: ANENTEROTREMA.
- singularis Bennett, H. J., 1935a, 84-85, 89, 90, pls., figs. 3, 12-13. 1935: CERCORCHIS. 1940: TELORCHIS.
- singularis Byrd, E. E.; Bogitsh, B. J.; & Maples, W. P., 1961a, 783-786, pl. 1, figs. 1-5 (Procyon lotor; small intestine; Statesboro, Bulloch County, Georgia). 1961: GRYSOMA (tod).
- singularis Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 214, 215-216, 350, 356, 368, 369, 370, 394, 397, fig. 13 (2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- singularis Job, S. V., 1966a, 316-318, figs. 1-2 (Sphyaena jello; tissue surrounding heart in gular or sublingual region; South India). 1966: DIDYMOCYSTIS.

- singularis Lutz, A., 1924a, 68, 88-89, pl. 9, fig. 19. 1924: MESORCHIS.
[1937]: STEPHANOPRORA.
- singularis Nicoll, W., 1914f, 141-142, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1914: OMMATOBREPHUS (mt).
- singularis Parker, M. V., 1941a, 27, 29-30, 40, 41, 44, 45, pl. 1, fig: 1.
1941: OPHIOXENOS.
- singularis Srivastava, H. D., 1933a, 57-58, fig. 7. 1933: OPHIOPORCHIS.
[1954]: GENARCHOPSIS.
- singularis Stossich, M., 1902g, 29, pl. 7, fig. 27. 1902: OPHTHALMOPHAGUS (type).
1927: SPANIOMETRA. 1932: HYPTIASMUS.
- singularis Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 23-27, fig. 11. 1933: PULVINIFER (tod).
- singularium Byrd, E. E.; & Macy, R. W., 1942a, 152-153, 154, 155, pl., fig. 4.
1942: PROTHODENDRIUM. 1955: PROTHODENDRIUM (PROTHODENDRIUM).
1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).
- sinhai Dayal, J., 1948a, 53-56, figs. 7-8. 1948: BUCEPHALOPSIS.
- sinhaldripa Fernando, W., 1950a, 127-129, pls. XI-XII, figs. 1-7. 1950: CYCLOCOE-
LUM (PSEUDHYPTIASMUS). 1958: MORISHITIUM.
- sinicus Li, L. Y., 1937b, 61-63, 66, 67, 69, 70, figs. 1-2, 4. 1937: DIPLODISCUS.
- sinicus Yin, W. Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, figs. 2-6.
[1949]: GYRODACTYLUS elegans.
- sinipercae Long, S.; & Wai, M. T., 1958a, 349-351, 364-365, figs. 1-2.
1958: PHYLLODISTOMUM (PHYLLODISTOMUM).
- SINISTORCHIS Luehe, M. F. L., 1906b, 102, 103, for Schistorchis.
- SINISTROPORUS Stafford, J., 1904b, 484-485 (tid: S. simplex).
- sinitsini Mueller, J. F., 1934d, 231-232, 234, 235, 236, pl. 23, fig. 1. 1934: PLAGIO-
PORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- sinitsini huroni Dobrovolny, C. G., 1939a, 462, 463, 464. 1939: PLAGIOPORUS.
- sinitsini sinitsini Dobrovolny, C. G., 1939a, 462, 463. 1939: PLAGIOPORUS.
- sinitzini Rothschild, M., 1938a, 42-57, figs. 1-29. 1938: CERCARIA.
- SINOBIHARZIA Dutt, S. C.; & Srivastava, H. D., 1955b, 283 (tod: S. odhneri).
- sinoecum Ciurea, I., 1933b, 55, 76-79, 80, 86, 89, 90, 93, 94, 97, 109, 110, 112, 113,
114, 117, 119, 130, 131, 132, pl. 9, fig. 26, pl. 17, figs. 54-56, pl. 19, figs. 70-71.
1933: PARASCOCOTYLE. 1963: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA). (Sogandares-Bernal,
F.; & Lumsden, R. D., 1963a, 266).
- sinorchis Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 360-370, fig.
119. 1956: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- sinousa Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 7-8, 10, 37, 42, 47, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1911: CERCARIA.
1911: ADOLESCARIA. 1911: PARTHENITA.
- sintoni van Thiel, P. H., 1922a, 315, 318, 319. 1922: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- sinuatum Goto, S., 1894a, 239-241. 1894: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA.
1938: CAPSALOIDES.

- sinuatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 97-98, 374. 1819: DISTOMA. 1901: ALLOCREADIUM. 1902: HELICOMETRA.
- sinuatuun Monticelli, F. S., 1899, 109, for sinuatum. 1899: TRISTOMA.
- sinuosa Sinitain, D. F., 1911a, 10, 37, 42, 48, for sinouosa. 1911: CERCARIA.
- sinuosum Travassos, L. P., 1917h, 738, 743, fig. 6. 1917: LIPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM.
- sinusacca Ching, H. L., 1960a, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, pl. I, figs. 5-6. 1960: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: NEOPODOCOTYLOIDES (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 166).
- SIPHODERA Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 20, 74, 97.
- SIPHODERINA Manter, H. W., 1934c, 259, 325, 327 (tod: S. brotulae).
- SIPHODEROIDES Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 416, 417 (mt: S. vancleavei).
- sippiwissettensis Rankin, J. S., 1939e, 442, 443, 444-445, 446, pl. 3, figs. 16-18. 1939: CORNUCOPULA. [1944]: GYNAECOCOTYLA.
- siredonis Poirier, J., 1886a, 32-33, pl. III, figs. 4-5. 1886: DISTOMA. 1899: OPIS-THIOGLYPE.
- sirembonis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 82-83, 84. 1938: PARAMONORCHEIDES.
- sirenis Braun, M. G. C. C., 1893a, 870, for sirenis lacertinae. 1893: DISTOMA.
- sirenis Kent, G. C., 1940a, 87-91, fig. 1. 1940: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- sirenis Zelif, C. C., 1937a, 223-226, pl. 11, figs. 1-6. 1937: CERCORCHIS. 1940: TELORCHIS.
- sirenis lacertinae Vaillant, L., 1863b, 348-350, pl. 9, fig. 9. 1863: DISTOMA.
- sirtale Nicoll, W., 1912d, 769-770, fig. 107B. 1912: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- sisjakowi Skvortsov, A. A., [1935a], 322-324, 326, figs. 4-5. [1935]: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- sisoni Africa, C. M., 1938b, 302-303, 307, pl. 1, figs. 2-3. 1938: HAPLORCHIS. 1949: PROCEROVUM.
- sisowi Skrjabin, K. I., 1913h, 90-95, pl., figs. 1-5. 1913: TRACHEOPHILUS. 1959: TYPHLOCOELUM.
- sisowi acirratus Jain, S. P., 1967, Feb., 143-145, fig. (Indian J. Helminthol., v. 18 (2)) (Anas acuta; trachea; Gyanpur, Varanasi, India). 1967: TRACHEOPHILUS.
- sitapurii Srivastava, H. D., 1934b, 246-248, 251, 255, fig. 3. 1934: PLEUROGENES. 1943: PLEUROGENOIDES.
- siticulosum Dietz, E., 1909b, 12. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.
- skarbilovich Shal'dybin, L. S. in Skarbilovich, T. S., 1948a, 430, 431, 433, fig. 223. 1948: PYCNOPORUS.
- skarbilovitschi Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 473, 505, 510, figs. 133-133a. 1953: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA). 1958: GORGODERINA (METAGORGODERINA).
- skriabini Zakharov, N. P., 1920a, 1-6. 1920: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

- skrjabini Ablasov, N. A., [1954a], 15-16, fig. 1. [1954]: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- skrjabini Akhmerov, A. K., 1954b, 167-168, fig. 1. 1954: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- skrjabini Akhmerov, A. K., 1960c, 292-293, 294, fig. 8. 1960: SANGUINICOLA.
- skrjabini Akhmerov, A. K., 1963c, 126-127, fig. 1a, b, v (Siniperca chua-tsi; intestine; Amur River, Elabuga Village). 1963: BUCEPHALUS.
- skrjabini Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 252-253, pl. X, figs. 26-27. 1941: PETASIGER (NEOPETASIGER).
- skrjabini Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo-Hollis, M., 1961b, 60-63, figs. 1-5 (Microlepidotus inornatus; gills; Bahía de San Carlos, Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico). 1961: PSEUDOTETRANCISTRUM (tod).
- skrjabini Chen, H. T., 1960a, 27, 28, 29, 33, 35, fig. 1. 1960: PARAGONIMUS.
- skrjabini Deliamure, S. L., [1956b], 29-30, 34, pl., fig. 1. [1956]: FASCIOLA.
- skrjabini Dotsenko, T. K., 1954a, 382 [nomen nudum]; Dotsenko in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 732, 735, fig. 245. 1956: MESORCHIS. 1963: STEPHANOPRORA (Gupta, R., 1963a, 127).
- skrjabini Efimov, A. Z., 1937a, 149, 151-152, 153, fig. 1937: PHILOPHTHALMUS.
- skrjabini Gnedina, M. P., 1946a, 85-86, fig. 1. 1946: PSILOCHASMUS.
- skrjabini Gorbunov, (1931). (1931): COTYLOPHORON.
- skrjabini Gubanov, N. M., [1954a], 176-179, 182, 183, figs. 1-2. [1954]: LILIATREMA (tod). 1958: LILIATREMA (LILIATREMA).
- skrjabini Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 296, 298-299, 395, 397, fig. 46, 3. 1955: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- skrjabini Hilmy, I. S., 1949c, 20-23, fig. 1. 1949: PATAGIFER.
- skrjabini Isaichikov, I. M., 1920a, 1, 2, 3-6, 7, 8, 10, 11. 1920: EURYTREMA. 1940: SKRJABINUS. 1944: EURYTREMA (SKRJABINUS). 1964: ZONORCHIS (Odening, K., 1964i, 170).
- skrjabini Isaichikov, I. M., 1928d, 19, 21, 65-66, 69, 70, pl. 2, fig. 10. 1928: RHODOTREMA. 1934: EURYCREADIUM. 1963: STENAKRON (Mamaev; Parukhin & Baeva, 1963a).
- skrjabini Ivanitskii, S. V., (1927). (1927): ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- skrjabini Ivanitskii, S. V., (1928a), 30-48. (1928): COITOCOECUM. [1957]: CROWCROCAECUM (tod). 1958: EXCOITOCAECUM (tod).
- skrjabini Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 20-22, fig. 2. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM).
- skrjabini Kadenatsii, A. N., 1960a, 109-111, fig. 1. 1960: PACHYTREMA. 1963: SKRJABINOPLAGIORCHIS (Petrov, A. M.; & Merkusheva, I. V., 1963a, 147).
- skrjabini Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963b, 15-17, 387, figs. 3-4 (Cervus canadensis asiaticus, Capreolus pygargus, Alces alces; rumen; all from Khabarovsk Krai). 1963: FISCHODERIUUS.
- skrjabini Kasimov, G. B., (1948), 174-177 (Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaid, SSR, v. 4 (4)) (Meleagris sp.); Azerbaidzhan). (1948): CORRIGIA. 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (CORRIGIA) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).

- skrjabini Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; & Feizullaev, N. A., [1959b], 145-147, pl. 1. [1959]: NEPHROSTOMUM.
- skrjabini Khaziev, G. Z., 1963b, 136-137, fig. 1 (Anas clypeata; bursa of Fabricius; Bashkir), 1963: LEUCOCHLORIDIOMORPHA.
- skrjabini Koval, V. P., (1950), 187-207. (1950): PALAEORCHIS.
- skrjabini Koval, V. P. in Markevich, A. P., [1952a], 124, fig. 45a. [1952]: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- skrjabini Krasnolobova, T. A.; & Sergeeva, T. P., 1964a, 119-121, figs. a-b (Larus ridibundus; small intestine; Tuva). 1964: BASHKIROVITREMA.
- skrjabini Kurashvili, B. A., 1948a, 613-615, fig. 1948: EUCLINOSTOMUM.
- skrjabini Layman, E. M., 1930a, 64-65, 92-93, fig. 13. 1930: CAINOCREADIUM. [1954]: ALLOCREADIUM (LEPIDAUCHEN) (Yamaguti, S., [1954a], p. 70). 1958: LEPIDAUCHEN.
- skrjabini Leonov, V. A., 1958a, 273, 283, 293, fig. 7 (Hydroprogne tschegrava, Larus melanocephalus; kidneys; all from Chernomorskoe Game Reserve & Kherson Oblast). 1958: NEPHROMONORCHA (tod).
- skrjabini Massino, B. G., 1927c, 108, 110, 113, fig. 1. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1937: LEPODERMA (MULTIGLANDULARIS).
- skrjabini Matsaberidze, G. V., 1963a, 695-698, fig. 1 (Vespertilio nathusii; small intestine; Georgian SSR). 1963: LECITHODENDRIUM.
- skrjabini Mitskevich, V. I., [1959a], 231-233, 234, 235, fig. 1. [1959]: COTYLOPHORON.
- skrjabini Morozov, F. N., 1939a, 5, 7, 15-16, 17, 40, 41, 43-44, fig. 4. 1939: PARAMETORCHIS (METAMETORCHIS). 1950: METAMETORCHIS.
- skrjabini Morozov, F. N., [1959a], 241, 242, fig. 1. [1959]: JUBILIARIUM (tod).
- skrjabini Mukherjee, R. P., 1963a, 73-75, figs. 2-5 (Capra hircus; rumen; Bareilly, U. P., India). 1963: COTYLOPHORON.
- skrjabini Odening, K., 1963g, 196-198, 200, 201, fig. 1 (Phalacrocorax (Haliastur) niger (=Carbo javanicus); Nierenkanäle; Vietnam). 1963: NEORENICOLA.
- skrjabini Oshmarin, P. G., (1946) [Dissertation ? unpublished]; Oshmarin, P. G., in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 842, 847, fig. 286. 1956: HYPODERAEUM.
- skrjabini Oshmarin in Skrjabin, K. I., 1947a, 501-502. 1947: ECHINCHASMUS. 1956: ECHINCHASMUS (EPISTHMUM).
- skrjabini Osmanov, S., (1940), 187-265 (Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Pedog. Inst. im. Gertsena, v. 30). (1940): SKRJABINOPSOLUS.
- skrjabini Osmanov, S. O., 1958a, 36-37, fig. 2 (Barbus brachycephalus; Amu-Darya River). 1958: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 43).
- skrjabini Ozaki, Y., 1936b, 513-514, 515-516, 518, 519, fig. 1. 1936: LEPTOCREADIUM (tod).
- skrjabini Parukhin, A. M., 1963a, 124, 125, fig. 2 (Rachicentron [for Rachyc---] canadus; kidneys, urinary bladder; Tonkin Bay). 1963: PHILLODISTOMUM [sic].

- skrjabini Parukhin, A. M., 1963a, 123-124, fig. 1 (Triacanthus brevirostris, Abalistes stellaris; intestine; Tonkin Bay). 1963: SCHISTORCHIS.
- skrjabini Petrov, A. M.; & Sudarikov, V. E., 1963a, 133-135, fig. 1 (domashnaia ytká [Anas platyrhynchos]; small intestine; Voronezh & Kiev Oblasts). 1963: CYATHOCOTYLE.
- skrjabini Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 433, 465-466, fig. 120. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (VITELLARINUS).
- skrjabini Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 474, 510-514, fig. 134. 1953: GORGODERINA (GORDODERINA). 1958: GORGODERINA (METAGORGODERINA).
- skrjabini Popova, K. A., 1937a, 500-504, figs. 1-3. 1937: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- skrjabini Price, E. W., 1937e, 485-487, 490, figs. 3-4. 1937: OCTANGIOIDES (tod).
- skrjabini Ryšavý, B., 1955c, 272, 273-274, figs. 2-3. 1955: LUTZTREMA.
- skrjabini Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963f, 130-132, fig. 1 (Somateria fischeri, S. spectabilis; large intestine; both from Chukotka (Uelena)). 1963: GYMNOPHALLUS.
- skrjabini Ryzhikov, K. M.; Leonov, V. A.; & Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964a, 182-185, figs. 1-2 (Anas platyrhynchos, A. acuta, A. crecca, A. penelope, Aythya marila, Melanitta deglandi, M. americana, Mergus albellus; small intestine; all from Kamchatka). 1964: AUSTRALAPATEMON.
- skrjabini Shakhtakhtinskaia, Z., 1949a, 87-90, figs. 1-2. 1949: PEGOSOMUM.
- skrjabini Shakhtakhtinskaia, Z. M., 1951a, 165-167, fig. 1951: ALLOPYGE. 1959: CYCLOCOELUM.
- skrjabini Shakhtakhtinskaia, Z. M.; & Sailov, D. I., (1961), 73-76. (1961): PARYPHOSTOMUM.
- skrjabini Shaldybin, L. S. in Skarbilovich, T. S., 1948a, 363-364, fig. 190. 1948: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).
- skrjabini Shaldybin, L. S., [1954a], 752-754, fig. 4. [1954]: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- skrjabini Sharpilo, V. P., [1959a], 387-388, fig. 1. [1959]: PARALEPODERMA.
- skrjabini Skriabin, A. S., [1959a], 341, 342-343, fig. 1. [1959]: PROFUNDIELLA (tod).
- skrjabini Solov'ev, P. F., (1911). (1911): DICROCOELIUM. 1912: DICROCOELIUM. 1920: OSWALDOIA. 1940: LYPEROSOMUM. 1954: DICROCOELIOIDES (tod).
- skrjabini Spasskii, A. A.; & Roitman, V. A., [1959a], 354, 358-359, fig. 1. [1959]: SALMONCHUS. 1963: TETRAONCHUS (SALMONCHUS) (Strelkov, I. A., 1963a, 134).
- skrjabini Sudarikov, V. E.; & Oshmarin, P. G., 1954a, 217-219, fig. 1. 1954: DUBOISIA.
- skrjabini Sultanov, M. A., 1961, 69-70, pl., fig. 1 (Gallus g. dom.; small intestine; Uzbekistan). 1961: PARYPHOSTOMUM.
- skrjabini Tenor, F.; & Kopriva, J., 1958a, 451-453, fig. 1. 1958: EUMEGACETES.
- skrjabini Vlasenko, P. V., 1931a, 92, 93, 120-121, 132, fig. 23. 1931: DEROGENOIDES.
- skrjabini Zhukova, E. V., 1934a, 149-149. 1934: OPISTHORCHIS.
- skrjabinianum Witenberg, G. G., 1926a, 120, 133, 178-179, pl. 3, fig. 8. 1926: CONTRACOELUM (tod). 1927: SPANIOMETRA. 1934: OPHTHALMOPHAGUS.

- SKRJABINIELLA Isaichikov, I. M., 1928d, 23 (tod: S. aculeatus).
- SKRJABINOCCLADORCHIS Chertkova, A. N., 1959b, 188, 190, 191 (tod: S. jubilaricum).
- SKRJABINOCOELUM Kurashvili, B. E., 1953a, 357, 358, 359 (tod: S. petrowi).
- SKRJABINODENDRIUM Skarbilovich, T. S., 1943a, 223; 1948a, 420, 423 (type: S. oospinosa).
- SKRJABINOECES Sudarikov, V. E., 1950b, 136-138, 140 (tod: S. similis).
- SKRJABINOLECITHUM Belous, E. V., 1954a, 277, 279, 280 (tod: S. spasskii).
- SKRJABINOMERUS Sobolev, A. A.; Mashkov, V. V.; & Mashkov, M. V., 1939a, 83 (tod: S. desmanae).
- SKRJABINONCHUS Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, fig. 1 (6) (tod: S. lamellatus (Akhmerov, 1952)).
- SKRJABINOPHORA Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 253 (mt: S. eroliae).
- SKRJABINOPLAGIORCHIS Petrov, A. M.; & Merkusheva, I. V., 1963a, 145, 146-147 (tod: S. vigisi).
- SKRJABINOPSOLUS Ivanov in Ivanov, A. S.; & Murygin, I. I., 1937a, 264-265.
- SKRJABINOSOMUM Evranova in Skrjabin, K. I., 1944c, 300.
- SKRJABINOTREMA Orlov, I. V.; Ershov, V. S.; & Badanin, N. V., 1934a, 321-326 (tod: S. ovis).
- SKRJABINOVERMIS Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1954a], 49, 53 (tod: S. vesiculata).
- SKRJABINUS (Bhalerao, 1936) Shtrom, Z. K., 1940d, 180-181, 187, 188 (type: S. skrjabini).
- skryabini Caballero y C., E., [1959b], 77-80, 81, figs. 1-2. 1959: CARNEOPHALLUS. 1963: MICROPHALLUS (Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963c, 340) (spelled skrjabini).
- skworzowi Petrov, A. M., 1950a, 81-82. 1950: MESOSTEPHANUS. [1962]: PARACOENOGONIMUS (Sudarikov, V. E., [1962b], 380).
- slastnikowi Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 231, 233-234, 348, 355, 394, 397, fig. 22 (3). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 43).
- sloanei Wright, C. A., 1954a, 51, 55-57, figs. 9-10, 12-13. 1954: RENICOLA.
- slovacica Ryšavý, B., 1958b, 123-125, 127, 128, 129, figs. 2-3. 1958: PARASTRIGEA.
- slovacicus Ergens, R., 1964b, 739-740, fig. 4 (Umbra krameri; haut, flossen; blinder Arm der Donau bei Dunajská Streda, Tschechoslowakei). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.
- sluiteri Brock, J., 1886a, 543-547. 1886: EURYCOELUM (type). 1892: DISTOMA. 1892: APOBLEMA. 1899: HEMIURUS.
- smaris Ijima in Goto, S., 1894a, 207-210, fig. 1. 1894: OCTOBOTHRUM. 1894: DICLIDOPHORA. 1941: CHORICOTYLE. 1943: CYCLOCOTYLA.
- smithyanizi Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 522, figs. 216-220 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Minytrema melanops; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- snipis Lal, M. B., 1936b, 27-31, 33, 34, figs. 1-4. 1936: PARORCHIS.
- SOBOLEPHYA Morozov, F. N., 1950a, 647 (no type designated).

- sobolevi Gubanov, N. M., [1954a], 179-182, figs. 3-4. [1954]: LILIATREMA. 1958: LILIATREMA (LILIATREMATOIDES).
- sobolevi Kurochkin, I. V., 1962, 120-124, figs. 1 A-B (Trudy Astrakhansk. Zapovednik (6)) (*Phoca caspica*; intestine; Caspian). 1962: MARITREMA.
- sobolevi Leonov, V. A.; & Belogurov, O. I., 1963a, 144-145, 146, fig. (*Stercorarius parasiticus*; bursa of Fabricius; Kamchatka). 1963: PROSTHOGONIMUS.
- sobolevi Leonov, V. A.; Spasskii, A. A.; & Kulikov, V. V., 1963a, 283-285, 286, 287, 288, 289, figs. 1-2 (*Tringa nebularia*; cloaca; Kamchatka). 1963: OVARIOPTERA (tod).
- sobolevi Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 73-74, fig. 29 (*Larus* sp.; intestine; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii Okrug). 1963: SOBOLEPHYA.
- sobolevi Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963c, 84 (*Aythya marila*; Kamchatka). 1963: EUPARYPHIUM.
- sobolevi Shaldybin, L. S., [1954a], 748-749, fig. 2. [1954]: OPISTHIOGLYPHE (NEO-GLYPHE). 1958: NEOGLYPHE.
- sobolevi Shigin, A. A., (1959), 317-320. (1959) DIPLOSTOMUM.
- sobolevi Skrjabin, K. I., 1947e, 857-859, fig. 1947: OSCHMARINELLA.
- SOBOLEVISTOMA Sudarikov, V. E., 1950a, 131, 133, 134, 135 (tod: *S. graciosa*).
- sobrinum Levinsen, G. M. R., 1881a, 70-71. 1881: DISTOMA. 1899: STEPHANOSTOMUM. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMUM. 1904: STEPHANOCHASMUS.
- soccus Molin, R., 1858d, 129. 1858: DISTOMA. [1899: *D. megastomum*].
- sociale Luehe, M. F. L., 1901p, 171-173, fig. 5. 1901: DISTOMA. 1910: MESOCOELIUM (type).
- socialis Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 20, 82, 98, pl. 28, figs. 238-241. 1910: UDONELLA.
- SODALIS Kowalewski, M., 1902d, 27 (mt: *S. spatulatus*).
- sogandaresi Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1958a, 62, 64, fig. 2. 1959: ACANTHATRIUM.
- sogandaresi Lumsden, R. D., 1963a, 281, 282-283, figs. 1-2 (*Mollienisia latipinna*; intestine; Galveston Bay, Texas). 1963: SACCOCOELIOIDES.
- sogandaresi Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 213, 215, pl., fig. 50 (*Acanthurus coeruleus*; stomach; Jamaica). 1964: HYSTEROLECITHA.
- sogandaresi Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 174, 175, 180, 181, 182-183, 187, 200, figs. 5-7 (*Parupeneus pleurostigma*, *P. multifasciatus*, *P. chrysonemus*, *P. porphyreus*; Hawaii). 1966: PAROPECOELUS (tod).
- sogdiana Pavlovskii, E. N.; & Anichkov, N. N., 1922a, 309-314, pl. 25, figs. 1-8. 1922: TETRACOTYLE.
- sohali Nagaty, H. F., 1942a, 2-4, 23, pl., fig. 1. 1942: PSEUDOCREADIUM. [1946]: LEPOCREADIUM.
- sohali Nagaty, H. F., 1948a, 360-361, figs. 6-7. 1948: HAIRANA.
- sokolowi Skrjabin, K. I., [1916f], 6, 18-19, 100, 107-108, pl. 1, fig. 3. [1916]: MESOCOELIUM. 1920: PARADISTOMUM. 1927: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1929: ANCHITREMA.
- soldatovi Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 199, 200, 205-208, figs. 4-6 (*Silurus soldatovi*, *Silurus soldatov* x *Parasilurus asotus*; Liao & Amur Rivers). [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

- soldatovi Isaichikov, I. M., 1928d, 19, 21, 76-79, pl. 2, fig. 13. 1928: MONORCHEIDES.
- soldatovi orientalis Mamaev, I. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; & Baeva, O. M., 1963a, 90, 94-95, 112, fig. 1 (Platessa quadrituberculata; Pacific Ocean). 1963: MONORCHEIDES.
- solea Oshmarin, P. G., 1948a, 187 [nomen nudum]. 1948: ECHINOCHASMUS.
- soleae van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 70-71, pl. 5, figs. 1-8.
1863: PHYLLONELLA (mt). 1878: TRISTOMA. 1890: EPIBDEI.LA. 1903: PHYLLINE.
1929: ENTOBELLA (ENTOBELLA).
- soleae Dujardin, F., 1845a, 417-418. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS).
- soleaeforme Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 384, triglae gurnardi renamed. 1809: DISTOMA.
1820: FASCIOLA.
- soleare Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899e, 629-630. 1899: DISTOMA. 1901: CYMATOCARPUS.
- solebrosum Travassos, L. P., 1917h, 738, for salebrosum. 1917: LYPEROSUM.
- solecarius Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 218-220, 253, 255, pl. 14, fig. 12. 1917: DOLICHOSACCUS. 1943: DOLICHOSACCULUS.
- soleiformis Ishii, N., 1935e, 302, 306, 323-324, figs. 44-45. 1935: DIDYMOCYSTIS.
- solemyae Martin, W. E., 1944a, 191-195, pl. 1, figs. 1-6, pl. 2, figs. 7-9.
1944: CERCARIA.
- SOLENOCOTYLE Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 289, 420 (mt: S. chiajei).
- SOLENORCHIS Hilmy, I. S., 1949b, 2, 3, 4, figs. 1-3 (tod: S. travassosi).
- solidum Linton, E., 1910b, 51. 1910: XYSTRETRUM. 1910: ZYSTRETRUM.
- solidum Rankin, J. S., 1937a, 29-31, 40, 41, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (MICROLECITHUS).
- solidum Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 43-47, pl. 8, figs. 1-5.
1932: CREPIDOSTOMUM.
- solidus Akhmerov, A. K., [1949a], 232-234, figs. 1-2 (amurskii sazan [Cyprinus carpio haematopterus]; gills; Amur River, Duna River, Valdai Fishery).
[1949]: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- solidus Looss, A., 1901 l, 619. 1901: GLYPHICEPHALUS.(tod). 1946: PLEUROGONIUS.
- solitaria Looss, A., 1899b, 592, 708-709, fig. 29. 1899: STYPHLODORA. 1903: RENIFER.
1910: STYPHLOTREMA (type).
- solitaria Singh, S., 1954b, 202, 203, 204-205, pl., fig. 3. 1954: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- solitarium Pérez Viguera, I., 1942b, 196-198, 217, fig. 3. 1942: LIMATULUM.
- solitarium Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1960c, 1-4, fig. 1. 1960: MAICURU (mt).
- solitarius Kohn, A., 1966, 87-88, fig. 1 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (4), Oct. 10) (Caranx chrysus [i. e. crysos]; intestino; Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil).
1966: BUCEPHALUS.
- solivagus Odhner, T., 1902e, 29-32, fig. 2. 1902: TELORCHIS. 1924?: CERCORCHIS.
- solivagus maroccanus Dollfus, R. P. F., 1929e, 45-54, figs. 10-17. 1929: TELORCHIS.
- soleoformis de Blainville, M. H. D., 1828a, 585, for soleaeformis. 1828: FASCIOLA.

- solus Chatterji, P. N.; & Kruidenier, P. J., 1961a, 416, 422 (n. n. for Xenopharynx solus Nicoll of Khalil, 1923). 1961: NEOPISTHORCHIS.
- solus Nicoll, W., 1912f, 851-854, fig. 122B. 1912: XENOPHARYNX.
- solus Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 345-346, fig. 17. 1912: PLEUROGENES. 1930: PLEUROGENOIDES.
- solus Simha, S. S., 1964a, 1-5, pl., fig. 1 (Dryophis mycterizans; intestine; Hyderabad, India). 1964: HAPLORCHIS.
- somateriae Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952c, 139-140, fig. 5. 1952: RENICOLA.
- somateriae Dubois, G., 1948a, 453-456, 474, figs. 1-2. 1948: APATEMON gracilis.
- somateriae Kulachkova (1958). (1958): LEVINSENIELLA. 1965: MICROPHALLUS (Deblock, S.; & Rosé, F., 1965a, 430-432, figs. 1-3 (Anas platyrhynchos; intestin grêle, caecums, gros intestine; France).
- somateriae Levensen, G. M. R., 1881a, 71-73, pl. 3, fig. 2. 1881: DISTOMA. 1899: LÉCITHODENDRIUM. 1900: GYMNOPHALLUS. 1904: BRACHYCOELIUM. 1909: LEVCITHODENDRIUM [lapsus]. 1906: LEUCITHODENDRIUM (BRACHYCOELIUM). 1963: GYMNOPHALLOIDES (James, B. I., 1963a, 33) 1965: MEOGYMNO-PHALLUS (Ching, H. L., 1965a).
- somateriae strigatus (Lebour, M. V., 1908b, 32-34, pl. 1, fig. 3). 1913: GYMNO-PHALLUS. 1925: METACERCARIA gymnophallus.
- sommiosi Guberlet, J. E., 1933a, 326, for somniosi. 1933: ONCHOCOTYLE.
- somniosi Causey, D., 1926d, 195-202, figs. A-D, pl. 9, figs. 1-16. 1926: ONCHOCOTYLE. [1933: ? SQUALONCHOCOTYLE]. 1934: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: ERPOCOTYLE.
- son Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 26-27, fig. 12. [1959]: BAGARITREMA. 1963: BIFURCOHAPTOR (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 60).
- soni Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 97-98, 101, fig. 45. [1959]: DIPLOZOON.
- SONKULITREMA Ablasov, N. A.; & Chibichenko, N. T., 1960a, 160-162, 164 (mt: S. sterna).
- sonsini-mansoni Fróes, J. A. G., 1908a, 372. 1908: SCHISTOSOMA. [S. mansoni renamed].
- sonsinoi Cobbold, T. S., 1877e, 233-239, pl., fig. 1877: GASTRODISCUS (mt). 1877: ASPIDOCOTYLUS. 1889: AMPHISTOMA.
- sonsinoni Poirier, J., 1883a, 74, for sonsinoi. 1883: GASTRODISCUS.
- sonsinonis Cobbold, T. S., 1879b, 359, 364, fig. 62, for sonsinoi. 1879: GASTRODISCUS.
- SONSINOTREMA Balozet, L.; & Callot, J., 1938b, 23, 29 (tod: S. tacapense).
- sophiae Stossich, M., 1886a, 44-45, pl. 8, figs. 34-35. 1886: DISTOMA. [1899: CREADIINAE, ? CREADIUM].
- sophoriensis Singh, S., 1956d, 52-53, fig. 4. 1956: TETRACOTYLE.
- sorae McIntosh, A., 1927b, 359-361, 362, 363, fig. 5. 1927: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- soraonensis Singh, R. N., [1955b], 59. [1955]: CERCARIA.

sorbens Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899g, 490. 1899: CLINOSTOMUM. 1932: CLINOSTOMATOPSIS (tod).

SOREXEGLIPHE Sadovskaia, N. P., 1954a, 389, 390 (mt: S. suifunensis).

soricis Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 354. 1858: DISTOMA. 1934: DICROCOELIUM. 1957: PLATYNOSOMUM.

soricis von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 191. 1877: TETRACOTYLE.

soricis Pojmańska, T., 1956a, 302, 303, 304 (nomen nudum); 1957a, 120, 145-147, 153, 158-160, fig. 12. 1957: OPISTHIOGLYPHE.

soricis Sołtys, A., 1952a, 166, 167, 168, 185, 187, 200, 204, 208, pl., fig. 16a-b. 1952: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1959: PSEUDOLEUCOCHLORIDIUM (tod).

soricis aranei Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64, footnote 3. 1855: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM).

southwelli Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 10, 43, 47, 49-52, 148, 149, pl., fig. 28. 1937: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

SPANIOMETRA Kossack, W. F. K., 1911a, 550; 1911b, 20-21 (tod: S. oculobia).

spari Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 122. 1819: DISTOMA.

spari Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 534. 1946: DIPLECTANUM.

spari Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 265-267, fig. 7. 1934: ENCOTYLLABE.

spari Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 468-470, figs. 114-115. 1934: TUBULOVESICULA (tod).

spari Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 24-25, 27, pl. 5, figs. 35-36. 1937: MICROCOTYLE. 1963: ASPINATRIUM (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 246). 1967: PROSTATOMICROCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1968, 187 Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes).

spari Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 31-32, fig. 17. 1938: DECEMTESTIS.

spari Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 92-93, fig. 50. 1938: DIPHTHEROSTOMUM.

spari Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 250-252, 281, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1951: PLAGIOPORUS (CAUDOTESTIS). 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

spari Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 59-60, fig. 7. 1958: PSEUDOMICROBOTHRIUM (tod).

spari Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 69-70, fig. 17. 1959: PSEUDOMURRAYTREMA. 1963: ALLOMURRAYTREMA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 54).

sparisomae Manter, H. W., 1937c, 382, 383, 387, fig. 2. 1937: HAPLOSPLANCHNUS. 1955: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

sarsus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 223-224, 348, 368, 369, 394, 397, fig. 18. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 43).

spasskii Belous, E. V., 1954a, 277-280, figs. 1-2. 1954: SKRJABINOLECITHUM (tod).

spasskii Sobolev, A. A., 1946a, 250-251, fig. 3. 1946: STOMYLOTREMA.

spasskyi Oshmarin in Skrjabin, K. I., 1947a, 502, 503, fig. 217. 1947: PETASIGER. 1956: PETASIGER (NEOPETASIGER).

spasskyi Strelkov, I. A., 1963a, 133-134, 135, 136, fig. 3 (Hucho taimen; gills; Amur River, Lake Khivanda). 1963: TETRAONCHUS (SALMONCHUS).

spataceum Stossich, M., 1896c, 126, for spathaceum. 1896: DIPLOSTOMUM.

- spathaceum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 109, 403. 1819: DISTOMA. 1840: HOLOSTOMA. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. 1876: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1898: CONCHOSOMUM. [1926: PROALARIA (tod)]. 1926: PROALARIA (tod). 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- spathans Dietz, E., 1909a, 187; 1909b, 26, fig. 4. 1909: DREPANOCEPHALUS.
- SPATHIDIUM Looss, A., 1899b, 605 (tod: S. folium).
- spathoides Dubois, G., 1937c, 393. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- spathula Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 54. 1888: DIPLOSTOMUM. [1926: NEODIPLOSTOMUM]. 1927: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- spathula Creplin, F. C. H., 1829b, 50-54. 1829: HOLOSTOMUM. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. 1898: CONCHOSOMUM (spelled spatula).
- spathula australiae Dubois, G., 1953a, 62 [combination indicated]. 1953: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- spathula banghami (Penrod, F. W., 1947a, 144-148, fig. 1). 1950: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (CONODIPLOSTOMUM).
- spathula elongata Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 30, 51-54, 59, figs. 15-17. 1948: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (CONODIPLOSTOMUM).
- spathulaeforme Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 44, 54. 1888: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1914: HEMISTOMUM. 1919: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (tod).
- spathulatum Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963a, 60-65, figs. 1-8 (Prognichthys sp.; gills; Hung Tou Tsun, Lan Yu Island, Taiwan). 1963: SYNCOELIUM.
- spathulatum Diesing, K. M., 1859c, 426, for spatulatum. 1859: MONOSTOMA.
- spathulatum Leuckart, K. G. F. R., 1876a, 871-872, nec Creplin, 1849, for spatulatum Rudolphi, 1819. 1876: DISTOMA. [Opisthorchis sinensis].
- spathulatum Ozaki, Y., 1929b, 91, 94-95, fig. 2. 1929: MESODENDRIUM. 1936: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1948: LECITHODENDRIUM (LECITHODENDRIUM).
- spathulatum Ozaki, Y., 1935d, 131-136, figs. 16-19. 1935: NASITREMA (tod).
- spathulatum Rudolphi of Creplin, F. C. H., 1837a, 310. 1837: DISTOMA. 1898: ECHINOSTOMA. 1902: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1902: SODALIS (type).
- spathulatum hepatis Simmonds, M., 1900a, 1758. 1900: DISTOMA.
- spathulatus Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 56, 57, 60-62, 63, pl. 12, fig. 1, pl. 14, fig. 30, pl. 15, figs. 51, 60. 1936: GYRODACTYLUS. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS elegans.
- spatiosus Brandes, G. P. H., 1898a, 197, 220-221, pl. 8, figs. 15-16. 1898: GASTROTHYLAX. 1910: CARMYERIUS (GASTROTHYLACIAS).
- spatula Creplin, F. C. H., 1829a, 50. See spathula.
- spatula Dujardin, F., 1845a, 394. 1845: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM).
- spatula Faust, E. C., 1919e, 340-344, figs. 1-3. 1919: CERCARIA.
- spatula Odhner, T., 1902b, 66-67. 1902: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1902: CATOPTROIDES (tod). 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES (tod)).
- spatula von Siebold, C. T. E., 1835a, 57, for spathula. 1835: HOLOSTOMUM.
- spatulaeforme Odhner, T., 1902b, 67-68. 1902: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1902: CATOPTROIDES. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

- spatulata Probert, A. J., 1966b, 98-101, figs. 6-8 (Bithynia tentaculata; digestive gland; Llangorse Lake, Breconshire). 1966: CERCARIA.
- spatulatum Leidy, J., 1858a, 111. 1858: MONSTOMA.
- spatulatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 109, 403-404. 1819: DISTOMA. 1945: HOLOSTOMUM. 1898: ECHINOSTOMA. 1902: SODALIS (type). 1820: FASCIOLA. 1909: SCAPANOSOMA.
- spatulatus Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 214-216, 218, 248, 253, 255, pl. 13, fig. 11. 1917: PLAGIORCHIS. 1937: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS) maculosus.
- spatulatus Simha, S. S., 1958a, 162, 193-196, 213, figs. 18-20. 1958: PARADISTOMOIDES.
- SPBYRANURA Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 11, for Sphyranura.
- speciosus Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1896c, 151-155, figs. 1-2. 1896: OPISTHORCHIS. 1911: AMPHIMERUS.
- spectabile Dubois, G., 1936a, 514. 1936: OPHIODIPILOSTOMUM (tod).
- spectabilis Odhner, T., 1926b, 2-3, 4, fig. 1. 1926: CATHAEMASIA.
- spectanda Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bährnheim, P. F., 1967, 6, 8, 28-29, pl. 14, figs. 47-54 (Lutjanus jocu; intestino, Paralichthys brasiliensis; divertículos pilóricos; Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil). 1967: METADENA.
- speigleri Chauhan, (1945). (1945): LECITHOCLADIUM.
- SPELEOPHALLUS Gower, W. C., 1938c, 34, 44, for Spelophallus.
- SPELOPHALLUS Jägerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1908a, 302, 306-307, 315 (tod: S. primas).
- SPELOTREMA Jägerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1901b, 892 (tod: S. pygmaeum).
- spthaceum Marek, J., 1922a, 832, for spathaceum. 1922: HEMISTOMUM.
- sphaericus Klein, W., 1905a, 68-72, pl. 5, figs. 4-5. 1905: PLEUROGENES. 1921: PLEUROGENOIDES.
- sphaericus Ozaki, Y., 1925b, 51-52, pl. 7, figs. 1-2. 1925: OPECOELUS (tod).
- SPHAERIDIOTREMA Odhner, T., 1913c, 290, 302-304 (tod: S. globulus).
- sphaerocephalum Westrumb, A. H. L., 1823a, 396. 1823: AMPHISTOMA. 1850: HOLOSTOMUM. 1923: STRIGEA.
- sphaerocephalum Westrumb of Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 65. 1888: HOLOSTOMUM. 1928: APATEMON.
- sphaerocerca Miller, E. L., 1935a, 246-247, 263, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1935: CERCARIA.
- sphaerogenitalis Roitman, V. A., 1963d, 310-311, fig. 4 (Hemiculter leucisculus; kidneys; Zeia River). 1963: PHYLLODISTOMUM (P.).
- sphaerolecithus Manter, H. W., 1925a, 13-14, pl. 2, figs. 9-13. 1925: APONURUS. 1947: LECITHOPHYLLUM.
- sphaerorchidum Thatcher, V. E., 1962a, 2522-23 [nomen nudum]; 1963c, 347, 348-351, fig. 1 (Dermatemys mawii; Tabasco, Mexico). 1962: DADAYTREMA.
- SPHAEROSTOMA Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 38, 39 (type by virtual tautonymy globiporum).

- sphaerostomum Schlotthauber, 1860a, 130. 1860: DISTOMA.
- sphaerovarium Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, M., 1964a, 207-209, pl., figs. 45-46
(Spheroides testudineus; intestine; Jamaica), 1964: DIPLOMONORCHIS.
- sphaerula Looss, A., 1896b, 81-86, pl. 6, figs. 57-60. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1921: ACANTHATRIUM. 1935: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1948: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM).
- sphaerula Rudolphi, C. A., 1803a, 23-24. 1803: AMPHISTOMA. 1845: HOLOSTOMUM. 1925: STRIGEA. 1959: TETRACOTYLE.
- sphaerula Thomas, L. J., 1932a, 165. 1932: CERCARIA.
- sphaerula intermedia (Szidat, L., 1932a, 507, 519-520, fig. 6). 1959: STRIGEA.
- sphaerula macrosicya Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1950b, 19, 32, 48. 1950: STRIGEA.
- SPHAIRIOTREMA Deblock, S.; & Tan Van Ky, P., 1966, 23, 30 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1)) (tod: S. prudhoei).
- sphanocephala Alessandrini, G. C., 1929a, 118, for S. spherocephala ?. 1929: STRIGEA.
- sphargidis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 203-204, fig. 101. 1921: MONOSTOMA. 1955: ASTROCHIS.
- sphargidis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 199 [nomen nudum]. 1921: PYELOSOMUM.
- sphargis coriacea MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 203. 1921: NEPHROCEPHALUM.
- sphenomorphi Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965b, 127, 133-134, figs. 8-9
(Sphenomorphus multisquamatus, Bufo asper; small intestine; all from Ranau, North Borneo). 1965: PSEUDOSONSINOTREMA..
- sphericaua Singh, R. N., [1953b], 12-21, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-5. [1953]: CERCARIA.
- sphericus Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1928a, 100, for sphaericus. 1928: PLEUROGENES.
- spheroides Long, S.; & Lee, W. C., 1964a, 570-571, 578-579, fig. 3 (Spheroides oeculatus; air sac; Taihu). 1964: PSEUDOBUCEPHALOPSIS (mt).
- SPHINCTERISTOMUM Oshmarin, P. G.; Mamæev, I. L.; & Parukhin, A. M., 1961a, 259 (tod: S. acollum).
- SPHINCTERODIPLSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 511, 513 (tod: S. musculosum).
- sphincteroporos Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 218-220, 255, pl. III, figs. 10-11. 1953: PSEUDOHALLOTREMA (PSEUDOHALLOTREMA).
- SPHINCTEROSTOMA Yamaguti, S., 1937d, 3, 6 (tod: S. branchiostegi).
- sphirna Stoliarvov, V. P., 1952a, 265, for sphyrna. 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- sphoeroidis Manter, H. W., 1947a, 366-367, 375, 386, figs. 145-148. 1947: SCLERODISTOMUM.
- sphyraenae Euzet, L.; & Razarihelisoa, M., 1959a, 82-85, figs. 7-10. 1959: PENTATRES (tod).
- sphyraenae Taschenberg, O., 1879a, 612, 614, 615. 1879: DIDYMOZOON. 1916: KOELLIKERIA (DIDYMOZOON). 1935: DIDYMOZOUM.
- sphyraenae Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 147-148, 196, pl. I, fig. 1. 1952: BUCEPHALUS.

- sphyraenae Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 227-229, 255. pl. V, fig. 19. 1953: PSEUDOLA-MELLODISCUS.
- sphyraenae Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 258-260, 262, pl. 21, figs. 14-15 (Sphyraena pinguis; submucosa of palate; Japan). 1959: ALLODIDYMOZOON (tod).
- sphyraenae Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 243, 262, pl. 20, figs. 3-4. 1959: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.
- sphyraenae Yamaguti, S., 1965, 56, 87-89, fig. 17 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.). (Sphyraena barracuda; gill; Hawaii). 1965: PSEUDOCHAUHANEA (tod).
- sphyraenae Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419, 425, 427, fig. 4 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct.) (Sphyraena helleri; gills; Hawaii). 1966: METOPISTHOGYNE.
- sphyraenae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 139-140, fig. 106 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Sphyraena barracuda, S. helleri; gills; Hawaii). 1968: VALLISIOPSIS.
- SPHYRAMURA Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 36, for Sphyranura.
- SPHYRANURA Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 49, for Sphyranura.
- SPHYRANURA Wright, R. R., 1879a, 66-70 (mt: S. osleri).
- sphyrna von Linstow, O. F. B., 1878b, 229, fig. 14. 1878: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- sphyrnae MacCallum, G. A., 1931a, 6-7, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1931: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: ERPOCOTYLE.
- spiculare Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 121-122, fig. 94 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Kyph[osus] cinerascens; gills; Hawaii). 1968: DIPLECTANUM.
- spiculare Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 90-91, fig. 66 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Brotula multibarbata; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.
- spiculata Yamashita, J., 1937b, 86, for apiculata. 1937: FASCIOLA.
- spiculator Dujardin, F., 1845a, 424-425. 1845: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1860: ECHINOSTOMA. 1933: EUPARYPHIUM (ECHINOSTOMA). 1964: ISTHMIOPHORA (Dönges, J., 1964d).
- spiculiferum MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 85-86, figs. 42, 42a, 42b. [1919]: DISTOMA.
- spiculigerum Muehling, P., 1898a, 18-19. 1898: DISTOMA. 1899: PSILOSTOMUM. 1913: PSILOTREMA.
- SPICULOTREMA Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1949b, 205, 206 (tod: S. litoralis)
- spilonotopteri Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419, 431-434, fig. 7 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), (Oct.) (Cypselurus spilonotopterus; gills; Hawaii). 1966: CYPSELUROBRANCHITREMA.
- spilonotopteri Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 154-156, fig. 117 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Cypselurus spilonotopterus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: AXINE.
- spinacis Goto, S., 1894a, 224-226, pls. 15-16. 1894: ONCHOCOTYLE. 1899: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: ERPOCOTYLE. 1956: RAJONCHOCOTYLE.
- spinalis Le Roux, P. L., 1934a, 31. 1934: BILHARZIA.
- spinatum Siddiqi, A. H., 1959a, 428-429. 1959: INFUNDIBULOSTOMUM (mt).
- spihatus Shevtsov, A. A., [1966], 317-320, fig. (Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obsh. Gel'mint., Dec., 1965 (4)) ([domestic duck] domashniaia utka; bursa Fabricii; Chernigovskaia Oblast, Ukraina). [1966]: PROSTHOGONIMUS.
- spindale Gedoelst, L., 1911a, 101, for spindalis. 1911: SCHISTOSOMA.

- spindale Saksena, J. N., 1958b, 227-229, pl., figs. 1-2 (Mastacembalus armatus; intestine; Raipur). 1958: ALLOCREADIUM.
- spindale Srivastava, H. D., 1933a, 46-48, 50, 58, fig. 3. 1933: HALIPEGUS.
- spindalis Martin, W. E., 1951a, 297-300, pl., figs. 1-3. 1951: PYGIDIOPSOIDES (tod).
- spindalis Montgomery, R. E., 1906c, 147-150, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1906: SCHISTOSOMA. 1912: BILHARZIA. [1954]: SCHISTOCERCARIA.
- spindalis Soparker. (?) (1951): CERCARIA.
- spindalis africana Porter, A., 1926a, 661-666. 1926: SCHISTOSOMA. 1933: BILHARZIA.
- spindalis nasale Malkani, P. G., 1933c, 273. 1933: SCHISTOSOMA.
- spinea Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 205, 209, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.
- spinetum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901f, 563. 1901: MICROLISTRUM. 1929: GALACTOSOMUM. 1960: RETEVITELLUS (tod).
- spinicephalus Tandon, R. S., 1957b, 35-40, figs. 1-3. 1957: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- spiniceps Looss, A., 1896b, 114-118, pl. 8, figs. 79-80. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMA. 1899: ACANTHOSTOMUM (type). 1901: ACANTHOCHASMUS (type).
- spinicirrus MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 95, fig. 50. [1919]: MICROCOTYLE.
- spinicirrus Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 207-209, 255, pl. I, fig. 3. 1953: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- spinifera Brown, N. W., 1917a, 325, 326-327, pl. 54, fig. 2, pl. 55, figs. 6-8, pl. 56, figs. 9-12, pl. 57, figs. 13-14, pl. 58, fig. 19, pl. 59, figs. 21-24, pl. 60, figs. 28-30. 1917: FASCIOLOPSIS.
- spinifera von La Valette Saint George, A. J. H., [1855a], 17, pl. 1, figs. 10-11. [1855]: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (NEPHROCEPHALA). 1959: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- spiniferum Ratz, I., 1903b, 422-423, 429-431, pl. 16, figs. 1, 3. 1903: PEGOSOMUM.
- spiniferus Pearse, A. S., 1924a, 148-149, fig. 9. 1924: MACRODEROIDES (tod).
- spiniphallus Hargis, W. J., 1955f, 362-363, 364, 365, 376, pl., figs. 1-6 (Dasyatis sabina; gills; Franklin County, Florida). 1955: DASYONCHOCOTYLE (tod).
- spinnata Gupta, R., [1962d], 113 (Anastomus oscitans; outskirts of Lucknow). [1962]: TYLODELPHYS. 1964: DIPLOSTOMUM (TYLODELPHYS) excavatum (Dubois, G., 1964e, 28).
- spinoacetabulum Burns, W. C., 1961a, 933-938, pl., figs. 1-7 (Flumicola virens, Oxytrema silicula; Oregon, Anas boschas domestica (exper.)). 1961: SPHAERIDIOTREMA.
- spinolosmu Lutz, A., 1933b, 367, for spinulosum. 1933: PROHEMISTOMUM.
- spinulosum Lutz, A., 1935b, 162, 182, for spinulosum. 1935: PROHEMISTOMUM.
- SPINOMETRA Mehra, H. R., 1928a, 200.
- SPINOPLAGIOPORUS Skrjabin, K. I.; & Koval, V. P., 1958a, 426, 803 (tod: S. minutus).
- spinosa Agrawal, V., 1963a, 127, 128-129, 130, fig. 1 (Tyto alba; intestine; Lucknow, India). 1963: NEOECHINOSTOMA (tod).

- spinosa Cawston, F. G., 1922n, 1247. 1922: CERCARIA.
- spinosa Chatterji, R. C., 1933c, 33-35, 39, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1933: ASTIOTREMA.
- spinosa Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1961b, 487-488, 489, 490, 492, figs. 12-14 (Acanthurus sandvicensis; intestine; Hawaii). 1961: HAPLADENA.
- spinosa Oguro, Y., 1943a, 114-115, fig. 1. 1943: LEUROSOMA.
- spinosa Polianskii, I. I., 1955a, 65-68, fig. 23. 1955: STEGANODERMA.
- spinosa Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 265, 290, 344, figs. 62-63. 1960: ALLOMEGASOLENA.
- spinosicanalis Willaims, H. H., 1958a, 291-297, pls. 1-3. 1958: APOROCO'TYLE.
- spinosissimum Monticelli, F. S., 1892e, 689, for spinosissimum. 1892: MONOSTOMA.
- spinosissimum Stossich, M., 1883a, 112, pl. 2, fig. 8. 1883: MONOSTOMA. 1901: CENTRODERMA (type).
- spinosostoma Cable, R. M., 1938b, 227-228. 1938: CERCARIA.
- spinosulum Hofmann, K., 1899a, 178, 184, 185, 193, 201, 204, pl. 11, fig. 2. 1899: CERCARIAEUM. 1899: HARMOSTOMUM. 1899: DISTOMA. 1933: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS erinacei. 1934: BRACHYLAIMA. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.
- spinosum Faust, E. C., 1966, 335, 336, 337, 338, fig. 3 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2)) (Motacilla alba baikalensis, Turdus r. ruficollis; bile ducts, Peking, China). 1966: LUTZTREMA.
- spinosum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1880a, 51. 1880: DISTOMA.
- spinosum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 359-360, 447, 466, 467, pl. 35, figs. 30-31. 1940: PSEUDOCREADIUM. [1942: HYPOCREADIUM]. [1954]: HYPOCREADIUM.
- spinosum Odhner, T., 1910d, 100, 139-140, pl. 4, fig. 6. 1910: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1956: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS). 1910: STEPHANOPRORA. 1943: MESORCHIS.
- spinosus Deblock, S.; & Capron, A., 1960b, 145 (n. n. for E. dogieli of Sultanov in Skrjabin & Bashkirova, 1960, nec Ovcarenko, 1955). 1960: EURYCEPHALUS.
- spinosus Margolis, L.; & Pike, G. C., 1955a, 97, 99-102, 103, 117, figs. 1-3. 1955: LECITHODESMUS.
- spinulata Fain, A., 1955g, 385-387. 1955: TRICHOBIHARZIA.
- spinulosa Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1959a, 67, 73. 1959: CERCARIA.
- spinulosa Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 40-43, 72, 73, pl. 6, fig. 39, pl. 11, figs. 75-77. 1938: HIRUDINELLA. 1957: UROPROCTINELLA.
- spinulosum Hofmann, K., 1899a, 178. [error for spinosulum]. 1899: CERCARIAEUM. [1899: Distoma spinulosum]. 1899: HARMOSTOMUM.
- spinulosum Hofmann, K., 1899a, 184, 193, 201, 204, pl. 11, fig. 6. 1899: DISTOMA. 1899: HARMOSTOMUM.
- spinulosum Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 198-201, 248, 252, 255, figs. 7-8, pl. 12, fig. 7. 1917: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM.

- spinulosum Looss, A., 1901, 623-624. 1901: AMPHISTOMUM. 1916: SCHIZAMPHISTOMUM. [1925: SCHIZAMPHISTOMOIDES]. 1929: SCHIZAMPHISTOMOIDES. 1934: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- spinulosum MacCallum, G. A., [1919c], 113-114, fig. 56. [1919]: POLYSTOMA.
- "spinulosum" of Molin, R., 1861c, pl. 4, fig. 2 (is not E. spinulosum, see Looss, 1899b, 689, but perhaps a Stephanostomum).
- spinulosum Odhner, T., 1913c, 313-317, figs. 11-13. 1913: PROHEMISTOMUM.
- spinulosum Rudolphi, C. A., 1808a, 358; 1809a, 425. 1808: DISTOMA. 1809: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1820: FASCIOLA. 1858: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: MONILIFER (type). 1947: ECHINOCASMUS (MONILIFER).
- spinulosum suzugamo Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 153-154, 157, 208, pl. 15, fig. 12. 1939: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM.
- spinulosus Ando, A., [1918e], 1-12, pl., figs. 1-4. [1918]: MACROORCHIS.
- SPINURUS Doran, D. J., 1953c, 147-148 (tod: S. lophosoma).
- spirale Diesing, C. A., 1850a, 325. 1850: MONOSTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA. 1912: HELICOTREMA. 1928: HELICOMETRA (lapsus).
- spirale de Filippi, F. teste Parona, C., 1896, 2. 1896: DISTOMA.
- spirale Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 46-47, 72, pl. 6, fig. 43. 1938: DIDYMOZOON.
- spirale Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 91-92, fig. 67 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Mulloidichthys pfluegeri, M. auriflamma, M. samoensis, Parupeneus pleurostigma, P. chryseodyros; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.
- spiralina Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 374-376, pl. 63, fig. 2. 1938: CERCARIA.
- spiralis Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 209, 216, 217, 218, fig. 8. 1937: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.
- spiralis Probert, A. J., 1966b, 101-104, figs. 9-12 (Lymnaea pereger; digestive gland; Llangorse Lake, Breconshire). 1966: CERCARIA.
- spiralis Velu, H.; & Barotte, J. H., 1924a, 303, 312, 328, for spindalis. 1924: SCHISTOSOMA.
- spiralis Yamaguti, S., 1942a, 105, 107-108, 129, fig. 2, pl. 4, fig. 3. 1942: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- spiralcirra Kohn, A.; & Paperna, I., 1964a, 145-146, 147, 148, figs. 1-2 (Pterophyllum eimekei; gills; Israel (aquarium)). 1964: GUSSEVIA (tod).
- spiravesciculatum Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960b, 176, figs. 14-15. 1960: LECITHOCHIRIUM.
- SPIRHAPALUM Ejsmont, L., 1927a, 220; 1927b, 76-77 (mt: S. polesianum).
- spiridale Fiebiger, J., 1923a, 161, 408, 417, for spindalis. 1923: SCHISTOSOMA.
- spiridalis Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1912a, 626, for spindalis. 1912: SCHISTOSOMA.
- SPIRITESTIS Nagaty, H. F., 1948a, 359, 363 (tod: S. arabii).
- spirochorde Lutz, A., 1933b, 365, 372, 393-394, 400. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA.
- spirocirrus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205, 355, 358, 360, 393, 397, pl., fig. 7 (2), pl., fig. 9 (3). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 43).

- spirophallus Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 65-68, fig. 31. [1959]: TYMPANOCIRRUS (tod).
- spirophallus Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 10-13, 27, pl. 2, figs. 12-13. 1937: HALIOTREMA.
- SPIRORCHIS MacCallum, G. A. [1919b], 92-93.
- splendens Szidat, L., 1932b, 477-505, figs. 1f, 2, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 21, 22.
1932: CERCARIA.
- splendens Verma, S. C., 1936c, 153-155. 1936: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1956: ECHINOSTOMA.
- spondyliosomae Fantham, H. B., 1938a, 387-393, fig. 1. 1938: LECITHOSTAPHYLUS.
1947: STEGANODERMA. 1957: MANTERODERMA.
- sprenti Pearson, J. C., 1964a, 601, 612, 636-641, figs. 16-21 (domestic cat (exper. & natural), domestic chicken, laboratory rat (exper.), Hydromys chrysogaster, Phalacrocorax ater, P. melanoleucus, P. sulcirostris, Pelecanus conspicillatus, Notophox novaehollandiae, Egretta alba, E. intermedia; Brisbane, Queensland, Australia). 1964: HAPLORCHIS.
- sprostonae Price, E. W., 1961b, 133 (n. n. for Kuhnia minor Sproston, 1945, not Goto).
1961: KUHNIA.
- sprostonae Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 116, 120-121, pl. 44, figs. 290-296. 1960: CERCARIA.
- sprostoni Arai, H. P.; & Koski, C. H., 1964a, 1007-1009, figs. 1-4 (Scorpaena guttata; gills; Santa Catalina Channel, California). 1964: TROCHOPUS.
- SPROSTONIA Bykhovskii, B. E., 1957a, 250, 301, 377 (mt: S. squatinae (MacCallum, 1921)).
- SPROSTONIA Jain, S. L., 1959a, 153, 166 (tod: S. indica).
- spruitensis Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 355-357, pl. 53, figs. 3-4. 1938: CERCARIA.
- squali Blanchard, E., 1847a, 327-328. 1847: TRISTOMA. [1850: Tristoma blanchardii].
1929: CAPSALA.
- squali MacCallum, G. A., 1926b, 330-332, fig. 1926: DERMOPHAGUS (mt).
[1927: LABONTES].
- squali MacCallum, G. A., 1931a, 3-5, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1931: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE.
1942: ERPOCOTYLE.
- squali grisei Risso, A., 1810a, 38. 1810: FASCIOLA.
- squalinae Monticelli, F. S., 1892g, 127, for squatinae. 1892: PSEUDOCOTYLE.
- squaliobarbi Gusev, A. V., (1962) (Opredelitele parazitov presnovodnyri ryb SSSR).
(1962): DACTYLOGYRUS.
- SQUALONCHOCOTYLE Cerfontaine, P., 1899a, 347, 373, 420, 440, 445, 446, 454-455, 456 (fte: borealis, designated by Cerfontaine in correspondence with Stiles, Jan. 21, 1907).
- squamata Guberlet, J. E., 1937a, 458, for squamula. 1937: EPIBELLA.
- squamata Kerbert, C., 1881a, 556, for squamula. 1881: DISTOMA.
- squamatum Bravo Hollis, M.; & Manter, H. W., 1957a, 37, 40-41, pl., figs. 9-11.
1957: DACTYLOTREMA (tod).

- squamatum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1906e, 174, pl. 1, fig. 18. 1906: LYPEROSOMUM.
- squamatus Mendheim, H., 1940a, 489, 523-526, figs. 27-28. 1940: ECHINOCASMUS.
- squamatus Odhner, T., 1905a, 297-304, 305, pl. 2, figs. 1-5. 1905: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- squameus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 207, 208, 209, 370, 394, 397, pl., fig. 10 (3).
1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 43).
- SQUAMODISCUS Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 256-259 (tod: S. longipenis).
- squamosum Fuhrmann, O., 1916c, 394-396, pl. 1, figs. 9-12. 1916: CERCARIAEUM.
1929: CERCARIA.
- squamosum Villot, F. C. A., 1878a, 20-21, pl. 5, figs. 2-3. 1878: HOLOSTOMUM.
1890: DISTOMA.
- squamula Heath, H., 1902a, 109-136, pl. 15, figs. 1-19. 1902: EPIBELLA.
1903: PHYLLINE. 1927: PHYLLONELLA. 1929: ENTOBELLA (ENTOBELLA).
- squamula Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 103, 391. 1819: DISTOMA. 1850: MONOSTOMA.
1898: EURYSOMA (type). 1926: EURYHELMIS (tod).
- squatarolae Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 543, 568-580, fig. 10. 1934: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM.
- squatarolae Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 543, 546-550, figs. 1-2. 1934: LEVINSENIELLA.
1939: GYNAECOTYLA. 1939: CORNUCOPULA. 1953: MICROPHALLOIDES.
- squatinae van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1865a, 4th appendix, 11-18, figs. 1-7.
1865: PSEUDOCOTYLE.
- squatinae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 153-156, fig. 75. 1921: ACANTHOCOTYLE.
[1936: TROCHOPUS]. 1937: TROCHOPUS. 1939: MEGALOCOTYLE. 1957: SPRO-
STONIA (tod).
- squillarum Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1889b, 76-80, pl., figs. 1a-3a. 1889: MESO-
COTYLE (type). 1889: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1895: OCTOBOTHRUM. 1943: CYCLO-
COTYLA. 1943: DICLIDOPHORA. 1963: ALLODICLIDOPHORA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a,
179).
- srebarni Genov, T., 1964a, 99-101, 110, 112-113, 114-115, fig. 1 (Ondatra zibethica;
intestine; duodenum; Srebarna, Silistra District, Bulgaria). 1964: TROGLOTREMA.
- srinagarensis Kaw, B. L., 1950b, 70, 92-93, 94, fig. 15. 1950: GANEO.
- srivastavai Dutt, S. C., [1958a], 349. [1958]: CERCARIA.
- srivastavai Gupta, N. K., [1954a], 172; 1954e, 85, 91-93, 98, fig. 3. 1954: ASTIOTREMA.
- srivastavai Peter, C. T., [1954a], 221. [1954]: PATAGIFER.
- srivastavai Rai, S. L., [1962d], 111-112 (Macrobranchium [? for ---branchium] dayanus;
liver; Khandari River near Jabalpur City, India, Saccobranhus spp.; urinary bladder;
Macrones spp., Rana tigrinum (all exper.)). [1962]: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- SRIVASTAVATREMA Singh, K. S., 1962, 37-42. (tod: S. indica).
- stablefordi Cheng, T. C.; & Chase, R. S., 1961a, 33-38, fig. 1 (Desmognathus f. fuscus;
small intestine; Howard County, Maryland). 1961: BRACHYCOELIUM.
- staffordi Miller, M. H., 1941a, 36, 37-38, fig. 12. 1941: PODOCOTYLE.
- staffordi Pearse, A. S., 1924a, 152, 154-155, fig. 3. 1924: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
1929: CATOPTROIDES. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

- staffordi Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 355-356, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1928: GLYPHHELMINS.
1959: MARGEANA.
- STAFFORDIELLA Mehra, H. R., 1966, 1, 13, 14, 18 (tod: S. chilkae (Chatterji, 1956)).
- stagnalis Müller, O. F., 1774a, 53. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.
- stagnicolae Herber, E. C., 1942a, 179, 180, 184-190, 192, 194, 196, pl. 2, figs. 13-25.
1942: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- stagnicolae Talbot, S. B., 1936a, 372, 374-375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383,
384, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1936: CERCARIA. 1945: TRICHOBIHARZIA.
- stahli Rebecq, J. M.; & Leray, C., 1950a, 1-9, figs. 1-5. 1960: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- STAMNOSOMA Tanabe, H., (1922g), 1-14.
- STAMPARIA Nezlubinski, N., 1926a, 215, 216 (mt: S. macedoniense).
- stanleyi Ward, H. B., 1895a, 338. [for stanleyii Cobbold]. 1895: AMPHISTOMA.
- stanleyii Cobbold, T. S., 1875n, 818, 819. 1875: AMPHISTOMA. 1879: AMPHISTOMA
collinsii var. stanleyii. 1910: PSEUDODISCUS.
- stantschinskii Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 252-255, 256, figs. 7-8. 1927: ECHINOSTOMA.
- stantschinskii caudatum Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 140-141, 208, pl. 15, fig. 11.
1939: ECHINOSTOMA.
- STAPHYLORCHIS Travassos, L. P., 1922b, 17, 18 (tod: S. cymatodes).
- starkovi Biocca, E.; & Benetti, M. P., 1956a, 456-460, pl. I. 1956: OPISTHORCHIS.
- steelmani Baker, J. R., 1943a, 280-285, pl., figs. 1-11. 1943: CERCARIA.
- steenstrupi Odhner, T., 1902b, 68-69, fig. 3. 1902: LEPIDOPHYLLUM (tod).
- stefanskii Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960d, 188-194, figs. 1-3. 1960: LOMASOMA.
- stefanskii Furmaga, S., [1957a], 585-590, 595, 598, figs. 1-2. [1957]: PLAGIORCHIS
(MULTIGLANDULARIS).
- stefanski Ślusarski, W., 1958a, 268-276, 487, figs. 1-9. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS.
- steganocoela Miller, E. L., 1935a, 251, 254, pl. 2, figs. 19-20. 1935: CERCARIA.
- STEGANODERMA Stafford, J., 1904b, 486-487 (mt: S. formosum).
- STEGODEXAMENE Macfarlane, W. V., 1951a, 1, 3, 4 (tod: S. anguillae).
- STEGOPA Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 20, 75, 96.
- stegostomatis Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1961b, 766-767, 769, pl. 2, figs. 6-6a
(Stegostoma tigrinum; liver; Red Sea). 1961: PERNAGMIA.
- stegurus Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 213-214, 215, 217, 218, figs. 18-20. 1937: GYRODACTY-
LUS, [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS medius.
- steingröveri Cohn, L., 1916a, 460-488, figs. 1-7. 1916: EPIBELLA. 1927: PHYLLO-
NELLA. 1929: ENTOBELLA (ENTOBELLA).
- stellai Pérez Viguera, I., 1955a, 35-36, fig. 2. 1955: POLYSTOMA.
- STELLANCHASMUS Ciurea, I., 1933c, 106, for Stellanchasmus.

- STELLANTCHASMUS Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., (1915b), 14-17.
- STELLANTOCHASMUS Kobayashi, H., 1934a, 4160, for Stallantchasmus.
- stellaris Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 432-433. 1809: DISTOMA ardeae.
- stellatus Crane, J. W.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1967, 270, 271, 273, figs. 29-35 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2)) (Platichthys stellatus; external surface; Bodega Bay, California). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.
- stellatus Looss, A., 1907e, 606-607. 1907: LECITHASTER.
- stelliae Porter, A., 1938a, 4, 8, 186, 192-194, pl. 18, figs. 2-3. 1938: CERCARIA.
- STENAKRON Stafford, J., 1904b, 487 (mt: S. vetustum).
- STENOCOLLUM Stafford, J., 1904b, 487 (mt: S. fragile).
- stenocotyle Cohn, L., 1902h, 880-882, fig. 4. 1902: LEPTOPHYLLUM (type). 1957: TRAVTREMA.
- stenodorya Hall, J. E.; & Groves, A. E., 1963a, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253-254, 258, 261, 262, pls., figs. 1-2, 5-8 (Nitocris dilatatus; West Virginia, Acroneuria spp., Isoperla sp., Pteronarcys sp. (all exper.)). 1963: CERCARIA.
- stenometra Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 188, 189, 191-192, fig. 14 (Chaetodon quadrimaculatus, C. auriga, C. fremblii, C. multicinctus, Zanclus canescens; intestine; Hawaii). 1966: PODOCOTYLOIDES.
- stemon Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 8, 59-62, figs. 40-41. 1950: ECHINOSTOMA. 1956: ECHINODOLLFUSIA.
- stenonura Ingles, L. G., 1930b, 101-103, fig. 1930: TELORCHIS. 1936: CERCORCHIS.
- STENOPERA Manter, H. W., 1933a, 168, 173, 175, 180 (tod: S. equilata).
- stenosoma Hanson, M. L., 1953a, 447, 448-450, fig. 1 a-d. 1953: SCHISTORCHIS.
- stenostoma Nicoll, W., 1913a, 240-242, pl. 11, fig. 2. 1913: LEPIDAUCHEN (tod).
- stenotomi Goto, S., 1899a, 279-281, pl. 21, fig. 28. 1899: MICROCOTYLE.
- stentor Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 213, 215, 217, 218, 219, figs. 3-5, 45-46. 1937: CLEIDODISCUS.
- stepha Zdun, (1952). (1952): CERCARIA.
- stephanocauda Faust, E. C., 1921c, 65, pl. 3, fig. 6. 1921: CERCARIA.
- stephanocauda ocalana Smith, S. C., 1935b, 18-19, figs. 3-4, 6-9. 1935: CERCARIA.
- STEPHANOCEPHALUS Lane, C.; & Low, G. C., 1923f, 1790, lapsus for Stephanolecithus.
- STEPHANOCHASMUS Looss, A., 1900d, 603 (=Stephanostomum Looss, 1899 [not Stephanostoma Danielson & Koren] renamed, hence type: cesticillus).
- STEPHANOLECITHUS Nakagawa, K., (1917c); 1919a, 39, 42 (mt: S. parvus).
- STEPHANOPHARYNX Fiscoe, F., 1901a, 370 (mt: S. compactus).
- STEPHANOPHIALA Nicoll, W., 1909b, 397, 398.
- STEPHANOPIRMUS Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., 1924b, 6, for Stephanopirumus.

- STEPHANOPIRUMUS Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., (1916), 461.
- STEPHANOPRORA Odhner, T., 1902e, 22-24, fig. 1 (mt: S. ornata).
- STEPHANOPRORAOIDES Price, E. W., 1934e, 1 (tod: S. lawi).
- STEPHANOSTOMUM Looss, A., 1899b, 576-577, 579, 582, 583, 590, 596 (tod: S. cesticillus).
- stephanotonda Szidat, L., 1932b, 477, for stephanocauda. 1932: CERCARIA.
- stephanus Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 214, 215, 217, 218, figs. 21-25. 1937: GYRODACTYLUS. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS medius.
- stephensi Brooks, F. G., 1943b, 340-341, 343, pl., figs. 1-2. 1943: CERCARIA.
- STEPTOVITELLA Ciurea, I., 1933c, 102, for Streptovitella.
- STERINGOPHORUS Odhner, T., 1905a, 309 (tod: S. furciger).
- STERINGOTREMA Odhner, T., 1911g, 101-102 (tod: S. cluthensis).
- sternae Ablasov, N. A.; & Chibichenko, N. T., 1960a, 160-162, 164, fig. 5. 1960: SONKULITREMA (mt).
- sternae Kulachkova, V. G., 1954a, 133-134. 1954: TETRACLADIUM (tod).
- sternae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 680 of Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 357. 1850: DISTOMA cochleariforme.
- sternae cantiacae Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 355, based on La Valette, [1855a], 9, 37, pl. 1, fig. 15 1-2 & Moulinié, 1856a, 102). 1858: DISTOMA.
- sterni Gower, W. C., 1940a, 163-166, figs. 1-4. 1940: PSEUDAMPHERUS (tod).
- sterni Gupta, N. K., 1958a, 113-115, pl., fig. 1. 1958: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- STERRHURUS Looss, A., 1907e, 600 (tod: S. musculus).
- STICHOCOLYLE Monticelli, F. S., 1892a, 176, for Stichocotyle.
- STICHOCOTOLYLE Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 9, for Stichocotyle.
- STICHOCOTYLE Cunningham, J. T., 1884a, 399 (mt: S. nephropis).
- STICHOLECITHA Prudhoe, S., 1949b, 418 (tod: S. serpentis).
- STICHORCHIS (Fischoeder, 1901) Looss, A., 1902m, 439.
- stichospinus Seamster, A.; & Monaco, L. H., 1956a, 180-182, 183, figs. 1-16. 1956: RHAMNOCERCUS.
- STICTODORA Looss, A., 1899b, 671-672 (mt: S. sawakinensis).
- stilifera Faust, E. C., 1918e, 101-103, 104, pl. 2, figs. 18-19. 1918: CERCARIA.
- STOMACHICOLA Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 456-459 (tod: S. muraenesocis).
- STOMATREMA Guberlet, J. E., 1928c, 205 (tod: S. pusilla).
- stomospinosa Yang, F. H., 1959a, 488-490, 495, 496, 497-498, figs. 9-10. 1959: CHOANOCHENIA.
- STOMYLOTREMA Looss, A., 1900d, 602 (type: S. singulare=perpastum).

- STOMYLUS Looss, A., 1899b, 629-630 (mt: S. singularis).
- stonei Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 330-331, pl. 51, fig. 1. 1938: CERCARIA.
- stonii Brooks, F. G., 1943b, 341, 343, pl., fig. 5. 1943: CERCARIA.
- storeirae Harwood, P. D., 1932b, 10-11, 14, 66, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1932: BRACHYCOELIUM.
- stossichi Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899c, 80-82, 1 fig. 1899: CALICOTYLE. 1941: CALICOTYLE (CALICOTYLIDES).
- stossichi Goldberger, J., 1911b, 38. 1911: TELORCHIS (CERCORCHIS). 1928: CERCORCHIS.
- stossichi Luehe, 1901 of Odhner, T., 1905a, 351, 352. 1905: HEMIURUS.
- stossichianum Monticelli, F. S., 1892d, 12, 19, figs. 5, 7, 11, 15, 18. 1892: MONOSTOMA. 1963: CENTRODERMA (Skrjabin, K. I. 1963b).
- stossichii Monticelli, F. S., 1891d, 501, 502, 512-516, 520, 521, pl. 4, figs. 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 15a, 16, 17. 1891: APOBLEMA. 1891: DISTOMA. 1899: HEMIURUS. 1907: APHANURUS.
- STOSSICHUM Witenberg, G. G., 1928a, 415 (tod: S. magnum).
- straightum Khan, M. H., 1935a, 346, 349-351, 361, 362, 363, 369, fig. 2. 1935: CYCLOCOELUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (PSEUDHYPTIASMUS).
- strelkowi Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1952a, 201, 202, 211, fig. 7g. 1952: ANCYLODISCOIDES. 1964: SUBANCYLODISCOIDES (Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 74, 76).
- strelkowi Bykhovskii, B. E., 1957a, 36, 79, 89, 94, 110-112, 113, 131, 157, 158, 159, 316, figs. 46, 113d, 165-169. 1957: PROTANCYROCEPHALUS.
- strelkowi Bykhovskii, B. E., 1959a, 197 [nomen nudum]. 1959: GYRODACTYLUS.
- strelkowi Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Polianskii, I. I., [1954a], 111-112, 114, fig. 20. [1954]: GYRODACTYLOIDES.
- strelkowi Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 240, 241, 242, 394, 397, pl., fig. 24 (3). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 43).
- strelkowi Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 169-170, 173, 174, figs. 3, 7B, 8B (Hemibarbus laeo; gill filaments; Bolon Lake, Amur River). 1965: DIPLOZOON.
- strephocoelium Fiscoeder, F., 1902a, 19-20, 25, 50, for streptocoelium. 1902: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- STREPSORCHIS Lebour, M. V., 1909b, 445 [? lapsus for Echinostephilla].
- streptocoelium Fiscoeder, F., 1901a, 369. 1901: PARAMPHISTOMUM. [1937]: CEYLONOCOTYLE.
- streptocorpus Verma, S. C., 1936c, 184-185. 1936: COTYLURUS. 1938: STRIGEA.
- STREPTOVITELLA Swales, W. E., 1933b, 115-118 (tod: S. acadiae).
- stresemanni Odening, K., 1961, 127, 142, 143, 144, 145, fig. 10 (Abdimia abdimii; Dünndarm; Berliner Tierpark). 1961: PARACOENOGONIMUS.
- striata Miller, R. C., 1927a, 221-229, pl. 14, figs. 1-8. 1927: ONCHOCOTYLE. [1933: ? SQUALONCHOCOTYLE]. 1934: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: ERPOCOTYLE.

- striata Perugia, A.; & Parona, C., 1890a, 21. 1890: VALLISIA (type). [1890]: OCTO-COTYLE.
- striatum Dinulescu, G., 1942a, 11-12, 18, 21, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1942: ALLOCREADIUM.
- striatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 343. 1809: AMPHISTOMA. [1819: AMPHISTOMA macrocephalum].
- strictus Endrigkeit, A., 1940c, 149, 150, 151, fig. 3. 1940: COTYLURUS.
- strictus Shtrom, Z. K., 1940c, 195-197, 216, 221, fig. 9. 1940: PLAGIORCHIS. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDARIUS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- stridulae Braun, M. G. C. C., in Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 347. 1809: FASCIOLA strigis.
- stridulae Reich, G. C., 1801a, 371-386. 1801: DISTOMA. [1809: DISTOMA apiculatum]. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA. 1956: EUPARYPHIUM.
- strigae tardae Mathias, P., 1925a, 8, 9, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 62, fig. 5, pl. 3, figs. 2-5. 1925: CERCARIA.
- strigata Lebour, M. V., 1908b, 32-34, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1908: CERCARIA. 1913: GYMNO-PHALLUS somateriae. 1934: METACERCARIA (GYMNOPHALLUS). 1925: META-CERCARIA gymnophallus.
- strigata Müller, O. F., 1774a, 66-67. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.
- STRIGEA Abildgaard, P. C., 1790a, 37, pl. 5 a-c (mt: S. strigis).
- strigeoides Dubois, G., 1958b, 69-71, figs. 1-2. 1958: COTYLURUS.
- strigicola Odening, K., 1962g, 233, 234 (nomen nudum) (Strix aluco aluco). 1962: TYLO-DELPHYS.
- strigis Schrank, F. v. P., 1788a, 16-17, based on Goeze, 1782a, 174, pl. 14, figs. 4-6. 1788: FESTUCARIA. 1790: STRIGEA (type). [1790]: FASCIOLA. 1901: PLANARIA. 1929: TETRACOTYLE.
- strigis Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 183-184, 208, pl. 17, fig. 20. 1939: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. 1944: ORTHORCHIS.
- strigis Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 193, 210, pl. 27, fig. 59. 1939: NEODIPISTOMUM.
- strigis stridulae Braun, M. G. C. C. in Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 347. 1809: FASCIOLA.
- strigosum Looss, A., 1899b, 634, 635, 727-728, fig. 47. 1899: DICROCOELIUM. 1899: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 17).
- strixi Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 174, 179, fig. 62. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM lobatum.
- stromatea Tripathi, Y. R., 1956b, 231, 236, 238, fig. 3 a-f. 1956: BICOTYLE.
- stromborhynchum Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1961a, 480, 491-492, figs. 7-9 (Gymnothorax petelli; intestine; Hawaii). 1961: DOLLFUSTREMA.
- stromi Bashkirova, E. I., 1946a, 42, 43, 44-45, figs. 1, 3. 1946: ECHINOSTOMA.
- stromi Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 348, 414-419, figs. 106-107. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).
- stromi Travassos, L. P., 1930, 69, pl. 25, figs. 13-15. 1930: PLEUROGENOIDES. 1934: PLEUROGENES.

- stromi punicus Balozet, L.; & Callot, J., 1938b, 18-21, 28, fig. 1A-E. 1938: PLEUROGENOIDES. 1948: PLEUROGENES.
- STROMITREMA Skrjabin, K. I., 1944c, 300.
- STROMYLOTREMA Poche, F., 1907c, 105, for Stomylotrema.
- strongylosum Skrjabin, K. I.; & Udintsev, A. N., 1930a, 215, ? for strigosum. 1930: LYPEROSOMUM.
- strongyluræ Hopkins, S. H., 1954b, 358-360, 361, 366, figs. 6-7, 10d. 1954: BUCEPHALOIDES. 1962: BUCEPHALOPSIS (Kohn, A., 1962b).
- strongyluræ Price, E. W., 1962a, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, figs. 10, 22, 34, 46, 58 (Strongylura marina; gills; New York Aquarium). 1962: AXINOIDES.
- strongyluræ Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 159-160, fig. 121 (Monogenetic Trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Strongylura gigantea; gills; Hawaii). 1968: AXINOIDES.
- stunkardi Agrawal, V., 1964c, 1-4, fig. (Acridotheres tristis; intestine; Varanasi). 1964: LYPEROSOMUM.
- stunkardi Byrd, E. E., 1939a, 131, 132-133, 134, 139, 152, 153, 156, 157, pl. 2, fig. 5, pl. 3, fig. 6. 1939: HAPALORHYNCHUS.
- stunkardi Caballero y Caballero, E.; & Grocott, R. G., 1960a, 245-247, figs. 2-3. 1960: ANENTEROTREMA.
- stunkardi Chandler, A. C., 1923f, 3-4, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1923: TELORCHIS. 1928: CERCORCHIS.
- stunkardi Harwood, P. D., 1931d, 98-100, fig. 1. 1931: POLYSTOMA. 1935: POLYSTOMOIDES.
- stunkardi Holl, C. J., 1929a, 35-37, pl. 4, figs. 1-3. 1929: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1949: ALLASSOSTOMOIDES. [1954]: PISCIAMPHISTOMA.
- stunkardi Martin, W. E.; & Bamberger, J. W., 1952a, 106, 107, 110, figs. 1-2. 1952: HAEMOXENICON (tod).
- stunkardi Palombi, A., 1934b, 66. 1934: CERCARIA.
- stunkardi Pande, B. P., 1938a, 116-119, figs. 1-3. 1938: CRASSIPHALA. 1942: UVULIFER.
- stunkardi Pande, B. P., 1939a, 16-19, 20, figs. 1-2. 1939: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. 1951: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).
- stunkardi Rai, S. L., [1962e], 116 (Ophiocephalus striatus; stomach; fish market, Gurandi, India). [1962]: AZYGIA.
- stunkardi Rumbold, D. W., 1928a, 195-198, pl. 30, figs. 1-5. 1928: COTYLASPIS.
- stunkardi Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 263, 269-270, 328, fig. 6. 1960: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- STUNKARDIA Bhalerao, G. D., 1927b, 191 (mt: S. dilymphosa).
- sturionis Abildgaard, P. C., 1794b, 55-56, pl. 6, figs. 1a-c. 1794: HIRUDO. 1847: TRISTOMA. 1852-53: NITZSCHIA. 1908: PHYLLINE.
- sturionis Little, P. A., 1930a, 399-413, figs. 1-10, pl. 39, figs. 1-4. 1930: DIHEMISTEPHANUS. '940: STEPHANOSTOMUM [lapsus]. 1952: PRISTICOLA (tod).

- sturionis Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 435. 1809: DISTOMA. [1819: D. hispidum].
- sturni Boyd, F. M., 1947b, 184. 1947: BRACHYLAEMUS [nomen nudum].
- sturni Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 352, 355, fig. 127. [1953]: LUTZ-TREMA. 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (LUTZTREMA) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).
- sturniae Tanabe, H., (1948?); 1951a, 321, 322. (1948?): CERCARIA. 1950: GIGANTO-BILHARZIA.
- stylata Agrawal, S. M., 1956a, 141-144, pl., figs. 1-2. 1956: CERCARIA.
- stylites Lutz, A., 1924a, 69, 89, 90, pl. 9, figs. 17-18. 1924: CERCARIA.
1924: ECHINOCERCARIA.
- stylobuccalis Faust, E. C., 1922a, 257-258, 267, pl. 22, fig. 12. 1922: CERCARIA.
- styloidea Faust, E. C., 1922c, 258-259, 265, 267, pl. 22, fig. 13. 1922: CERCARIA.
- stylosa von Linstow, O. F. B., 1875a, 193-195, pl. 3, figs. 16-17. 1875: CERCARIA.
- STYOGONIMUS Serafinski, T., 1928a, 157, 162, for Ityogonimus.
- STYPHLODORA Looss, A., 1899b, 592, 593, 594, 633 (tod: S. serrata).
- STYPHLOTREMA Odhner, T., 1910d, 22, 23, 53, 54, 55, 70 (type: S. solitaria).
- subaequalis Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1952a, 195, 196, 210, fig. 5d. 1952: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- sub-aequiporus Nicoll, W., 1951d, 23-25, pl. 4, fig. 1. 1951: MACULIFER.
- subaequiporus Odhner, T., 1911f, 244. 1911: ZOOGONOIDES.
- SUBANCYLODISCOIDES Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 70, 72, 74, 76-77, 78, fig. 1 (9) (tod: S. rimsky-korsakowi [sic] (Akhmerov, 1952)).
- subclavata Pallas, P. S., (1760a), 29; Goeze, J. A. E., 1782a, 178. (1760); FASCIOLA. 1782: PLANARIA. 1800: DISTOMA. 1802: AMPHISTOMA. 1836: DIPLODISCUS (type). 1923: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1932: OPISTHODISCUS.
- subclavata ore sessile Pallas, P. S., (1760 or 1761), 271. (1760 or 61): FASCIOLA.
- subclavati Faust, E. C., 1919c, 319, 320. 1919: CERCARIA diplodisci.
- subclavatus Wisniewski, W. L., 1958a, table XIIB. 1958: HALIPEGUS.
- subclavatus schistorchis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1941a, 110, 112, 113, pls., figs. 1-3. 1941: DIPLODISCUS.
- subcuticola Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 394-396, 398, pl., figs. 6-11. 1942: GLOMERITREMA (tod).
- subdolum Jaegerskioeld, L. A. K. E., 1908a, 313-315, fig. 7. 1908: MARITREMA.
- subequilatum Pritchard, M. H., 1963a, 578, 584, 586, pl. II, figs. 11-12 (Naso unicornis; stomach; Hawaii). 1963: PROSOGONOTREMA.
- subflavum Sonsino, P., 1892e, 91-92. 1892: DISTOMA. 1924: ENCYCLOMETRA.
- submentalis Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 51-52, 72, pl. 8, fig. 48. 1938: DIDYMOCYSTIS.
- subrotunda Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 89-90, pl. 10, fig. 70. 1922: TRIVITELLINA (tod).

- subtenue Linton, E., 1907e, 106, 124, pl. 9, fig. 65. 1907: DISTOMA. 1950: PROCTOECES.
- subtriangularis Mizelle, J. D.; & Jaskoski, B. J., 1942a, 146-147, 152, 153, pl., figs. 33-41. 1942: ACTINOCLEIDUS.
- subtriquetrum Rudolphi, C. A., 1814a, 100. 1814: AMPHISTOMA. 1840: DISTOMA. 1901: GLADORCHIS (STICHORCHIS). 1902: STICHORCHIS.
- subtriquetrum giganteum Kuechenmeister, G. F. H., 1855, 192. 1855: AMPHISTOMA.
- subtropica Harwood, P. D., 1932b, 14-15, 65, pl. 1, fig. 6. 1932: GLYPHHELMINS.
- subulatum Perkins, M. G. L., 1928a, 341. 1928: LECITHOPYGE (tod).
- subulatum Perkins, M. G. L., 1928a, 348, 352, pl. 21, fig. 5. 1928: LECITHOPYGE rastellum.
- subulo Pagenstecher, H. A., 1857a, 19-20, pl. 1, figs. 14-16. 1857: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA).
- SUBUVULIFER Dubois, G., 1952a, 79, 86 (tod: S. halcyonae).
- succinae Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 420-423, 468, 470, pl. 73, figs. 1-6. 1938: CERCARIA.
- sucrensis Nasir, P.; & Acuña Cedeño, A., 1965a, 152-153, figs. 1-2 (Marisa cornuarietis; Cumaná, Venezuela). 1965: CERCARIA.
- suctoria Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 31, 37, 89, pl. 4, figs. 66-69. 1911: CERCARIA.
- sudanense Odhner, T., 1910d, 116-117, pl. 3, figs. 12-13. 1910: ECHINOSTOMA.
- sudanensis No. 1 Archibald, R. G.; & Marshall, A., 1931a, 273-275, figs. 1, 5. 1931: CERCARIA.
- sudanensis No. 2 Archibald, R. G.; & Marshall, A., 1931a, 276, figs. 2, 4. 1931: CERCARIA.
- sudanensis No. 3 Archibald, R. G.; & Marshall, A., 1931a, 277, 278, 279, 280, figs. 3, 6. 1931: CERCARIA.
- sudanensis No. 4 Archibald, R. G.; & Marshall, A., 1932c, 344-345, 349, pl. 16, fig. 1. 1932: CERCARIA.
- sudanensis No. 5 Archibald, R. G.; & Marshall, A., 1932c, 345-346, 349, pl. 16, fig. 2. 1932: CERCARIA.
- sudanensis No. 6 Archibald, R. G.; & Marshall, A., 1932c, 346-347, 349, pl. 16, fig. 3. 1932: CERCARIA.
- sudanensis No. 7 Archibald, R. G.; & Marshall, A., 1932c, 347-348, 349, pl. 16, fig. 4. 1932: CERCARIA.
- sudanensis No. 8 Archibald, R. G.; & Marshall, A., 1932c, 348-349, pl. 16, fig. 5. 1932: CERCARIA.
- sudanensis Khalil, L. F., 1959a, 263, 264, 265, 266, fig. 1. 1959: ASTIOTREMA.
- sudanensis McClelland, W. F. J., 1957a, 247-250, 251-252, 256, pl., figs. 1-3. 1957: SANDONIA (tod).
- sudanensis Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 544-546, 564, pl. 7, fig. 2. [1937]: MACROPHARYNX (mt).

- sudaricovi Leonov, V. A., [1959a], 202-203, fig. 3. [1959]: RENICOLA.
- sudaricovi Sadovskaia, N. P., 1951a, 113, 114-115, fig. 1. 1951: FIBRICOLA.
- sudarikovi Belous, in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 112, fig. 48 (Rana temporaria; lungs; Primor'e, SSR). 1962: PNEUMONOECS.
- sudarikovi Oshmarin, P. G., 1948a, 187 [nomen nudum]. 1948: PROSTHOGONIMUS.
- sudarikovi Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I., [1962a], 178, fig. 67 (Circus melano-leucos; under eyelid; Dal'nii Vostok, Ussuriiskii Okrug). [1962]: OPHTHALMOGONI-MUS.
- sudarikovi Shigin, A. A. in Sudarikov, V. E., 1960c, 246, fig. 73. 1960: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- suebica Dönges, J., 1964c, 65-72, 73, figs. 1-4 (Anisus leucostomus, Anas platyrhynchos (exper.)). 1964: GIGANTOBILHARZIA.
- suecicum Nybelin, O., 1933a, 1-6, figs. 1-4. 1933: CREPIDOSTOMUM.
- suecicus Nybelin, O., 1937a, 10, 11, 18, 20, 27, figs. 21-23. 1937: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- sufflavum Nicoll, W., 1914i, 108-109, pl. 6, figs. 2-3, pl. 7, fig. 13. 1914: ORCHIPEDUM.
- sufartefex Lane, C., 1915a, 977-983, pl. 90, figs. 1-4. 1915: ARTYFECHINOSTOMUM (tod). 1922: ECHINOSTOMA. 1923: EUPARYPHIUM. 1931: PARYPHOSTOMUM.
- sulfunensis Sadovskaia, N. P., 1943a, 389. 1954: SOREXEGLIPHE.
- sunum Ciurea, I., 1921b, 1010-1013, 1 fig. 1921: EUPARYPHIUM. 1924: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1943: ECHINOCIRRUS.
- suis Balozet, L., 1936c, 93-99, figs. 1-6. 1936: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.
- suis Marotel, G., 1936a, 458. 1936: HARMOSTOMUM.
- suis Rao, M. A. N.; & Ayyar, L. S. P., 1933a, 321-324, fig. 1933: SCHISTOSOMA.
- suis Stiles, C. W., 1898a, 22, 28, 29, 143, fig. 1, musculorum suis Duncker, 1896, named binominally. 1898: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- suis Varma, A. K., 1954c, 479, pl. 14, figs. 1-3, pl. 15. 1954: GASTRODISCOIDES hominis.
- sukari Dinnik, J. A., 1954a, 414-421, figs. 1-7. 1954: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- sukumum Dinnik, J. A., 1964b, 201-208, 209, figs. 1-4 (Bos indicus; rumen; Sukumaland area, Lake Region, Tanganyika, East Africa). 1964: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- sulcatum Linstow, O. F. B., 1883e, 309, pl. 9, fig. 51. 1883: DISTOMA. 1892: CLADO-COELIUM.
- sulcatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 337. 1809: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA). 1924: MESOCOELIUM.
- sulina Artigas, P. T.; Ruiz, M. M.; & Leao, A. T., [1943b], 160, 161-162, 163, 164, pl., figs. 4-5. [1943]: WESTELLA (tod). [1943]: OPISTHOGONIMUS (WESTELLA).
- summus Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., 1916c, 945. 1916: PYGIDIOPSIS.
- sunameri Yamaguti, S., 1951c, 283, 288-290, 294, pl. 2, fig. 4. 1951: NASITREMA.

- sungariensis Gusev, A. V., 1955c, 120, 121, 122, fig. 1 (4). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 43).
- superba MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 189-190, fig. 95. 1921: NITZSCHIA.
- superbum Stafford, J., 1904b, 492. 1904: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (PHYLLODISTOMUM).
- superficialis Kimpel, H. G., 1939a, 3 [nomen nudum]. 1939: NEODACTYLOGYRUS. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- suspensum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 948. 1901: DISTOMA. [1922: EPISTHMIUM]. 1940: EPISTHMIUM. 1956: ECHINOCHEMUS (EPISTHMIUM). 1958: PSEUDOPSILOSTOMA.
- suttoni Dubois, G., 1937b, 237-240, figs. 5-7. 1937: STRIGEA.
- suzugamo Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 153-154, 157, 208, pl. 15, fig. 12. 1939: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM spinulosum.
- suzuki Ishii, N.; & Sawada, T., 1938b, 239, 244-245, 249, pl. 4, fig. 4. 1938: MICROCOTYLE.
- svetlakovi Isaichikov, I. M., 1927p, 122, 125 [nomen nudum]; 1929b, 280. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1937: LEPODERMA (MULTIGLANDULARIS).
- swansoni Macy, R. W., 1936c, 352, 353-354, 355, 357, pl. 42, figs. 4-5. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 526).
- swerinensis Gräfner, G., 1964a, 346-347, figs. 2-3. 1965: PSILOTREMA simillimum.
- swetlakowi Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 437, for svetlakovi. 1937: LEPODERMA.
- swinglei Rogers, W. A., 1966, 462, 463, 465, figs. 1-8 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3)). (Moxostoma duquesnei; Lee County, Alabama). 1966: PSEUDOMURRAYTREMA.
- sybillae Scott, T., 1909b, 77, pl. 4, fig. 12. 1909: OCTOBOTHRUM. 1946: DISCOCOTYLE.
- sydenhamensis Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 273-275, 278, pl. 35, figs. 6-9. 1938: CERCARIA.
- sygnoides von Nordmann, A., 1840a, 617, for cygnoides. 1840: DISTOMA.
- sylvestris Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 238-240, 241, fig. 4. 1927: LYPEROSOMUM transversogenitalis. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM transversogenitalis.
- sylviae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 675-793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA.
- symmeri Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 326, 327, 414, 470, 481, 482-483, 563, fig. 9, pl. 2, figs. 8-9. [1937]: GIGANTOCOTYLE. 1958: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- symmetriča Shaldybin in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., [1959a], 97, 205-206, fig. 53. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- symmetricum Baylis, H. A., 1918a, 111-114. 1918: DICROCOELIUM lanceatum.
- symmetricum Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952c, 175-176, fig. 11. 1952: PARAPRONOCEPHALUM.
- symmetricum Chulkova, V. N., 1939a, 22, 24, 25-26, fig. 1. 1939: PENTAGRAMMA (tod).

- symmetricum Dollfus, R. P. F., 1922e, 319. 1922: DICROCOELIUM lanceolatum.
- symmetricum Leiper, R. T., 1918a, 328. 1918: DICROCOELIUM. 1938: PLATYNOSOMUM.
- symmetrorchis Ozaki, Y., 1936b, 514-515, 517-518, 519, fig. 3. 1936: HYPOCREADIUM (tod). 1940: PSEUDOCREADIUM.
- symmetrorchis Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 267, 315, 364, fig. 126. 1960: APONURUS.
- symmetrorchis Thomas, J. D., 1958a, 3-4, 5, 6, fig. 3. 1958: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- SYMMETROVESICULA Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 107 (tod: S. chaetodontis).
- symmetrus Johnston, W. J., 1912a, 319-320, fig. 10. 1912: BRACHYSACCUS. 1930: OPISTHIOGLYPHE. 1958: DOLICHOSACCUS.
- symphoriani Fain, A., 1953e, 19, 40, 83, 96-97, 258, 259, pl. X, figs. 1-2. 1953: CERCARIA.
- synagris Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 155-156, 197, pl. VI, fig. 27. 1952: PLAGIOPORUS (CAUDOTESTIS).
- synagris Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 257, 263-265, 295, pl. III, fig. 12. 1953: APOCREADIUM.
- synagris Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 257, 274-276, 295, pl. IV, fig. 14. 1953: APONURUS.
- synagris Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 237-238, 256, pl. VII, fig. 28. 1953: BENEDENIA.
- synaphobranchi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 114-115, fig. 66. 1938: DINOSOMA.
- SYNAPTOBOTHRIUM von Linstow, O. F. B., 1904p, 254 (mt: S. copulans).
- SYNCOELIUM Looss, A., 1899b, 643-644, 645, 646, 741, 742, 743 (mt: S. ragazzii).
- syncytadena Faust, E. C., 1926b, 104-105, pl. 6, figs. 3 a-c. 1926: CERCARIA.
- syndosmyae Lebour, M. V., 1912a, 426, pl. 25, figs. 5-6. 1912: BUCEPHALUS.
- syndosmyae Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 172-173, 179, 185, pl. 9, pl. 10, figs. 20-21, 23. 1906: CERCARIA.
- SYNECHORCHIS Barker, F. D., 1922b, 223-229, pl. 3, figs. 13-22 (mt: S. megas).
- synthes Fiscoeder, F., 1901a, 371. 1901: CASTROTHYLAX. 1910: CARMYERIUS (SYNETHES).
- syngnathi Nicoll, W., 1913a, 238-240, pl. 11, figs. 1-2. 1913: PODOCOTYLE.
- syngnathi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 352-353, fig. 51. 1934: OPEGASTER.
- SYNOCOELIUM Gohar, N., 1934a, 330, for Syncoelium.
- synodi Manter, H. W., 1931c, 407, figs. 18-20. 1931: LECITHOCHIRIUM.
- synodi Manter, H. W., 1947a, 286-287, 375, 386, fig. 33. 1947: OPEGASTER.
- synodi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 75-77, fig. 41. 1938: BIVESICULA.
- synodi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 7-9, fig. 3. 1938: PSEUDOPROSORHYNCHUS (tod).
- synodontidos Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 8, 41-42, fig. 23. 1950: EMOLEPTALEA.

synorchis Luhman, M., 1935a, 274-276, fig. 1. 1935: HAPALOTREMA.

SYNTHESIUM Stunkard, H. W.; & Alvey, C. H., 1930a, 326, 333 (tod: Distoma tursionis).

syntomentera Sumwalt, M., 1926a, 75, 76, 86-91, pl. 3, figs. 6-8. 1926: ZEUGORCHIS. 1932: MANODISTOMUM. 1935: PSEUDORENIFER. 1938: PARALECHRIORCHIS (tod).

syntomenteroideis Parker, M. V., 1941a, 27, 35-36, 41, 44, 45, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1941: PARALECHRIORCHIS. 1958: ZEUGORCHIS.

syntomocyclyus Deblock, S.; & Tran Van Ky, P., 1966, 313, 315, 318-324, figs. 1-4 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4)) (Hydrobia (=Paludestrina) acuta; Golfe de Figari, Corse, France). 1966: MARITREMA.

syrdariense Burdelev, T. E., 1937a, 63-65, figs. 1-2. 1937: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

syrdariensis aquatica Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 247-248, 288, pl. 8, figs. 20-21. 1941: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

syriacum Dubois, G., 1934c, 375. 1934: PROHEMISTOMUM. [1936: DUBOISIA] (mt). 1938: DUBOISIA.

syringicauda Faust, E. C., 1922c, 251-253, 267, pl. 21, fig. 3. 1922: CERCARIA.

syrinus Kuechenmeister, G. F. H., 1855a, 471, misprint for gyrinus. 1855: CERCARIA.

syrius Dubois, G., 1934c, 375. 1934: COTYLURUS.

syrmatici Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 171-173, figs. 10-11. 1935: HARMOSTOMUM. 1939: BRACHYLAEMUS.

szechuanensis Chung, H. L.; & Ts'ao, W. C., 1962a, 354-378, figs. 3-7, 10-21, 23-29, 34-39, 47-48, 50-56 (cats; lungs, Potamon (P.) yaanensis, P. (P.) denticulatus; all from Szechuan Province, dogs (exper.), weasels (exper.)). 1962: PARAGONIMUS.

szidati Anderson, D. J., 1944a, 264, 266, 267, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1944: CERCARIA. 1950: LINSTOWIELLA. 1953: PARACOENOGONIMUS (Dubois, G., 1951b, 646).

szidati Neuhaus, W., 1952a, 203-266, figs. 1-26. 1952: TRICHOBIHARZIA.

szidati Sprehn, C. E. W., 1935a, 82-84, 86, figs. 30-31. 1935: PARAPLAGIORCHIS.

SZIDATIA Dubois, G., 1938b, 7, 11, 459, 470 (tod: S. joyeuxi).

szidatiana Faust, E. C.; & Tang, C. C., 1938a, 159-160, 164, 165, 168, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, 1938: CYATHOCOTYLE. 1943: CYATHOCOTYLE (CYATHOCOTYLE).

SZIDATIELLA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 781 (type: S. vogeli).

taakree Dayal, J., 1935b, 403-408, figs. 1-4. 1935: MONORCHOTREMA. 1949: HAPLORCHOIDES. [1954]: HAPLORCHIS.

tabascensis Caballero y C., E.; & Sokoloff, D., 1934a, 41-43, 44, figs. 1-4. 1934: SCHIZAMPHISTOMOIDES.

tabascensis Thatcher, V. E., 1962a, 2522-23 (nomen nudum) (Coniophanes quinquevittatus; Tabasco, Mexico). 1962: OPISTHOGONIMUS.

tabascensis Thatcher, V. E., 1963a, 123-124, fig. 1 (Coniophanes quinquevittatus; oral cavity; Villahermosa, Tabasco, Mexico). 1963: WESTELLA.

tabitha Faust, E. C., 1921c, 51-52, pl. 2, fig. 4. 1921: CERCARIA.

- taboganus Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 99, 105, 106, 115, pl., figs. 59-62.
1959: STERRHURUS. 1965: MAGNISCYPHUS (Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965a).
- tabulatum Mueller, A.¹, 1897a, 21-22, pl. 3, fig. 5. 1897: ECHINOSTOMA.
- tacapense Sonsino, P., 1894e, 111-112. 1894: DISTOMA (BRACHYCOELIUM).
1899: PLEUROGENES. 1936: PLEUROGENES (PLEUROGENOIDES).
1938: SONSINOTREMA (tod).
- tacheretis Duthoit, C. M. G., 1931a, 290-293, figs. 1-2. 1931: NOTOCOTYLUS.
1935: HINDIA. 1953: HINDOLANA (Skrjabin, K. I., 1953c, 89).
- tadornae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 89, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA.
- tadornae Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 196. 1795: STRIGEA anatis. 1809: AMPHISTOMA anatis.
- tadzhikistanicum Gavrilova, N. G.; & Dzhalilov, U. D., 1965a, 31-33, figs. 1-3
(Barbus capito conocephalus, B. brachycephalus; gills; both from Tadzhikistan).
1965: DIPLOZON.
- TAENIOCOTYLE Stunkard, H. W., 1962f, 137 (n. n. for Macraspis Olsson, 1869).
- taenioidea von Nordmann, A., 1840a, 595, for taenioides. 1840: POLYSTOMA.
- taenioides Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 93. 1888: DIDYMOZON. 1904: NEMATOBOTHRIUM.
1935: DIDYMOZOOM.
- taenioides Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 441-447, pl. 12, figs. 8-12. 1809: POLYSTOMA.
1809: POLYSTOMA (PENTASTOMA). 1819: PENTASTOMA. 1819: PRIONODERMA.
1840: LINGUATULA.
- tagax Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 896. 1901: STOMYLOTREMA.
- tageri Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 48-50, fig. 21. 1933: UVITELLINA. 1948: HAEMATOTREPHUS (UVITELLINA).
- TAGIA Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 190, 419-420 (tod: T. ecuadori).
- tagorai Chatterji, P. N., 1953a, 168-169, 170, 172, 173, figs. 2-3. 1953: HAPLORCHIS.
- tagoreai Chatterji, P. N., 1948b, 175 [nomen nudum]. See tagorai. 1948: HAPLORCHIS.
- TAGUMAEA Fukui, T., 1926a, 83-84 (tod: T. heteroecaeca).
- tahmeli Nagaty, H. F., 1942a, 19-21, 27, pl., figs. 10-11. 1942: KOSEIRIA (tod).
- tahoensis Haderlie, E. C., 1953a, 323-325, 364, 367, 394, 395, pl. 41. 1953: TETRA-COTYLE.
- tai Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 31, 72, pl. 4, fig. 20, pl. 5, figs. 21-22. 1938: MICRO-COTYLE. 1963: BIVAGINA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 246).
- taichui Nishigori, M., 1924d, 570. 1924: MONORCHOTREMA. 1930: HAPLORCHIS.
1958: HETEROPHYES.
- taihokui Nishigori, M., 1924d, 570. 1924: MONORCHOTREMA (type). 1932: HAPLORCHIS.
- taihuensis Long, S.; & Lee, W. C., 1960, 217-220, fig. 1. 1960: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- taiwana Sugimoto, M., (1914). (1914): HOMALOGASTER.

- taiwanensis Morishita, K.; & Tsuchimochi, K., 1925b, 544, 552-556, 558-559, 562, English summary, 3, pl. 2, figs. 9-12. 1925: METORCHIS.
- takahashi Suzuki, M. in Takahashi, S., 1929c, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1512, 1513, pl., figs. 7-8. 1929: METAGONIMUS. 1953: METAGONIMUS yokogawai.
- takahashii Fukui, T.; & Ogata, T., 1936a, 1707-1710, fig. 1936: DIASCHISTORCHIS.
- takahashii Yokogawa, M.; & Ito, J., 1949a, 134-137, figs. 1-5. 1949: CERCARIA.
- takanoha Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 256-258, 281, pl. 2, fig. 6. 1951: DECEMTESTIS.
- takanoi Kobayashi, H., 1921e, 396, pl. 25, fig. 5. 1921: OCTANGIUM.
- talassensis Tokobaev, M. M.; & Erkulov, K. E., 1966, 3, 4, fig. 1 (Gel. / mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii) (Dyromys nitedula; small intestine; Talasskaia Dolina). 1966: PLAGIORCHIS (P.).
- talboti McMullen, D. B., 1938a, 300-301, 305, 306, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. 1938: CERCARIA.
- talischensis Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; & Feizullaev, N. A., 1959c, 1057-1059. 1959: CONCINNUM.
- talpae Goeze, 1782 [Dollfus in private communication of June 19, 1965 writes "Fasciola talpae Goeze, p. 182, pl. XV, figs. 6-7 est un lapsus de Dujardin, 1845, p. 344 pour Fasciola ocreata Goeze. Il n'y a pas de Fasciola talpae dans Goeze"]. 1845: FASCIOLA. 1925: ITYOGONIMUS. 1942: DISTOMA.
- talpae Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 242. 1795: DISTOMA.
- tamame Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 340-341, fig. 6. 1942: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: ALLO-PODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 163).
- TAMERLANEA dos Santos, V., 1934a, 204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211, ? for Tamerlania Skrjabin.
- TAMERLANIA Skrjabin, K. I., 1924e, 81, 86, 89 (mt: T. zarudnyi).
- tamiamiensis McIntosh, A., 1939a, 92-94, fig. 1. 1939: LEPTOPHYLLUM. 1957: TRAVTREMA.
- tamori Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 62-63, fig. 37. 1938: OPEGASTER.
- tamsuiensis Chiu, J. K., 1961a, 200, 201, 202-206, figs. 1-5 (Sesarma bidens, S. plicatum; small intestine; Tamsui River, northern Taiwan, Cairina moschata, Cairina moschata x Anas platyrhynchos var. domestica (exper.)). 1961: MACROSTOMTREMA (tod).
- tanago Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 49-50, fig. 13. 1940: MICROCOTYLE.
- tanagrae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 674-675, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA.
- TANAISIA Skrjabin, K. I., 1924e, 81, 84-85, 89 (mt: T. fedtschenkoii).
- tanaitici Skrjabin, K. I. (?). (?): CRYPTO-COTYLE.
- tanarivense Deblock, S.; & Capron, A., 1962a, 97-107, pls., figs. 1-2, figs. 3-6 (Racophorus sp., R. goudoti, Rana mascareniensis; tube digestif; Tananarive, Madagascar). 1962: ASTIOTREMA (BIGUETREMA) (tod).
- tanayensis Velasquez, C. C., 1963a, 136 [nomen nudum] (Ophicephalus striatus; Tanay, Rizal, Philippines). 1963: CERCARIA.

- tandani Agrawal, V., 1963a, 127, 134, 135-137, figs. 7-8 (Varanus monitor; intestine; Lucknow, India). 1963: REPTILIOTREMA.
- tandani Johnston, T. H., 1927a, 129-133, fig. A1-4. 1927: ISOPARORCHIS.
- tandani Johnston, T. H., & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 93-94, pl. 10, figs. 8-9, pl. 11, figs. 10-11. 1922: ANCYLODISCUS (tod).
- TANDANICOLA Johnston, T. H., 1927a, 136 (tod: T. bancrofti).
- tanganyikae Prudhoe, S., 1915a, 3-5, fig. 1. 1951: CLADOCYSTIS.
- TANGIELLA Sudarikov, V. E., [1962b], 400 (tod: T. parvovipara).
- TANGIOPSIS Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1955b, 476, 711, 712 (tod: T. chinensis (Tang, 1951)).
- tanneri Olsen, G. W., 1937e, 499-502, figs. 1-6. 1937: GORGODERINA. 1953: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA). 1950: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- tantali Fain, A., 1955d, 322-328, pls., figs. 1-2. 1955: GIGANTOBILHARZIA.
- tanyopa Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 29, 30-31, 34, pl., figs. 25-26. 1957: GENOLINEA.
- tanyorchis Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1961b, 488-489, 490, 491, 492, figs. 15-16 (Naso sp., N. lituratus; intestine; Hawaii). 1961: HAPLADENA.
- tapetis Dollfus, R. P. F., (?). (?); METACERCARIA (GYMNOPHALLUS).
- tapetis Fujita, T., 1925a, 48. 1925: METACERCARIA gymnophalloides.
- TAPHROGONIMUS Cohn, L., 1904a, 235-237 (mt: T. holostomoides).
- tapidis Faust, E. C., 1924e, 297. 1924: CERCARIA.
- TAPROBANELLA Cruzs, H.; & Fernand, V. S. V., 1954a, 501, 503 (tod: T. bicaudata).
- tarachodes Nicoll, W., 1915d, 37-39, pl. 5, fig. 10. 1915: GYLLAUCHEN (mt).
- tarai Srivastava, O. N., 1958a, 236-238, figs. 1-2. 1958: PROECHINOCEPHALUS.
- tarda Khan, D., 1961c, 83-85, fig. 5 (Bithynia tentaculata; digestive gland; London). 1961: CERCARIA.
- tarda Steenstrup, J., 1842b, 75-76, 138, pl. 3, figs. 1-6. 1842: DISTOMA. 1909: STRIGEA. 1909: TETRACOTYLE. 1924: HOLOSTOMUM.
- tardae Mathias, P., 1925a, 8, 9, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 62, fig. 5, pl. 3, figs. 2-5. 1925: CERCARIA strigae.
- tardigrada Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 293-294, D. duplicatum renamed. 1850: RHOPALOCERCA (type). 1919: CERCARIA.
- tarponis Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Hutton, R. F., 1959a, 114-115, figs. 1-4. 1959: BIVESICULA.
- tartini Stossich, M., 1899a, 6, pl. 1, fig. 13. 1899: DISTOMA.
- taschenbergi Parona, C., 1894a, 704, for taschenbergii. 1894: DACTYLOCOTYLE.
- taschenbergii Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1889a, 743. 1889: CHORICOTYLE. 1890: OCTOBOTHRUM. 1892: DICLIDOPHORA. 1894: DACTYLOCOTYLE (CHORICOTYLE). 1943: CYCLOCOTYLA. 1943: DICLIDOPHOROPSIS.

- TASIORCHIS Castellani, A.; & Chalmers, A. J., 1919a, 561, ? for Taxorchis.
- tasmaniae Manter, H. W.; & Crowcroft, P. W., 1950a, 122-126, figs. 1-5. 1950: CHONOMYZUS (tod).
- tasmanicus Crowcroft, P. W., 1947b, 8-11, figs. 3-5. 1947: OPECOELUS.
- tatei Johnston, T. H.; & Angel, L. M., 1940a, 334-339, figs. 8-15. 1940: CERCARIA.
- tatianae Spasskaia, L. P., [1954c], 685-687, figs. 1-2. [1954]: PSEUDOBIHARZIELLA.
- TATRACOTYLE Titova, S. D.; & Skripchenko, E. G., 1960a, 105, for Tetracotyle.
- tauiana Faust, E. C., 1930h, 152-153, pl. 27, figs. 9, 9 a-d. 1930: CERCARIA.
- tauranicum Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 259, for turanicum. 1927: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- tauricus Pigulevskii, S. V., 1938b, 392, 384, fig. 1. 1938: LECITHASTER.
- TAURIDIANA Isaichikov, I. M., 1925b, 39, 46 (mt: T. pontica).
- taxideae Swanson, G. A.; & Erickson, A. B., 1946a, 17-19, pl., figs. 1-7. 1946: ALARIA. 1953: ALARIA (PARALARIA).
- TAXORCHIS (Fischöeder, 1901) Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 60, 61, 169, 170.
- taxorchis Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 239-241, 250, 252, 256, pl. 19, fig. 23. 1917: CYCLOCOELUM. 1928: WARDIANUM.
- taylori Johnston, S. J., 1913a, 362, 363-370, pl. 22, figs. 1-4, pl. 24, figs. 15-18, pl. 25, figs. 19-26. 1913: RHABDIOPOEUS.
- taylori Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 356-357, pl. 2, figs. 2-3. 1928: PLEUROGENES. 1930: PLEUROGENOIDES.
- tectum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1873e, 104, pl. 5, fig. 4. 1873: DISTOMA. [1905: Brachyphallus crenatus (type)].
- teganuma Ishii, W., 1935b, 467, 468, 476-477, 479, pl. 2, fig. 10. 1935: CYATHOCOTYLE. [1938: LINSTOWIELLA]. 1943: CYATHOCOTYLE (CYATHOCOTYLE)).
- TEGUMAEA Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 102, for Tagumaea.
- tejeræ Cordero, E. H.; & Vogelsang, E. G., 1939a, 175-178, pl., fig. 2. 1939: PNEUMONOCES. 1949: HAEMATOLOECHUS.
- TELEGAMATRIX Ramalingam, K., 1955a, 209, 210, 211, 217, 218 (mt: T. pelonna).
- tellinae balticae Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 298, based on Siebold, 1837, 338. 1850: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIAEUM.
- tellinoides Martin, W. E., 1938b, 470, pl. 2, legend [lapsus for cumingiae]. 1938: CERCARIA.
- TELOGASTER MacFarlane, W. V., 1945a, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224, 225, 228, 229 (mt: T. opisthorchis).
- TELOLECITHUS Lloyd, L. C.; & Guberlet, J. E., 1932a, 234 (tod: T. pugetensis).
- TELOPORIA Fukui, T., 1933a, 332-333 (=Opisthoporus) (tod: T. aspidonectes).
- TELORCHIS Looss, A., 1899b, 566-569, 614 (tod: linstowi = ? aculeatus).
- TELORCHIS Luehe, M. F. L., 1899k, 529, 530 (tod: T. clava).

- TELORHYNCHUS Crowcroft, P. W., 1947c, 108 (tod: T. arripidis).
- TELOTREMA Ozaki, Y., 1933a, 329-332 (mt: T. caudatum).
- temnodontis Sandars, D. F., [1945a], 119-120, 122-123, 131, fig. 1, pl. 4, fig. 12. [1945]: MICROCOTYLE.
- temperatus Stafford, J., 1905a, 689. 1905: DIPLODISCUS. 1932: MEGALODISCUS.
- ten Yamaguti, S., 1939f, 131, 134-136, fig. 2. 1939: EURYTREMA. 1944: CONCINNUM.
- tenax Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 225, 230, 234, pl. 4, figs. 25-28. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- tenax Mueller, O. F., 1773b, 69-70. 1773: CERCARIA. 1827: PHACUS.
- tenticulus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 231, 232-233, 355, 394, 397, pl., fig. 22 (2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 43).
- tener Kowalewski, M., 1903b, 194-196, fig. 1. 1903: METORCHIS.
- tener Looss, A., 1898a, 461, D. tacapense Sonsino of Looss, 1896b, 86, misdetermined. 1898: DISTOMA. 1898: PLEUROGENES. 1899: PROSOTOCUS. 1899: DISTOMA (PLEUROGENES). 1921: PLEUROGENOIDES (tod).
- tenerum Looss, A., 1899b, 616, for tener. 1899: DISTOMA.
- tengra Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 28-29, fig. 13. [1959]: NEOMURRAYTREMA (tod).
- tennesseensis Price, E. W., 1961b, 143, 144, 145, figs. 31-34 (Dorosoma cepedianum; Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee). 1961: MAZOCRAEOIDES.
- tensa Linton, E., 1940a, 61, pl. 4, fig. 35. 1940: HIMASTHLA.
- tensum Looss, A., 1902h, 141-142, figs. 12-13. 1902: SACCOCOELIUM.
- tentaçulata Müller, O. F., 1774a, 63-64. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1776: PLANARIA.
- tenua Rankin, J. S., 1937a, 31-32, 40, 41, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1937: GORGODERINA. [1943: PHYLLODISTOMUM]. 1953: GORGODERINA (GORGORIMMA). 1950: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- tenuans Cole, H. A., 1935a, 276-278, figs. 1-2. 1935: CERCARIA.
- tenu Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 104-105, pl. 16, fig. 43, pl. 18, figs. 52-53. 1922: LEPIDOTREMA.
- tenu Linton, E., 1898c, 535-536, pl. 52, figs. 2-8. 1898: DISTOMUM. 1934: STEPHANOSTOMUM. 1908: STEPHANOCHASMUS.
- tenu tenuissime Linton, E., 1898c, 536-537, pl. 52, figs. 9-12. 1898: DISTOMA. 1954: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- tenuicolle Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 85, 346-347, 577, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. 1819: MONOSTOMA. 1911: DIDYMOZOON. 1916: KOELLIKERIA (DIDYMOZOON). 1935: DIDYMOZOUM.
- tenuicolle Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 93, 365-366, 1819: DISTOMA. 1896: OPISTHORCHIS. 1898: CAMPULA. 1935: OPISTHORCHIS tenuicollis.
- tenuicolle Westrumb, A. H. L., 1823a, 391-392, pl. 5, fig. 2. 1823: AMPHISTOMA. 1850: HOLOSTOMUM. 1966: PARASTRIGEA (Dubois, G., 1966a, 19).
- tenuicollis Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 245. 1941: ECHINOSTOMA revolutum.

- tenuicollis de Blainville, M. H. D., 1828a, 582, for tenuicolle. 1828: MONOSTOMA.
- tenuicollis Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 206-210, 247, 253, 255, fig. 10, pl. 11, fig. 5. 1917: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1931: PARYPHOSTOMUM. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS).
- tenuicollis Price, E. W., 1935a, 71, 72, fig. 14D. 1935: ASCOCOTYLE.
- tenuicollis-felineus Looss, A., 1899b, 678. See O. tenuicollis & felineus. 1899: OPISTHORCHIS.
- tenuicollis geminus (Looss, A., 1896b, 50-52, 54, 58, 59, pl. 4, figs. 25-27). 1935: OPISTHORCHIS.
- tenuicollis tenuicollis (Rudolphi, C. A., 1819, 92, 365-366). 1935: OPISTHORCHIS.
- tenuicutis Southwell, T., 1913b, 99-100, pl. 10, figs. 17-18. 1913: CYLINDRORCHIS.
- tenuifolia Woolcock, V., 1935a, 309, 310-314, 331, fig. 1, pl. 8, figs. 1-2. 1935: HELICOMETRA.
- tenuis Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R., 1950b, 19, 22-24, 48, figs. 1-2. 1950: APHARYNGO-STRIGEA.
- tenuis Manter, H. W., 1963b, 443, 444, 445, pl. I, figs. 1-4 ("voi voi" [Pisces sp.]; intestine; Fiji). 1963: ACANTHOCOLPUS.
- tenuis Miller, H. M., 1923a, 41-42, fig. 2, pl. 4, figs. 4, 10. 1923: CERCARIA.
- tenuis Wedl, C., 1857a, 268-270, 274, 278, pl. 4, figs. 41-45. 1857: GYRODACTYLUS. 1858: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- tenuis Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 102-105, 106, figs. 42-43. 1933: DELPHINICOLA (tod).
- tenuis Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 75-76, 108, fig. 31. 1940: PSEUDOPECOELOIDES (tod).
- tenuis Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 149-150, 197, pl. II, fig. 6. 1952: BUCEPHALOPSIS.
- tenuispina Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 174, 193, fig. 155. 1909: CERCARIA.
- tenuissime Linton, E., 1898c, 536-537, pl. 52, figs. 9-12. 1898: DISTOMA tenuis. 1901: DISTOMA.
- tenuoides Martin, W. E., 1960b, 414-415, figs. 10-11. 1960: PSEUDOPECOELOIDES.
- TERATOTREMA Travassos, L. P.; Artigas, P.; & Pereira, C., 1928a, 35 (tod: T. dubium).
- teregenna Abdel Azim, M., 1938a, 120, 121, for teregenna. 1928: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- teres duplici poro Goeze, J. A. E., 1782a, 173. 1782: PLANARIA.
- teres poro simplici Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1908b, 77, 345, for teres simplici poro. 1908: PLANARIA.
- teres simplici poro Goeze, J. A. E., 1782a, 173, 174, pl. 14, figs. 4-6. 1782: PLANARIA.
- tereticolle lucii Mayer, A. F. J. K., 1841a, 18. 1841: DISTOMA.
- tereticollis Rudolphi, C. A., 1802, 74-75. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1899: AZYGIA (type).
- teretiusculum Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 40, 41, 42, 43, 82, 83, 94, 96, 98, 102, 118, 193, pl. 1, fig. 4, pl. 6, fig. 66. 1893: DISTOMA.

- TERGESTIA Stossich, M., 1899c, 11, 16 (type probably: T. acanthocephala).
- tergestia haswelli Sewell, R. B. S., 1930b, 725. 1930: CERCARIA.
- tergestinum Stossich, M., 1883a, 119-120, pl. 2, fig. 5. 1883: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1937: BUCEPHALOPSIS. 1958: BUCEPHALUS.
- tergestinum Stossich, M., 1899h, 28, pl. 13, fig. 57. 1889: DISTOMA.
- terrapenis Harwood, P. D., 1932b, 2-3, 66, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1932: POLYSTOMA. 1939: NEOPOLYSTOMA.
- terrestris von Linstow, O. F. W., 1889c, 241, pl. 16, fig. 14. 1889: CERCARIA.
- terrestris Müller, O. F., 1774a, 68-69. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.
- terreticolle Leidy, J., 1904a, 48, 87, for tereticolle. 1904: DISTOMA.
- terricola von Linstow, O. F. B., 1889c, 241, pl. 16, fig. 13. 1889: CERCARIA.
- terrigalensis Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 234-238, 250, 252, 254, 256, pl. 17, figs. 18-19, pl. 18, figs. 20-22. 1917: AUSTROBILHARZIA.
- tertia Skrjabin, K. I., 1924e, 88-89, fig. 6. 1924: RENICOLA.
- tertius Pratt, H. S., 1914b, 416-420, pl. 4, fig. 2, pl. 5, figs. 8-11. 1934: PACHYSOLUS.
- tertius Pritchard, M. H., 1960a, 243, 248-250, fig. 2. 1960: LABRIFER.
- tertius Travassos, L. P., 1939a, 163-165, figs. 4-7. 1939: NUDACOTYLE.
- tesselati Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 121. 1819: DISTOMA colubri.
- testeus Fritts, D. H., 1959a, 195, 196, 197, 199, fig. 1. 1959: PLAGIOCIRRUS.
- TESTIFRONDOSA Bhalerao, G. D., 1924a, 146 (tod: T. cristata).
- testilobatus Bykhovskaia, I. E., [1954b], 88, 89-90, 91, fig. 2. [1954]: LEYOGONIMUS. 1961: CORTREMA (Khotenovskii, I. A., 1961a, 328).
- testiobliquum Wiesniewski, L. W., 1933b, 260-268, 271, 272, 273, 274, figs. 1-5. 1933: COITOCAECUM. [1957]: CROWCROCAECUM. 1958: EXOCOITOCAECUM.
- TESTISACULUS Bhalerao, G. D., 1927b, 191 (mt: T. indicus).
- testitrifolium Gogate, B. S., 1934a, 139-141, figs. 1-2. 1934: PARYPHOSTOMUM.
- testudinis Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899e, 630, MS name in Vienna Coll. 1899: MONOSTOMA. [1899: Distoma scyphocephalum].
- testudinis Dubois, G., 1936a, 514. 1936: HERPETODIPLSTOMUM. [1961]: CHELONIODIPLSTOMUM (Sudarikov, V. E., [1961a], 628).
- testudinis Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 121. 1819: DISTOMA. [1850: MONOSTOMA delicatum].
- testudinis midae Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899e, 629, for testudinis mydae. 1899: DISTOMA.
- testudinis mydae Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 433, for intestinalis testudinis mydae. 1809: DISTOMA.
- tethyae delle Chiaje, S., teste Monticelli, F. S., 1892e, 717. 1892: MONOSTOMA.

- tetracanthum Ramalingam, K., 1952a, 337-339, fig. 1. 1952: PRICEA.
- TETRACLADIUM Kulachkova, V. G., 1954a, 133 (tod: T. sterna).
- TETRACLEIDUS Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 60, 70 (tod: T. banghami).
- TETRACOTYLE de Filippi, F., [1854a], 23; 1855a, 351 (tsd: T. typica).
- tetracotyloides Szidat, L., 1960c, 84, 86, 87-88, figs. 2-6, 8, 9 (Leptodactylus ocellatus; kidney; Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina). 1960: BURSOTREMA (mt).
- tetracystis Gastaldi, B., 1854a, 4-5, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1854: DISTOMA. 1905: CYSTAGORA (type). 1928: AGAMODISTOMUM. 1937: DIPLOSTOMULUM. [1945]: ALARIA.
- tetracystis ranae esculentae Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64, footnote 9, see tetracystis, 1855: DISTOMA.
- tetradena Faust, E. C., 1924e, 291. 1924: CERCARIA.
- tetradena Johnston, T. H.; & Beckwith, A. C., 1945a, 229-233, 241-242. 1945: CERCARIA.
- tetradena Miller, E. L., 1935a, 252, 254, pl. 2, figs. 21-22. 1935: CERCARIA.
- tetradenoidea Johnston, T. H.; & Angel, L. M., 1949b, 27. 1949: CERCARIA. [n. n. for C. tetradena Johnston & Beckwith].
- tetraglandis Iles, C., 1959a, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, fig. 1 (a-c). 1959: CERCARIA.
- tetragona Müller, O. F., 1774a, 69. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.
- tetragonopterini Sterba, G., 1957a, 181-196, figs. 1-12. 1957: DIPLOZOON.
- tetragynae Job, S. V., 1961a, 311-314, figs. 1-2 (Sphyaena picuda, S. jello; paired fins; all from sea, off Rameshwaram Island, Tuticorin, Portonovo, Madras & Andaman Islands). 1961: DIDYMOZOON.
- tetralobulatum Caballero y C., E., 1943, 426-430, figs. 3-4. 1943: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PARALECITHODENDRIUM). 1948: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).
- TETRANCISTRUM Goto, S.; & Kikuchi, H., 1917a, 12-20 (mt: T. sigani).
- tetraogalli Gvozdev, E. V., 1953a, 175-176, 177, fig. 1. 1953: BRACHYLECITHUM.
- TETRAONCHIS Bittner, H.; & Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928a, 46, for Tetraonchus.
- TETRAONCHOIDES Bykhovskii, B. E., 1937a, 1355; 1951a, 29, 33 (tod: T. paradoxus).
- TETRAONCHUS Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 314, 379-380 (type probably T. monenteron by elimination, agrees with first species rule).
- TETRAONCISTRUM Chauhan, B. S., 1945b, 150, for Tetrancistrum.
- TETRAONCOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 107, for Tetraonchoides Bykhovskii, 1951.
- TETRAONCUS Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 106, for Tetraonchus Diesing, 1858.
- TETRAPAPILLATREMA Ralph, P. H., 1938a, 376, 380 (tod: T. concavocorpa).
- tetrapteri Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 48-50, fig. 24 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Tetrapterus angustirostris; gills; Hawaii). 1968: CAPSALOIDES.
- TETRASERIALIS Petrov, A. M.; & Chertkova, A. N., 1960a, 307, 308-309, 310, 311 (tod: T. tscherbakovi).

- tetrasolenta Faust, E. C., 1924e, 249, 290, pl. 1, fig. 7. 1924: CERCARIA.
- tetrastae Oliger, I. M., 1952a, 411 [nomen nudum]; 1957a, 501. 1957: LEUCOCHLORIUM.
- TETRASTER Oshmarin, P. G., 1965, 99-102 (Helminthologia, v. 6 (2)) (tod: T. siamensis).
- TETRASTOMA delle Chiaje, S., 1833a, 13 (type: T. renale).
- TETROCHETUS Looss, A., 1912c, 323, 330, 331 (mt: T. raynerius (Nardo)).
- tetrodonis Goto, S., 1894a, 213-215, pl. 10, figs. 1-4. 1894: DICLIDOPHORA. 1895: HETEROBOTHRIUM (type).
- tetrodontis Nagaty, H. F., 1956b, 524-525, 527, pl. I, figs. 6-7. 1956: BIANIUM 1958: DIPLOPROCTODAEUM.
- tetrodontis Nagaty, H. F., 1956a, 151, 152, 154, 155, pl. I, fig. 2. 1956: MEGACREADIUM (tod). 1959: SCHISTORCHIS.
- tetrodontis Saint-Remy, G., 1898a, 554, for tetrodonis. 1898: HETEROBOTHRIUM.
- teuthis MacCallum, G. A., 1915b, 397-399, fig. 132. 1915: DIPLECTANUM. 1922: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- teuthis Nagaty, H. F., 1956a, 152-153, 154, 155, pl. I, fig. 4. 1956: HYSTEROLECITHA.
- teuthis cilaticus Paperna, I., 1965, 1-5, 10, pl. 1 (Sea Fish. Res. Stat. Haifa, Bull. (39)) (Acanthurus sp., Amphiprion bicinctus; gills; Red Sea). 1965: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- texana Koratha, K. J., 1955a, 244, 245, 246, 267-268, 274, 277, 278, figs. 20-21, 30, 33. 1955: PSEUDAXINE.
- texanicum Francis, M., 1891c, 135-136, pls. 3-8, 5 figs. 1891: DISTOMA.
- texanus Chandler, A. C., 1941h, 183-184, figs. 4-6. 1941: STERRHURUS. 1947: LECITHOCHIRIUM.
- texanus Harwood, P. D., 1932b, 26-28, 31, 66, pl. 2, fig. 6. 1932: CERCORCHIS. 1940: TELORCHIS.
- texanus Harwood, P. D., 1932b, 19-20, 66, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1932: RENIFER. 1957: OCHE-TOSOMA.
- texensis Chandler, A. C., 1929c, 1-5, figs. 1-4. 1929: HASSTILESIA.
- texensis Chandler, A. C., 1942h, 156-157, figs. 1-12. 1942: FIBRICOLA. [1945]: THERIODIPILOSTOMUM. 1961: NEODIPILOSTOMUM (FIBRICOLA) (Pearson, J. C., 1961a, 167).
- texicanum Leuckart, K. G. F. R., 1892b, 797, 798, for texanicum. 1892: DISTOMA.
- texomensis McIntosh, A.; & Self, J. T., 1955a, 36-37. 1955: NEMATOBOTHRIUM.
- texomensis Seamster, A., 1960a, 269-270, figs. 1-8. 1960: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- thaidus Stunkard, H. W., 1964b, 478, 479, 484, 485, 486, 487, pl., figs. 1-10 (Thais lapillus; Boothbay Harbor, Maine & Cape Cod, Mass., Gemma gemma, Larus argentatus, Mytilus edulis, Pecten irradians (all exper.)). 1964: RENICOLA.
- thalassomatis Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 334-335, fig. 3. 1942: CAUDOTESTIS. [1954]PLAGIOPORUS [(CAUDOTESTIS)]. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

- thalia Faust, E. C., 1921c, 49-50, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. 1921: CERCARIA.
- thamesensis Khan, D., 1960b, 297-302, 303, fig. 17-21. 1960: CERCARIA.
- thamnophidis Caballero y C., E., 1941f, 116, 117-119, fig. 3. 1941: CERCORCHIS.
[1944]: TELORCHIS.
- thaparae Agarwal, S. M., 1959e, 38. 1959: OPISTHORCHIS.
- thapari Baugh, S. C., 1949a, 79-84, figs. 1-2. 1949: PSILORCHIS.
- thapari Caballero y C., E., 1953a, 25-30, figs. 1-3. 1953: RENICOLA.
- thapari Dayal, J., 1948a, 56-58, figs. 9-10. 1948: BUCEPHALOPSIS.
- thapari Gupta, N. K., [1954a], 172; 1954e 85, 93-94, 99, fig. 4. 1954: ASTIOTREMA.
- thapari Gupta, S. P., 1950a, 17-22, figs. 1-4. 1950: ALLOCREADIUM.
- thapari Gupta, S. P.; & Chakrabarti, K. K., 1967, Feb., 177-180, fig. 1 (Indian J. Helminthol., v. 18 (2)) (unidentified snake; intestine; Lucknow). 1967: GENARCHOPSIS.
- thapari McIntosh, A., 1953a, 209-210, fig. 1. 1953: CRYPTOCOTYLE.
- thapari Manter, H. W., 1953a, 195-196, 198, figs. 1-2. 1953: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- thapari Nagaty, H. F., 1954a, 368-369, pl., fig. 5. 1954: OPECOELUS. 1966: PAROPECOELUS (Pritchard, M. N., 1966b, 182).
- thapari Rai, S. L., [1962f], 117 (Vivipara bengalensis; Gurab tank locality, 3 miles from Jabalpur city, India). [1962]: CERCARIA.
- thapari Singh, S., 1953a, 247-250, figs. 1-4. 1953: ECHINOSTOMA. 1958: SINGHIA.
- thapari Witenberg, G. G., 1953a, 296, 300, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1953: STICTODORA.
- thaparia Lal, M. B., 1939c, 117, 179-181, 183, figs. 16-17. 1939: NEALARIA (tod).
1942: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- THAPARIELLA Srivastava, N. N., [1955a], 101, 104-106 (tod: T. anastomusa).
- THAPAROTREMA Dayal, J.; & Gupta, S. P., 1954e, 189, (mt: T. vittalani).
- thaparus Vidyarthi, R. D., 1948a, 31-34, figs. 4-5. 1948: HOLOSTEPHANUS.
- thaumanthiadis Braun, M. G. C. C., 1889a, 357, for thaumantiatis Graeffe, 1860.
1889: CERCARIA.
- thaumantiadis Pagenstecher, H. A., 1862i, 298, for thaumantiatis Graeffe, 1860.
1862: CERCARIA.
- thaumantiatis Graeffe, E., 1860a, 49-51, pl. 10, figs. 10-12. 1860: CERCARIA.
- THAUMATOCOTYLE Odhner, T., 1910d, 19, 21, 22 (preoccupied, changed to Brauno-trema).
- THAUMATOCOTYLE Scott, T., 1904b, 278-279 (mt: T. concinna).
- THECOSOMA Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1860a, 342 (type: T. haematobium).
- THELEDERA Linton, E., 1910b, 40-41 (type: T. pectinata).
- THELETRUM Linton, E., 1910b, 59-60 (tod: T. fustiforme).
- THELOLECITHUS Sobolev, A. A., 1955a, 750 [index], for Telolecithus.

- theodori Witenberg, G. G., 1928a, 412-414, fig. 2. 1928: HYPTIASMUS. 1939: OPHTHALMOPHAGUS.
- theodoxa Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 423-425, 468, 470, pl. 74, 1 fig. 1938: CERCARIA.
- theophili Dollfus, R. P. F., 1948h, 135, 154-158, figs. 8-12. 1948: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).
- theragrae Lloyd, L. C., 1938a, 105-107, 123, 126, 127, pl. 1, figs. 2-6. 1938: OPECOELINA.
- therapon Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 102-104, 105, pl. 15, figs. 35-37, pl. 16, figs. 38-42, pl. 17, figs. 45-49. 1922: LEPIDOTREMA.
- theriocystis Lutz, A., 1928a, 116. 1928: STRIGEA. 1938: TETRACOTYLE.
- ThERIODIPLSTOMUM Dubois, G., [1945a], 11-12, 32, 34, 37, 89 (tod: T. lucidum).
- thethydis delle Chiaje, S., teste Blanchard, E., 1847a, 309. 1847: MONOSTOMA.
- theycola della Chiaje, S., teste Pagenstecher, H. A., 1862i, 298. 1862: MONOSTOMA.
- THEXOSOMA Montgomery, R. E., 1906, 18, for Thecosoma.
- thienemanni Szidat, L.; & Szidat, U., 1933a, 413, 415, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421, figs. 4, 7, 10. 1933: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- thienponti Dubois, G.; & Fain, A., 1956a, 18, 22-24, figs. 5-6. 1956: PARASTRIGEA.
- tholonetensis Timon-David, J., 1955a, 195, 196, 197-198, 200, pls., figs. 1-4. 1955: UROTOCUS.
- thomasi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1935e, 641-644, figs. 5-6. 1935: NEODIPLSTOMA. 1936: PSEUDONEODIPLSTOMUM (tod).
- thomasi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 8, 45-47, fig. 26. 1950: AURIDISTOMUM.
- thomasi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 8, 43-45, figs. 24-25. 1950: CEPHALOGONIMUS.
- thomasi McMullen, D. B., 1938a, 300, 303-305, legend of pl. 2, pl. 2, figs. 6-9. 1938: CERCARIA. 1958: RIBEIROIA.
- thomasi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1956a, 201-202, 205, 206, pl. I, fig. 6. 1956: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).
- thomasi gabonicum Dubois, G., 1948b, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, figs. 2-3. 1948: PSEUDONEODIPLSTOMUM.
- thompsoni Sinitzin, D. F., 1931e, 788, 797, 799, 800, 801, 812, 813, 821-822, 831, pl. 2, fig. 10, pl. 4, fig. 26, pl. 6, fig. 36. 1931: ENTOSIPHONUS (mt).
- thoracicum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 119. 1819: DISTOMA aluconis.
- THORACOCOTYLE MacCallum, G. A., 1913e, 335-337 (tod: T. croceus).
- thrissocles Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 124-126, fig. 56. [1959]: GASTROCOTYLE. 1963: AMPHIPOLYCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 276).
- thrissocles Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 76, 89-91, 93, fig. 42. [1959]: PARAMAZOCRAES (tod).
- thrissoclissae Unnithan, R. V., 1964b, 169-172, figs. 16-21 (Thrissocles malabaricus; gills; Trivandrum (south west coast of India). 1964: HETEROCOTYLE (tod).

- THROCOPUS Saint-Loup, R., [1895a], 164-165, for Trochopus.
- thumi Manter, H. W., 1963a, 99, 100, 103-104, pl. I, figs. 6-7 (possibly Melichthys vidus [sic]; intestine; Fiji). 1963: GUGGENHEIMIA.
- thunni Ishii, N.; & Sawada, T., 1938b, 239. [n. n. for D. minor Ishii, 1936]. 1938: DACTYLOCOTYLA. [1943: MAZOCRAES]. 1946: ?KUHNIA (gen. inq.).
- thunninae Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1889a, 742. 1889: OCTOCOTYLE. 1890: OCTOBOTHRUM. 1894: OCTOCOTYLE [lapsus]. 1896: HEXACOTYLE. 1946: HEXOSTOMA. 1961: NEOHEXOSTOMA (Price, E. W., 1961a, 6).
- thuringica Odening, K., 1959a, 448-454, 466, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, fig. 1. 1959: METACERCARIA (AGAMODISTOMUM).
- THYLODELPHIS Titova, S. D., 1954a, 83, for Tylodelphys.
- THYLODELPHUS Astakhova, T. V., 1953a, 578, for Tylodelphys.
- THYLODELPHYS Bauer, O. N., 1950a, 56, for Tylodelphys.
- thymalli Žitňan, T., 1960a, 266-269, fig. 1. 1960: GYRODACTYLUS.
- thynni Delaroche, F. E., 1811a, 271-272, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1811: POLYSTOMA. [1815: HEXOSTOMA (tod)]. 1828: HEXACOTYLA (type). 1840: HEXACOTYLE. 1890: EXACOTYLE. 1891: PLAGIOPELTIS.
- thynni Guiart, J., 1938b, 16, 58-59, 63, 64, 78, pl. 1, fig. 12. 1938: TRICOTYLE (tod). 1946: CAPSALA.
- thynni Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1891b, 19, lapsus for thunninae. 1891: OCTOCOTYLE.
- thynni Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1891c, 19, for thunninae. 1891: OCTOBOTHRUM.
- thynni Taschenberg, O., 1879a, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616. 1879: DIDYMOZOON (type). 1916: KOELLIKERIA (DIDYMOZOON). 1926: DIDYMOCYSTIS.
- thynni Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 56-58, 73, pl. 8, fig. 54, pl. 9, fig. 56, pl. 11, fig. 83. 1938: COELIOTREMA (tod).
- THYODELPHYS Smirnova, K. V., 1954b, 184, for Tylodelphys.
- THYPHLOCOELUM Skrjabin, K. I., 1923k, 225, for Typhlocoelum.
- thyrinopsi Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 362, 451, 468, 469, pl. 36, fig. 34. 1940: ANISOPORUS. 1958: OPECOELOIDES.
- thyrites Hughes, W. K., 1928a, 49-52, fig. 2, pl. 11, figs. 10-12. 1938: OCTOBOTHRUM. 1943: WINKENTHUGHESIA (tod).
- thyrsitae Crowcoft, P. W., [1948a], 49-57, figs. 5-9, pls., figs. 1-4. [1948]: CAPIA-TESTES. 1954: SYNCOELIUM.
- THYSANOPHARYNX Manter, H. W., 1933b, 233, 238, 242 (tod: T. elongatus).
- thysanophrydis Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 1-3, 26, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1937: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- tiaratus Mamaev, I. L., 1959b, 175-176, 177, 178, fig. 1, pl., fig. 2. 1959: PSEUDAPATEMON.
- tiberianus Paperna, I., 1960b, 28-30, figs. 7-8. 1960: CICHLIDOGYRUS.
- tiburonis Brooks, G. L., 1934a, 261, 263, 266-267, figs. 4, 8 a-b. 1934: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: NEOERPOCOTYLE. 1963: ERPOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 306).

- tichsiukangi Gusev, A. V., (1962), (Opredelitele parazitov presnovodnyy ryb SSSR). (1962): ? DACTYLOGYRUS. 1964: SKRJABINONCHUS (Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 74).
- tiegsi Woolcock, V., 1935a, 309, 310, 320-323, 331, pl. 9, fig. 7. 1935: ERILEPTURUS (tod). 1958: ECTENURUS.
- tientsinensis Hsiung, T. S., 1934a, 1-5, 8, 9, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1934: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS) sibiricus.
- tigrinarum Gupta, N. K., 1954f, 117-120, figs. 1-3. 1954: MEHRAORCHIS.
- tigrinum Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963c, 345, 346-347, 348, 349, 352, pl. III (Rana tigrina; duodenum; western coastal region of India). 1963: PROSOTOCUS.
- tigrinum Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1928a, 66-80, 103, figs. 1-3, pl. 1, fig. 1, pl. 4, figs. 5-8. 1928: GANEO.
- tilapiae Paperna, I., 1960b, 23-28, figs. 3-6. 1960: CICHLIDOGYRUS.
- tilapiae Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966a, 187, 188-194, 197, 202, 205, 207-209, figs. 1-5 (Bubulcus ibis (exper.), Tilapia zilli, T. heudeloti, T. galilaea; branchial region & eye sockets; Ghana, Nycticorax n. nycticorax, Anhinga r. rufa; oesophagus; Ghana). 1966: CLINOSTOMUM.
- tiliquae Nicoll, W., 1914h, 349-350. 1914: TETRACOTYLE.
- timondavidi Bartoli, P., 1963a, 518-520 (Mytilus galloprovincialis; golfe de Marseille). 1963: PARVATREMA.
- timoni Rebecq, J.; & Giudicelli, J., [1959a], 395-399, figs. 1-2. [1959]: NICOLLA.
- TIMONIA Bartoli, P.; & Prevot, G., 1966, 397, 406, 410 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5)) (tod: T. mediterranea).
- TIMONIELLA Rebecq, J., 1960c, 257-262 (mt: T. atherinae).
- timotheevi Dollfus, R. P. F. in Guyénot, E.; & Naville, A., 1924a, May, 82. 1924: PARAPLAGIORCHIS (tod).
- tincae Gusev, A. V., 1965b, 127, 129, 130, fig. 3A, B, V. G (syn.: D. macracanthus Wegener, 1909 of Ergens, 1962) (Tinca tinca; Dniester, Luznice Rivers, Elbe Basin, Czechoslovakia). 1965: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- tincae Malmberg, G., (1957a), 5, 34, 52, fig. 2A. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS wageneri.
- tincae Modeer, A., 1790a, 127. 1790: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1909: ASYMPHYLODORA.
- tincae donicum (Isaichikov) Dogiel, V. A.; & Bykhovskii, B. E., 1934a, 257, 286, 287, 288-289, 334, 335, 342, 343 [? lapsus for A. tincae kubanicum]. 1934: ASYMPHYLODORA.
- tincae exspinosum (Hausmann, L., 1897a, 391). 1922: ASYMPHYLODORA.
- tincae kubanicum Isaichikov, I. M., 1926c, 160, 161-163, 164, 1 fig. 1926: ASYMPHYLODORA.
- tincae pontica Chernyshenko, A. S., 1949a, 85-87, fig. 7. 1949: ASYMPHYLODORA.
- tineri Babero, B. B., 1951b, 560-562, pl., figs. 1-4. 1961: RAUSCHIELLA (tod).
- tinkerij Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960a, 99-100, figs. 21-23. 1960: HYSTEROLECITHA.
- tiogae Fischthal, J. H., 1953c, 31. 1953: CERCARIA.

- tirrenidis Giovannola, A., 1937b, 30-34, 37, fig. 1. 1937: CERCARIA.
- tisa Chatterji, P. N., 1957b, 177-179, pl. 1957: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1960: BRACHYLAIME.
- tissensis Zakhvatkin, V. A., 1951a, 126, 134, 135, 136, figs. 3-5. 1951: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- tissieri Gallien, L., 1937a, 15-21, figs. 2-4. 1937: DICLIDOPHOROPSIS (mt).
- TISTOMUM Taschenberg, O., 1879c, 65, for Tristomum.
- titfordensis Nasir, P., 1962, 132, 133, 135, 136, figs. 5-6 (Planorbis carinatus; Edgbaston Reservoir & Titford Pool, England, Gasterosteus aculeatus; gullet (exper.)). 1962: CERCARIA.
- titiri Chatterji, P. N., 1958c, 561-563, 564, 565, pl. 1958: CYCLOCOELUM.
- titricum Verma, S. C., 1936c, 174. 1936: PROCRASSIPHALA.
- tjanschanica Gvozdev, E. V., 1953a, 176, 178-179, fig. 3. 1953: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1960: BRACHYLAIME.
- tlacotalpensis Caballero y C., E., 1942g, 81, 86-89, figs. 3-4. 1942: OCTANGIOIDES.
- toba Ishii, N.; & Sawada, T., 1938a, 231, 239-240, pl. 1, figs. 7-8. 1938: MICRO-COTYLE.
- tobi Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 149-150, 209, pl. 18, fig. 21. 1939: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS).
- tobiani Krøyer, H. N., 1846-53a, 592. 1846-53: DISTOMA.
- tobutii Bykhovskii, B. E., 1959a, 198 (nomen nudum). 1959: MICROCOTYLE.
- TOCOTREMA Looss, A., 1899b, 585, 586, 619 (tod: T. lingua).
- todari delle Chiaje, S., 1822a, [Atlas], pl. 71, fig. 14 [pl. dated 1830]. 1822: DISTOMA.
- todari delle Chiaje teste Monticelli, F. S., 1892a, 717, 718. 1892: MONOSTOMA.
- tokiensis Fujita, T., 1925a, 37-49, figs. 1-3. 1925: GYMNOPHALLOIDES.
- tokudae Yamaguti, S., 1954f, 393-395, 405, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1954: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1958: ENTOSIPHONUS. 1960: BRACHYLAIME.
- tolloi Brinkmann, A., 1952c, 4-6, figs. 1-2. 1952: MICROBOTHRIUM.
- tomex Linton, E., 1907e, 112-113, 125, pl. 14, figs. 94-96. 1907: DISTOMA. 1950: ATALOSTROPHION.
- tongtinensis Long, S., 1964a, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, fig. 1 [p. 28, as D. tontinensis] (Erythroculter mongolicus; gill slits; Taihu). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- tonkae Wallace, F. G.; & Penner, L. R., 1939a, 437-440, fig. 1. 1939: OPISTHORCHIS.
- tonkinense Galliard, H.; & Dang-Van-Ngu, 1941b, 187-191, figs. 1-2. 1941: EURYTREMA.
- toratsugumi Morishita, K., 1924a, 231-234, fig. 1924: CYCLOCOELUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).
- TORMOPSOLUS Poche, F., 1926b, 146 (tod: T. osculatus (Looss)).
- turnatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 684-685. 1819: DISTOMA. 1889: APOBLEMA. 1899: HEMIURUS. 1901: LECITHOCLADIUM. 1907: DINURUS (type).

- torosum Setti, E., 1897a, 4-8, pl. 8, figs. 1-5. 1897: OTIOTREMA (type).
1903: DISTOMA.
- torpedinis Chatin, J. C. M., 1874a, 11-16, pl. 2 (IX), figs. 13-14. 1874: AMPHIB-
DELLA (type). 1890: TETRAONCHUS.
- torpedinis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1937b, 169-171, fig. 3. 1937: MONODHELMIS (tod).
- torpedinis Price, E. W., 1942a, 45 (Squalonchocotyle abbreviata form C of Dollfus,
1937 renamed). 1942: EPOCOTYLE. 1946: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE.
- torquatus Mizelle, J. D.; & Cronin, J. P., 1943a, 212-213, 214, 216, pl. 2, figs. 14-29.
1943: UROCLEIDUS.
- torta Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 21, 29, 88, pls. 3-4, figs. 29-33. 1910: HELICOMETRA.
- TORTICAECUM Yamaguti, S., 1942b, 131, 157, 159 (tod: T. nipponicum).
- tortugae Von Wicklen, J. H., 1946a, 160, 161. 1946: PSEUDOPECOELUS.
- tortum Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 113-114, fig. 65. 1938: DINOSOMA.
- toruligenitale Dubois, G., 1964c, 679-683, 684, figs. 1-2 (Circus aeruginosus spilonotus;
intestin grêle; Taiwan). 1964: NEODIPILOSTOMUM (NEODIPILOSTOMUM).
- torulosum Rudolphi, C. A., 1814a, 104-105. 1814: DISTOMA.
- torva Müller, O. F., 1774a, 62-63. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.
- totari Blanchard, E., 1847a, 309, for todari. 1847: DISTOMA.
- totari delle Chiaje teste Blanchard, E., 1847a, 309, for todari. 1847: MONOSTOMA.
- townsendi MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 36-37, fig. 16. 1916: MICROCOTYLE angelichthys.
- trabeculata Faust, E. C., 1924e, 244-245, 289, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1924: CERCARIA.
- trachea Montagu, G., 1811a, 194-198, pl. 7, fig. 4. 1811: FASCIOLA. 1819: DISTOMA.
[Syngamus trachealis, a nematode].
- tracheicola Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 943-944. 1901: ORCHIPEDUM.
- TRACHEOPHILUS Skrjabin, K. I., 1913h, 90-95 (tod: T. sisowi).
- tracheophilus Goodman, J. D., 1952a, 231 [nomen nudum]. 1952: PNEUMATOPHILUS.
- trichini Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1889a, 744-745. 1889: MICROCOTYLE.
1963: ASPINATRIUM (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 246).
- trachinoti Hanson, M. L., 1950a, 76, 78-81, 87, 89, figs. 5-7. 1950: LEPIDAPEDON.
- trachinoti MacCallum, G. A., 1913d, 410-411, fig. 4. 1913: DISTOMA. [1954]: GONO-
CERCELLA.
- trachinoti MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 187-189, fig. 94. 1921: DACTYLOCOTYLE.
[1936: BICOTYLOPHORA] (tod). 1946: BICOTYLOPHORA.
- trachinoti Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 434-435, 451, 494, 495, pl. 49, figs. 124-125.
1940: APONURUS.
- trachinoti Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 265, 298, 340, fig. 81.
1960: HELICOMETRINA.
- trachinoti Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 266, 306-307, 356, fig. 107.
1960: NEOLEPIDAPEDON.

- trachinoti Thomas, J. D., 1959a, 103, 106-107, fig. 7. 1959: HURLEYTREMA.
1965: PARAHURLEYTREMA (Nahas, F. M.; & Powell, E. C., 1965a).
- TRACHOPUS van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 11, for Trochopus.
- trachuri van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 118, pl. 13, figs. 1-8.
1863: GASTROCOTYLE (mt).
- trachuri Kurashvili, B. E., 1958a, 209-211, fig. 1958: ANAHEMIURUS.
- trachuri Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1890h, 11-12, pl. 14, figs. 10-13. 1890: PSEU-
DAXINE. 1949: AXINE.
- trachuri Pogoreltseva, T. P., 1954a, 135-136, fig. 2. 1954: PLAGIOPORUS.
1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS). (Nauk, Zapisk, Kiiv. Derzh. Pedagog.
Inst. Gor'ki, Biol. Ser. (2)).
- trachuri Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 459-462, fig. 108. 1934: MAGNACETABULUM.
- trachuri Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 53-55, fig. 32. 1938: NOTOPORUS. [1942: NEONO-
TOPORUS (tod)]. [1954]: NEONOTOPORUS.
- trachyeretis Bhalerao, G. D., 1935f, 59, for tachyeretis. 1935: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- trachysauri MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 176-178, fig. 88. 1921: CEPHALOGONIMUS.
[renamed Paradistomum maccallumi].
- trachysauri MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 173-175, 176, 178, fig. 86. 1921: PARAGONIMUS.
[1922: PARADISTOMUM]. 1929: PARADISTOMUM.
- tragelaphi Pike, A. W.; & Condy, J. B., 1966, 511-520, pl., figs. 1-4 (Parasitology,
v. 56 (3), Aug., 1966) (Tragelaphus spekei; bile-ducts; Rhodesia). 1966: FASCIOLA.
- TRAGLOTREMA Petrov, A. M., 1940a, 225, for Troglotrema.
- tranoglandis Seitner, P. G., 1945a, 277, 278, 279, 281, pl. 2, figs. 12-13.
1945: CERCARIA.
- transbaicalicus Skrjabin, K. I., (1924?). (1924?): PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS
(PLAGIORCHIS).
- TRANSCOELUM Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 92, 99, 118, 119, 120, 124-125 (tod: T.
oculeus).
- transfretanum Dietz, E., 1909b, 12. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.
- translucens Faust, E. C.; & Nishigori, M., 1926a, 118-119, 120, 124, 125, pl. 5, fig. 23.
1926: CERCARIA.
- translucens Simer, P. H., 1929a, 572-573, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1929: TRIGANODISTOMUM.
- translucida Stafford, J., 1902f, 413-416. 1902: GORGODERA. 1905: GORGODERINA.
1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1940: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA).
- transmarina Nicoll, W., 1909b, 397, 425. 1909: STEPHANOPHALA. 1933: CREPIDO-
STOMUM.
- transvaalensis Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 254-256, 465, 470, pl. 31, figs. 1-6.
1938: CERCARIA.
- transversale Chandler, A. C., 1935c, 125, 126-127, pl. 6, fig. 1. 1935: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.
- transversalis Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 69. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA.
1901: ALLOCREADIUM. 1938: DISTOMUM (ALLOCREADIUM). 1954: ALLOCREADIUM
(ALLOCREADIUM).

- transversalis Zdun, V. I., 1951a, 171, 178-179, fig. 4. 1951: CERCARIA.
- transversogenitalis Layman, E. M., 1922a, 571, 572, fig. 3. 1922: LYPEROSOMUM.
1944: LUTZTREMA. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 17).
- transversogenitalis donicum Layman, E. M., 1926d, 64, 68, fig. 2. 1926: LYPEROSOMUM.
1940: BRACHYLECITHUM [renamed Olssoniella laymani].
- transversogenitalis hispanicum Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1941b, 35-39, 43, fig. 1.
1941: LYPEROSOMUM.
- transversogenitalis sylvestris Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 238-240, 241, fig. 4.
1927: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).
- transversogenitalis turkestanicum Layman, E. M., 1926d, 64, 68, fig. 3. 1926: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM.
- TRANSVERSOTREMA Witenberg, G. G., 1944a, 179 (tod: T. haasi).
- transversum Byrd, E. E.; & Macy, R. W., 1942a, 152, 154, 155, pl. 1, fig. 3.
1942: PROTHODENDRIUM. 1955: PROTHODENDRIUM (PROTHODENDRIUM).
1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROTHODENDRIUM) (Egges, F. J., 1960c, 527).
- transversum Shtrom, Z. K., 1940d, 183. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM.
- transversum Travassos, L. P., 1917h, 738, 741. 1917: LIPEROSOMUM. 1941: LUTZTREMA.
- transversus Ozaki, Y., 1929b, 95-98, fig. 3. 1929: PYCNOPORUS.
- trapezium Leidy, J., 1891a, 414. 1891: DISTOMA.
- trapezoidea Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 390-392, 467, 470, pl. 67, figs. 1-2. 1938: CERCARIA.
- TRAVASSODENDRIUM Skarbilovich, T. S., 1943a, 224; 1948a, 373 (type: T. bhalariaoi).
- TRAVASSOSELLA Faust, E. C.; & Tang, C. C., 1938a, 161 (mt: T. pagumae).
- travassosi Bhalerao, G. D., 1936b, 168, 178 (n. n. for E. parvum Travassos, 1916 nec Seno, 1907). 1936: EURYTREMA.
- travassosi Bhalerao, G. D., 1937c, 34. 1937: PNEUMOTREMA.
- travassosi Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1962a, 107-113, pl., figs. 1-5 (Microlepidotus inornatus; gills; Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico). 1962: PSEUDOEURYSORCHIS (tod).
- travassosi Dubois, G., 1937c, 394. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- travassosi Hilmy, I. S., 1949b, 4, 5-8, fig. 4. 1949: SOLENORCHIS (tod).
1950: ZYGOCOTYLE.
- travassosi Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 22-24, fig. 3. 1957: ZONORCHIS.
- travassosi Macy, R. W., 1938a, 291-292, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1938: PROTHODENDRIUM.
1955: PROTHODENDRIUM (PROTHODENDRIUM). 1958: PYCNOPORUS.
- travassosi Mehra, H. R., 1938a, 307-310, fig. 1. 1938: STOMYLOTREMA.
- travassosi Pereira, C.; & Cuocolo, R., 1940b, 405-408, 409, 411, figs. 8-9.
1940: MESOCOELIUM.

- travassosi Pérez Viguera, I., 1940b, 230-233, pl., fig. 6. 1940: TRIFOLIUM.
- travassosi Price, E. W., 1938a, 407-408, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1938: CLEIDODISCUS.
- travassosi Ruiz, J. M., [1943b], 35-40, 41, 43, figs. 1-5. [1943]: NEOCTANGIUM (tod).
- travassosi Skrjabin, K. I., 1924a, 10. 1924: ECHINOSTOMA.
- travassosi Vrat, V., 1947a, 102-105, 113, 116, pl., figs. 2-3. 1947: CHAUNO-CEPHALUS.
- TRAVASSOSINIA Vaz, Z., 1932a, 5, 16, 19, 32, 41, 43, 44 (tod: T. dilatata).
- TRAVASSOSSTOMUM Bhalerao, G. D., 1938a, 81-86 (mt: T. natritis).
- travdarribus Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 112, 114, fig. 49 (n. n. for Pneumonoeces schulzei Travassos & Darriba, 1930 nec P. schulzei Wundsch, 1911) (Rana sp.; lungs; Brasil). 1962: PNEUMONOECESES.
- TRAVTREMA Pereira, C., 1929c, 92-96 (tod: T. travtrema).
- travtrema Pereira, C., 1929c, 92-96, figs. 1-2. 1929: TRAVTREMA (tod). [1943]: LEPTOPHYLLUM.
- tregenna Gohar, N., 1932a, 567-573, figs. 1-2. 1932: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1963: DIPLOSTOMULUM (Khalil, L. F., 1963a, 1-5).
- tregouboffi Arvy, L., 1952a, 485, 486, 491, 492-494, figs. 9, 10, 14, pl. II, fig. 6. 1952: CERCARIA.
- trejudovi Shal'dybin, L. S. in Skarbilovich, T. S., 1948a, 434, 435, fig. 225. 1948: PYCNOPORUS.
- tremaglandis Hall, J. E., 1960a, 228, 229, 232, 244, figs. 2-5. 1960: CERCARIA.
- TREMAJOANNES Saoud, M. F. A., 1964c, 97, 102-104, 107 (tod: T. buckleyi).
- TREMAPOLEIPSIS Baer, J. G., 1959b, 6, 17, 19, 20 (tod: T. gerberi).
- TREMARHYNCHUS Thapar, G. S., 1933a, 163-168 (mt: T. indicus).
- trematichthys Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 119, for trematichthys Vaz. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS.
- TREMATICTHYS Vaz, Z., 1932a, 5, 16, 19-20, 37 (tod: T. trematichthys).
- trematichthys Vaz, Z., 1932a, 5, 16, 20-21, 37-38, figs. 3-4. 1932: TREMATICTHYS (tod). 1958: PLAGIOPORUS [(CAUDOTESTIS)].
- TREMATOBRIEN Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 8, 50 (tod: T. haplochromios).
- trematoclithrus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 747, 748, 749, 750-751, figs. 27-32 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug.) (Lucania goodei; Bazemore Mill Spring, Houston County, Alabama). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.
- trematomi Byrd, M. A., 1963a, 144-147, pl., figs. 12-13 (Trematomus bernacchii; branchial chamber; Antarctic). 1963: GONOCERCA.
- tremellaris Müller, O. F., 1774a, 72. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.
- TREMIORCHIS Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1925a, 147 (mt: T. ranarum).
- TREPTODEMUS Manter, H. W., 1961a, 69, 72 (mt: T. latus).
- triacanthi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 46-48, 59, fig. 23. [1959]: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

- triacanthi Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 17-19, 71, pl. 3, fig. 2. 1938: ANCYROCEPHALOIDES (tod).
- TRIANCHORATUS Price, C. E.; & Berry, W. S., 1966, 201-203 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2)) (tod: T. acleithrium).
- triangulae von Linstow, O. F. B., 1878a, 72, for triangulare. 1878: DISTOMA.
- triangulare Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 351. 1850: DISTOMA. 1899: MEGACETES (type). 1928: EUMEGACETES (type). 1901: PLAGIORCHIS. 1910: LEPODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS) triangularis. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).
- triangulare Johnston, 1904, 108-109, pl. 5, figs. 1-6. 1904: HEMISTOMUM. 1926: PROALARIA. 1929: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1937: ADENODIPLOSTOMUM (tod).
- triangularis Goto, S., 1894a, 200-201, pl. 7, figs. 7-8. 1894: AXINE. 1946: HETERAXINE. 1963: HETERAXINOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 262).
- triangularis Mehra, H. R., 1932d, 236-240, 241, 243, 244. 1932: NEOPRONOCEPHALUS (tsd).
- triangularis Summers, W. A., 1937a, 432-434, figs. 1-4. 1937: ACTINOCLEIDUS. 1941: ANCHORADISCUS.
- triangularis Tubangui, M. A.; & Masiluñgan, V. A., 1944a, 57-58, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1944: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- triangularis gonzalchavezii Zerecero y D., M. C., [1950a], 293-299, figs. 1-2. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- triangularis gonzalchevi Odening, K., 1959c, 17, for triangularis gonzalchavezii. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS.
- triangularis triangularis (Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 351). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- triangulorum Harrah, E. C., 1922a, 12, 24, 33, 35, 41, 46-47, pl. 4, fig. 10. 1922: CYCLOCOELUM, 1926: WARDIANUM.
- triangulogenitalis Belous in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Koval, V. P., 1958a, 430, 432, 523-524, fig. 175. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- triangulovagina Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 109-110, fig. 82 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Forcipiger longirostris, Chaetodon auriga, C. multicinctus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDOHALIO TREMATOIDES.
- trioxonis Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 73, for trioxonis. 1964: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- trioxonis Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 277-279, 350, 351, 395, 398, fig. 38 (2), for trioxonis. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- TRIBACULOCAUDA Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 25-26, 27, 29, 61 (tod: T. discoides).
- tricanthum Ramalingam, K., 1952a, 341-342, 347, fig. 3. 1952: PRICEA.
- tricaudata Schrank F. v. P., 1803a, 86. 1803: CERCARIA.
- TRICHARRHEN Poche, F., 1926b, 206 (tod: T. okenii).
- trichiuri Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1955a, 588, 593, 594, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1955: BUCEPHALOIDES. 1958: BUCEPHALOPSIS.
- trichiuri Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 22-23, 27, pl. 4, figs. 29-31. 1937: OCTOPLECTANOCOTYLA (tod).

- TRICHOBILHARZIA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Zakharov, N. P., 1920a, 1 (tod: T. kossarewi).
- trichocephala Cable, R. M., 1938b, 227, 228. 1938: CERCARIA.
- trichoderma Cable, R. M., 1935b, 436. 1935: CERCARIA.
- trichofurcata Johnston, T. H.; & Angel, L. M., 1940a, 331-334, figs. 1-7. 1940: CERCARIA.
- trichonocephalus Müller, K.², 1880a, 194, for trigonocephalum. 1880: DISTOMA.
- TRICHOPUS Monticelli, F. S., 1903c, 335 (=Placunella).
- tricolor Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1894i, 160-161, fig. 1. 1894: DISTOMA. 1916: HASSTILESIA (type).
- tricornata Lahille, F.; & Joan, T., 1917a, 216-219, 3 figs. 1917: VERDUNIA (mt).
- TRICOTYLA Guiart, J., 1938b, 3, 7, 13 (tod: T. thynni).
- TRICOTYLE Manter, H. W., 1938b, 295-297 (tod: T. scoliodonti).
- TRICOTYLEDONIA Fyfe, M. L., 1954a, 325-328 (tod: T. genypteri).
- tricuspidata Riech, F., 1927b, 271-274, fig. 12. 1927: XIPHIDIOCERCARIA.
- tricystica Miller, E. L., 1935a, 250, 254, pl. 1, figs. 13-15. 1935: CERCARIA.
- tridactyla Martin, W. E.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1955a, 375-377, 379, 380, 381, 382, pl. I, figs. 1-3, 5, pl. II, figs. 8-10. 1955: STICTODORA.
- tridactylus Monoco, L. H.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1955a, 463, 464-465, 469, 475, figs. 111-124. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- tridena Miller, E. L., 1936a, 17, 20, 22, 74-78, 116, 117, pl. 6, figs. 78-80. 1936: CERCARIA.
- tridentacularia Verma, S. C., 1936d, 84-87, fig. 13. 1936: BUCEPHALUS.
- tridentata Palombi, A., 1938b, 189, 196-198, 201, 204, 205, fig. 5 a-e. 1938: CERCARIA.
- tridigitata Declock, S.; Capron, A.; & Biguet, J., [1959a], 514-520, 525, 529, 531, 533, 534, 536, figs. 1-4. [1959]: LEVINSENIELLA.
- tridigitatus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 187, 261, 263-264, 265, 345, 394, 397, 398, fig. 33 (1). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 43).
- tridonta Faust, E. C.; & Nishigori, M., 1926a, 119-120, 124, 125, pl. 5, fig. 24. 1926: CERCARIA.
- trifoliata Price, E. W., 1937e, 483-485, 490, figs. 1-2. 1937: DERMATEMYTREMA (tod).
- trifolifer Nicoll, W., 1915d, 29-31, pl. 4, fig. 4. 1915: GENOLOPA. 1959: LASIOTOCUS.
- TRIFOLIOVARUM Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 97, 99 (tod: T. acanthocephalae).
- TRIFOLIUM Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 187 (tod: T. trifolium).
- trifolium Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 947. 1901: DISTOMA. 1926: CLADOCYSTIS (tod, mt).
- trifolium Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 187. 1922: TRIFOLIUM (tod).
- trifurcata Faust, E. C., 1919d, 326, 327, 328, 334, 335, fig. 5. 1919: CERCARIA.

- triganocephalum Kampmann, K., 1894a, 454, 457, for trigonocephalum. 1894: DISTOMA.
- TRIGANODISTOMUM Simer, P. H., 1929a, 571-572 (tod: T. translucens).
- 30-acanthostoma Faust, E. C., 1920d, 214, 216, figs. 2-4. 1920: CERCARIA.
- triglae van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 30, pl. 3, fig. 15. 1871: GASTEROSTOMUM.
1932: BUCEPHALOPSIS. 1952: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.
- triglae van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 117. 1863: AXINE.
- triglae van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 92, pl. 8, figs. 9-10.
1863: UDONELLA.
- triglae Lebour, M. V., 1908a, 24, 47-48, 58, 66, pl. 3, figs. 3-4. 1908: STEPHANO-
CHASMUS. 1908: STERINGOPHORUS [lapsus]. 1946: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- triglae Nicoll, W., 1914g, 495-496, fig. 5. 1914: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- triglae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 122. 1819: DISTOMA.
- triglae gurnardi Rathke, J., 1799a, 68, 146, fig. 2 a-c. 1799: DISTOMA. [D. soleae-
forme].
- triglae pini Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64. 1855: DISTOMA.
- triglandularis Probert, A. J., 1965a, 48-50, figs. 9-10 (Bithynia tentaculata; digestive
gland; Llangorse Lake, South Wales). 1965: CERCARIA.
- trigoni Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 80, 81, 82, 115, fig. 26. 1959: CABLEIA.
- trigonocephala Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 87-88. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA.
1860: ECHINOSTOMA. 1910: EUPARYPHIUM.
- trigonocephalum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 336-337. 1809: MONSTOMA (MONOSTOMA).
1901: PLEUROGONIUS. 1899: PRONOCEPHALUS. 1928: PLEUROGENES.
- trigonocerca Diesing, 1858d, 259. 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA).
- TRIGONOCRYPTUS Martin, W. E., 1958a, 251, 253 (tod: T. conus).
- trigonodistoma Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 207, 537, for D. trigonostoma Wagener, 1857.
1946: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- trigonostoma Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 99, pl. 15, fig. 10. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- trigonostomum Mödinger, G., 1930a, 186-187, 202, pl. 21, fig. 5. 1930: DISTOMA.
1948: PROSOTOCUS. 1958: RETORTOSACCULUS.
- TRIGONOTREMA Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1929b, 374 (tod: T. alatum).
- trigonura Cort, W. W., 1914a, 77, fig. 9. 1914: CERCARIA.
- triloba Filippi, 1857c, 3, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1857: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHO-
CEPHALA).
- trilobata Bory de Saint-Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1825a, 84. 1825: FURCOCERCA.
- trilobatus Cable, R. M.; & Kuns, M. L., 1951a, 507-509, 514, pl., fig. 1.
1951: CARNEOPHALLUS (tod). [1958]: MICROPHALLUS. [1958]: SPELOTREMA.
- trilobum Ciurea, I., 1930a, 305, 318, pl. 5, figs. 12-14, pl. 11, figs. 29, pl. 12, figs.
30-31, pl. 16, fig. 47. 1930: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1933: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

- trilobum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 104-105, 392. 1819: DISTOMA. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. 1926: PROALARIA. 1928: HOLOSTOMUM. 1929: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1931: HYSTERO-MORPHA (mt).
- trilocalis King, R. E.; & Noble, E. R., 1961a, 465-468, figs. 1-3 (Gillichthys mirabilis; gills, esophagus, stomach; California). 1961: HYSTEROLECITHA.
- trinectes Corkum, K. C., 1961, 370-372, fig. 1 (Trinectes maculatus; urinary bladder; Barataria Bay, Louisiana). 1961: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- tringae Brandes, G. P. H., 1892b, 507, 508. 1892: MONOSTOMA. 1902: HAEMATO-TREPHUS. 1911: CYCLOCOELUM. 1924: CORPOPYRUM.
- tringae Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; & Biguet, J., [1958a], 378, 385-387, 389, 391, figs. 5-6. [1958]: MICROPHALLUS.
- tringae Layman, E. M., 1926d, 61, 71-72, fig. 1. 1926: PACHYTREMA.
- tringae Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 79-80, figs. 32. 1963: LEVINSENIELLA bucephalae.
- tringae Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 209, pl. 18, fig. 22 [lapsus for pendula Looss, 1899]. 1939: STEPHANOPRORA.
- tringae helveticae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 120. 1819: DISTOMA.
- trinidadi Gupta, S. P., 1962c, 74-75, fig. 2 (Chelone mydas; intestine; Caribbean Sea). 1962: NEOCTANGIUM.
- trioctorenalis Dobrovolny, C. G., 1939b, 123, 144, 145, 151-152, pl. 3, fig. 38. 1939: CERCARIA.
- TRIONCHUS MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 16-18 (tod: T. dasybatis).
- triphthalmia Faust, E. C., 1930h, 148-149, pl. 25, figs. 4, 4a-d. 1930: CERCARIA.
- trioxonis Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 189, 190, 210, fig. 4 (e). 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 43).
- TRIPATHIA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 249 (tod: T. chorinemi (Tripathi, 1956)).
- tripathii Motwani, M. P.; & Srivastava, C. B., 1961a, 96-98, 99, fig. 2. (Bagarius bagarius; urinary bladder; Allahabad, U. P.). 1961: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- tripathii Price, E. W., 1961, 129 (n. n. for Mazocraes orientalis Tripathi not Chauhan). 1961: MAZOCRAES.
- tripathii Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 256 (n. n. for Axine hemirhamphae Tripathi, 1959 (nec Unnithan, 1957)). 1963: AXINE.
- tripathii Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 31 (n. n. for Dactylogyrus macracanthus Tripathi, 1959 (nec Wegener, 1910)). 1963: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- tripes Bosc, L. A. G., [1802a], 227. See also tripos. [1802]: CERCARIA.
- TRIPLOSTOMUM Lutz, A., 1928a, 118, 119.
- TRIPPOS Bory de Saint-Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1923a, 356, genus of cercarées).
- tripos Mueller, O. F., 1776a, 206. 1776: CERCARIA.
- tripunctata Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 23-25, pl. 1, figs. 27-28. 1881: CERCARIA.
- tripes Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3892, for tripos. [1790]: CERCARIA.

- triradiatus Manter, H. W.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a, 332-333, 337, 340, pl. 13, figs. 15-16. 1951: DIPLANGUS.
- triserialis Diesing, K. M., 1839a, 234-235, pl. 15, figs. 23-25. 1839: NOTOCOTYLUS (type). 1850: NOTOCOTYLE. 1860: MONOSTOMA. 1951: NOTOCOTYLUS (NOTOCOTYLUS).
- triserialis dafillae (Harwood, P. D., 1939a, 422, 428-429, 436, 437, pl. 1, figs. 6-7). 1951: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- trisimilitubis Southwell, T., 1913b, 92-95, pl. 8, figs. 9-11, pl. 9, fig. 12. 1913: ISOPARORCHIS.
- trisolenata Faust, E. C., 1917a, 118-119, fig. 6. 1917: CERCARIA.
- trispina Unnithan, R. V., 1964b, 162-165, figs. 7-10 (Dussumieria acuta; gills; Trivandrum (south west coast of India)). 1964: MAZOCRAËS.
- tristephanum McFarlane, S. H., 1936a, 335, 340, 343-344, figs. 2 a-b. 1936: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- TRISTOMA Cuvier, G., 1817a, 42-43 (mt: T. coccineum).
- TRISTOMELLA Guiart, J., 1938b, 4, 7, 10-11 (tod: T. grimaldii).
- TRISTRIATA Belopol'skaia, M. M., in Skrjabin, K. I., 1953c, 10, 14, 18, 132 (tod: T. anatis).
- tritentaocularis Srivastava, C. B., 1963a, 36, 38, 39, 40, fig. 2 (Bagarius bagarius; intestine; Allahabad, India). 1963: BUCEPHALUS.
- TRITESTIS Price, E. W., 1936b, 11 (tod: Monocotyle ijimae (Goto)).
- trituba Pratt, I.; & Aldrich, L. E., 1953a, 535-537, pl., figs. 1-6. 1953: MEGALOCOTYLE.
- trituri Grabda, B., 1959a, 17-21. 1959: ASTIOTREMA.
- trituri Holl, F. J., 1928c, 180-181, figs. 7-9. 1928: BRACHYCOELIUM.
- trituri Kelley, R. S., 1934a, 202, 203-206, 208, 209, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. 1934: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- trivesicata Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 21-22, 37, 66, 88, 89, fig. 8a, pl. 3, figs. 43-44. 1911: CERCARIA.
- TRIVITELLINA Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 89 (tod: T. subrotunda).
- trivolvis Cort, W. W., 1914, 74, 75, fig. 6. 1914: CERCARIA. 1934: ADOLESCARIA.
- TROCHOPELLA Euzet, L.; & Trilles, J. P., 1962a, 216-220 (tod: T. candida).
- TROCHOPUS Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 290, 428 (mt: T. longipes).
- TROCOPUS Saint-Loup, R., [1895a], fig. 128, for TROCHOPUS.
- TROGLOTREMA Odhner, T., 1914c, 232, 236-238, 239, 241, 242, 243.
- troncatum Perroncito, E., 1882a, 284, for truncatum. 1882: DISTOMA.
- troosti MacCallum, G. A., [1919c], 107-109, fig. 52. [1919]: POLYSTOMA.
- tropai Tendeiro, J.; & Valdez, V., 1955b, 138, 139-142, 143, 144, fig. 7, pl., figs. 5-6. 1955: ERPOCOTYLE.

- tropicum Caballero y C., E.; Zerecero y C., M. C.; & Grocott, R. G., [1957a], 420-424, 425, figs. 4-6. [1957]: CHELONIOTREMA (tod).
- tropicum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 371-373, 446, 448, 449, 470-471, pl. 37, figs. 44-45. 1940: COITOCAECUM. 1947: OZAKIA.
- tropicum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 443-445, 447, 496, 497, pl. 50, figs. 134-136. 1940: PSETTARIUM. 1958: CARDICOLA.
- tropicus Manter, H. W., 1936b, 33, 36-37, fig. 2. 1936: DEROGENES. 1954: GENARCHELLA. 1955: HALIPEGUS.
- tropicus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 406-407, 484, 485, pl. 44, figs. 92-94. 1940: TELOLECITHUS. [1954]: PRISTISOMUM.
- tropidonoti MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 96-97, fig. 51. [1919]: DISTOMA. 1938: ALLOPHARYNX.
- tropidonotis Vidyarthi, R. D., 1937d, 549-552, fig. 1937: PROALARIOIDES. 1942: TRAVASSOSSTOMUM.
- TROYLOTREMA Galli-Valerio, B., 1940b, 356, for Troglotrema.
- truitta Bosc, L. A. G., [1802a], v. 1, 274, for truttae. [1802a]: FASCIOLA.
- trulla Linton, E., 1907e, 109, 125, pl. 11, fig. 79. 1907: DISTOMA. 1910: LEPOCREADIUM.
- trullaeformis Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 211-212, 214, 215, 216, 369, 370, 394, 397, fig. 12. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 43).
- trullaforme Linton, E., 1940a, 88-91, pl. 6, figs. 53-56. 1940: LEPOCREADIUM.
- truncata Abildgaard, P. C. in Mueller, O. F., 1806a, 35, pl. 151, fig. B1-3. 1806: FASCIOLA. 1814: DISTOMA. ?1949: PLAGIORCHIS.
- truncata Diesing, F. M., 1850a, 422. 1850: OCTOCOTYLE. 1858: OCTOPLECTANUM.
- truncata Goto, S., 1894a, 191-192. 1894: MICROCOTYLE. 1959: YAMAGUTICOTYLA (tod).
- truncata Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 20, 78, 97, pl. 25, figs. 214-215, pl. 26, fig. 216. 1910: GENOPLA [for Genolopa]. 1940: PROCTOTREMA. 1959: LASIOTOCUS.
- truncata Linton, E., 1940a, 62-63, pl. 3, figs. 21-22. 1940: LEBOURIA. [1954]: PLAGIOPORUS [(PLAGIOPORUS)]. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- truncatulae Fain, A., 1953e, 21, 27, 40, 54, 63, 64-66, 242, 243, pl. II, figs. 2-3. 1953: CERCARIA.
- truncatum Ercolani, G. B., 1859a, 382. 1859: DISTOMA. [D. truncatum (Rudolphi)].
- truncatum Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 109-112, 116, 258, 263, 272, 370, pl., figs. 1-4, pl., fig. 1. 1915: MICROTREMA.
- truncatum Leuckart, F. S., 1842a, 34-35, pl. 1, figs. 8 a-b. 1842: DISTOMA. 1931: NEPHROTREMA.
- truncatum Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 189, 191, pl., fig. 21 (syn.: Lepocreadium sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960) (Ocyurus chrysurus; intestine; Curaçao). 1964: LEPOCREADIUM.

- truncatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 91, 359-360, 783. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1885: DISTOMA. 1893: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1894: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1896: OPISTHORCHIS. 1899: METORCHIS. 1908: PSEUDAMPHISTOMUM (type). 1940: PSEUDAMIDOSTOMUM [lapsus]. 1960: PARAMPHISTOMUM (Lozanić, B., 1960a, 507).
- truncatum Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 73, 76, 77, 115, pl., fig. 10. 1959: LEPIDAPEDON.
- truncatum lutrae Dollfus, R. P. F., 1936b, 520-522, figs. 1-2. 1936: PSEUDAMPHISTOMUM.
- truncatum mustelae Skrjabin, K. I.; & Petrov, A. M., 1950a, 261, ? lapsus for truncatum lutrae. 1950: PSEUDAMPHISTOMUM.
- truncatus Hargis, W. J., 1956b, 156, 157, 158-159, 162, figs. 5-9. 1956: AXINOIDES. 1957: CHLAMYDAXINE (tod).
- truncatus Prudhoe, S., 1944b, 481-484, fig. 1. 1944: PLEUROGONIUS.
- truncatus Verma, S. C., 1936e, 257-259, fig. 2. 1936: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- truonis Dubois, G.; & Fain, A., 1956a, 18, 25-27, figs. 9-10. 1956: APATEMON. 1959: PSEUDOSTRIGEA.
- truttae Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 356. 1858: DISTOMA.
- truttae von Frölich, J. A., 1789a, 126, 127, pl. 4, figs. 16-17. 1789: FASCIOLA. [1809: Distoma laureatum].
- truttae Lal, M. B., 1953a, 130-131, fig. 1953: DIPOSTOMULUM.
- truttae (intestinalis) Roederer, J. G., 1762a, 537. 1762: FASCIOLA. [1810: Ligula nodosa]. [1809: ?Echinorhynchus fusiformis]. [1905: ECHINORHYNCHUS].
- trypherus Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 309-313, figs. 4, 5, 6, 43, 44, 45, 47. 1912: DOLICHOSACCUS.
- tscherbakovi Petrov, A. M.; & Chertkova, A. N., 1960a, 307-308, 309, 310, 311, figs. 1-2. 1960: TETRASERIALIS.
- tschookui Khalil, M., 1932h, 144, for taichui. 1932: HAPLORCHIS.
- tschugunovi Isaichikov, I. M., 1927e, 118, 122-127, fig. 1927: APONURUS.
- tsengi Ch'in, S. M., 1933b, 385-386, 392, fig. 8. 1933: PROSORHYNCHUS.
- tsengi Long, S.; & Lee, W. C., 1964a, 569-570, 578, fig. 2 (Ochelobius elongatus; intestine; Taihu). 1964: RHIPIDOCOTYLOIDES (mt).
- tsingkiangpuensis Hsü, H. F.; & Chow, C. Y., 1938d, 441, 443-445, 450, pl. 1, fig. 2, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1938: OPISTHORCHIS.
- tuanshanensis Chung, H. L.; Ho, L. Y.; Cheng, L. T.; & Ts'ao, W. C., 1964a, 641, 642-649, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, figs. 1, 2-13, 13A, 14-20, 24, 37 A-H (Peking cat, puppies, leopard (all exper.)), Tricola gregoriana, Potamon; Yunnan Province, China). 1964: PARAGONIMUS.
- tuba Braun, J. F. P., (1805a), 49, pl. 5, figs. 5-8. (1805): HIRUDO.
- tuba von Linstow, O. F. B., 1878a, 228, fig. 12. 1878: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEO-DACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 44).
- TUBANGORCHIS Skrjabin, K. I., 1944c, 299.

- TUBANGUIA Srivastava, H. D., 1935g, 84 (mt: Haplorchis anguillarum Tubangui, 1933).
- tubarium Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 111-112, 410. 1819: DISTOMA. 1926: APHALLUS (tod).
- tuberculata Lutta, A. S., 1934a, 278, for tuberculata. 1934: CERCARIA.
- tuberculata de Filippi, F., 1857c, 8-9, pl. 2, figs. 19-20. 1857: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (GYMNOCEPHALA). 1961: PSILOTREMA (Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1961a, 141, 142, fig. 11 (syn.: Cercaria tuberculata Fil., 1857, P. spiculigerum (Mühl., 1898), Distomum spiculigerum Mühl., 1898, & Psilostomum spiculigerum Looss, 1899) (Bithynia tentaculata; central Volga Provinces)).
- tuberculatum Cobbold, T. S., 1875n, 819. 1875: AMPHISTOMA. 1911: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
- tuberculatum Denton, J. F.; & Byrd, E. E., 1951a, 166, 167-168, 200, fig. 35 f-h. 1951: BRACHYLECITHUM.
- tuberculatum Zavadovskii, M. M., 1926b, 199-212, figs. 1, 20. 1926: DISTOMA (ASTACOTREMA). 1938: ASTACOTREMA.
- tuberculatusi Premvati, 1954a, 43-45, figs. 1-2. 1954: CERCARIA.
- tuberistoma Faust, E. C., 1917a, 123, fig. 9. 1917: CERCARIA.
- tubicirrus Paperna, I.; & Kohn, A., 1964a, 246, 247-248, figs. 4-6 (Sargus annularis; gills; Israel coast). 1964: MICROGOTYLOIDES.
- tubiporum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1900f, 388-390. 1900: DISTOMA. 1928: LIMATULA. 1942: MAXBRAUNIUM (tod).
- tubiporum Diesing, K. M., 1836a, 14-15, pl. 1, figs. 14-16. 1836: TRISTOMA. 1840: CAPSALA. 1964: TROCHOPUS (type).
- tubulatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 675-676. 1819: DISTOMA. 1926: PHYSOCHOERUS (tod, mt).
- tubulovagina Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 92-93, fig. 68 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Zanclus canescens; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.
- TUBULOVESICULA Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 474-475 (tod: T. spari).
- tuckerensis Miller, H. M., 1925c, 16, 17, 18, 19. 1925: CERCARIA.
- tudes Cordero, E. H., 1944a, 1, 9-13, English abstract, 5, figs. 6-11. 1944: NEO-ERPOCOTYLE. 1956: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1963: ERPOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 306).
- TUGUMAEA Travassos, L. P., 1934c, 63-64, for Tagumaea [corrected in errata between pp. 32-33].
- tulipoides Miller, G. C.; & Harkema, R., 1965a, 21-23, figs. 1-5 (Buteo lineatus; small intestine; Hertford County, North Carolina). 1965: PARASTRIGEA.
- TUMACLINOSTOMUM van der Kuyp, T., 1953a, 332 (mt: T. multicaecum).
- tumidulum Dubois, G., 1936a, 513. 1936: PROTERODIPILOSTOMUM.
- tumidulum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 95, 369. 1819: DISTOMA. 1901: ALLOCREADIUM. 1909: LEBOURIA. 1934: PLAGIOPORUS. 1934: PERACREADIUM. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

- tumidus Ingles, L. G., 1932b, 199-201, figs. 4, 6. 1932: HAEMATOLOECHUS.
1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS). 1962: PNEUMONOEES (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 114).
- tumidus Kossack, W. F. K., 1911a, 536. 1911: HYPTIASMUS.
- tuniforka Premvati, 1954a, 48-50, figs. 4-5. 1954: CERCARIA.
- turanicus Solov'ev, P. F., 1912b, 88, 94-100, figs. 7-8. 1912: UROGONIMUS.
1925: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- turbo Mueller, O. F., 1786a, 123-124, pl. 18, figs. 13-16. 1786: CERCARIA.
[1827: UROCENTRUM (type)].
- turcestanicum Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930s, 260, for turkestanicum. 1930: SCHISTOSOMA.
- turchinii Euzet, L.; & Trilles, J. P., 1960a, 504-508, figs. 1-3. 1960: OCTOLABEA (mt).
- turdi Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 120. 1819: DISTOMA. [1850: D. mesostomum, D. nephrocephalum].
- turdi Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 184-185, 209, pl. 26, fig. 53. 1939: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: UROGONIMUS.
- turdi Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 181-182, 208, pl. 13, fig. 6. 1939: OSWALDOIA.
- turdia Ku, C. T., 1938a, 129-130, fig. 1. 1938: OSWALDOIA. 1944: LYPEROSOMUM.
[1954: DICROCOELIOIDES]. 1964: ZONORCHIS (Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).
- turgidum Brandes, G. P. H., 1889b, 247-251, pl. 17, figs. 2-3. 1889: DISTOMA.
1899: BRANDESIA (type).
- turgidus Leigh, W. H., 1958b, 100-102, pl. I, figs. 1-4. 1958: CARNEOPHALLUS.
1963: MICROPHALLUS (Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963c, 340).
- turicensis Meyer, P. O.; & Dubois, G., 1954a, 82, 88-90, figs. 1-6. 1954: CERCARIA.
- turkensis Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1958a, 62, 63, pl., fig. 1. 1958: MACYELLA.
- turkestanicum Kurova, O. A., 1927a, 114, 120-123, 128, pl. 9, fig. 5, pl. 10, fig. 6.
1927: ECHINOSTOMUM.
- turkestanicum Layman, E. M., 1926d, 64, 68, fig. 3. 1926: LYPEROSOMUM
transversogenitalis. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM transversogenitalis.
- turkestanicum Skrjabin, K. I., 1913f, 339-344, pl., figs. 1-2. 1913: ORCHIPEDUM.
- turkestanicum Skrjabin, K. I., 1913g, 457-468, pls. 15-16. 1913: SCHISTOSOMUM.
1929: ORNITHOBILHARZIA. [1957]: ORIENTOBILHARZIA.
- turkestanicus Gavrilova, N. G.; Gusev, A. V.; & Dzhalilov, U. D., 1965a, 134, 135, 136, figs. 2-3 (Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi; Vakhsh River, Syr-Dar'ia river, Kafrak-Kumskoe reservoir). 1965: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- turritellae Hutton, R. F., 1955a, 249-255, figs. 1-2. 1955: CERCARIA.
- tursionis Marchi, P., 1873a, 304, pl. 5, fig. B. 1873: DISTOMA. 1896: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). [DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM) longissimum]. 1923: FASCIOLOPSIS.
[1926: ORTHOSPLANCHNUS (Odhner, T., 1926a, 4-5)]. 1932: ORTHOSPLANCHNUS.
1932: SYNTHESIUM.
- turusigi Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 132-133, 208, pl. 12, fig. 1. 1939: CYCLOCOELUM.

- tuticorina Thapar, G. S., 1964a, 75-81, figs. 2-3, pl., fig. 1 (Aurelia sp.; Tuticorin, South India). 1964: CERCARIA.
- tuvensis Sergeeva, T. P.; & Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963a, 91-92, 94, fig. 1 (Sterna hirundo; large intestine; Tuva). 1963: GALACTOSOMUM.
- tygarti Talbot, S. B., 1933a, 520, 530, 534-538, 542, 543, 544, figs. 9, 13, 20-21. 1933: LECHRIORCHIS.
- TYLODELPHIS Pagenstecher, H. A., 1857a, 38, pl. 4, fig. 7, for Tylodelphys.
- TYLODELPHUS Krøyer, H. N., 1838-40a, 579.
- TYLODELPHYS Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 287, 304-305 (type: T. clavata).
- tylognathi Paperna, I., 1961a, 16-17, 24, 26, figs. 7-8 (Tylognathus steinitziorum, Garra rufus; Lake of Galilee). 1961: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- tylogonium Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 513, 519-520, 563, fig. 43. 1954: COITOCACUM.
- tylosuri MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 55-58, fig. 25. 1917: DIPLECTANUM. 1922: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- tylosuri Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 37-39, 72, pl. 5, figs. 31-34. 1938: AXINE (AXINOIDES) (tod of subg.). 1946: AXINOIDES (tod).
- TYLOSURICOLA Unnithan, R. V., 1964a, 241, 243, 245 (tod: T. panikkari).
- tylosuris Ozaki, H.; & Ozaki, Y., 1952a, 85-90, figs. 1-3. 1952: BUCEPHALOPSIS.
- TYMPANOCIRRUS Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 65, 67, 68, 70 (tod: T. spirophallus).
- tympanotoni Ito, J., 1956c, 223, 224, 231-233, figs. 8-11. 1956: CERCARIA.
- tyosenense Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 155-156, 209, pl. 20, fig. 31. 1939: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM.
- TYPHLOCOELUM Stossich, M., 1902g, 9, 30-32 (tod: T. flavum).
- TYPHLOGASTER Houdemer, F. E., 1927a, 198 (? lapsus for Thylogaster Stiles & Goldberger).
- TYPHLULTIMUM Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 93, 99, 129, 131, 133 (mt: T. sarcidiornicola).
- typica Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 366. 1858: TETRACOTYLE. 1919: CERCARIA (TETRACOTYLE).
- typica Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 221-223, fig. 16. [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES curvilamellis.
- typica Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 226-227, 229-231, fig. 21A. [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES lingmoeni.
- TYPICA Layman, E. M., 1933b, 77, pl. 1, figs. 8-10. 1933: CREPIDOSTOMUM baicalensis.
- typicum Nicoll, W., 1912e, 198-200, pl. 9, fig. 1. 1912: ANCYLOCOELIUM (type). 1931: ANCYLOCLADIUM [? lapsus].
- typicum Winfield, G. F., 1929a, 81-87, pl. 8, figs. 1-10. 1929: PLESIOCREADIUM (mt). 1932: MACRODEROIDES.

- typicus Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 113-114, pl. 21, figs. 74, 78, 78a. 1922: LAMELLODISCUS (tod).
- typicus Odhner, T., 1911g, 104, fig. 1911: HAPLOCLADUS (tod). [1954]: MONASCUS.
- TYPLOPHILUS Lal, M. B., 1936c, 45-51, figs. 1-3 (tod: T. shovellus).
- tytense Patwardhan, S. S., 1935d, 25-27, fig. 3. 1935: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.
- ubiquita Lebour, M. V., 1907a, 439, 440, 444-445, pl. 9, figs. D-E. 1907: CERCARIA.
- ubiquitensis Palombi, A., 1940a, 7, 10-13, 29, figs. 2-3. 1940: CERCARIA.
- ubiquitoides Stunkard, H. W., 1932c, 321, 334, 335, 336-337, fig. 6. 1932: CERCARIA.
- uca Sarkisian, L. N., 1957a, 35-48, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-11. 1957: MARITREMA. 1963: MECYNOPHALLUS (Ching, H. L., 1963a, 883).
- uchimii Fujita, T., 1920a, 105-108, pl. II, figs. 1-5. 1920: CREPIDOSTOMUM.
- ucremium Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo, G.; & Muñoz, G., 1966, 123-124, 130, pl., fig. 1 (Rev. Biol. Trop. Univ. Costa Rica, v. 14 (1)) (Icterus galbula; intestino grueso; Centro de Alajuela, Costa Rica). 1966: STOMYLOTREMA.
- UDONELLA Johnston, G., 1835a, 487 (mt: U. caligorum).
- udonensis Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; & Tongkoom, B., 1962c, 251, 257-259, 266, fig. 6 (Indoplanorbis exustus; Udon Province, Thailand). 1962: CERCARIA.
- UGANDOCOTYLE Näsmark, K. E. J., [1937a], 326, 445, 512 (mt: U. pisum).
- uhlwormii Massino, B. G., 1927c, 108, 111, 113, fig. 4. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS). 1937: LEPODERMA (LEPODERMA). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS) elegans.
- uigurica Evranova, V. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 206, fig. 76. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).
- uitalica Gagarin, V. G., 1954a, 101, 106, 108, 109, figs. 22, 22a. 1954: ECHINOSTOMA.
- uku Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 60-61, fig. 3 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Aprion virescens; gill; Hawaii). 1965: PSEUDONITZSCHIA (tod).
- ulari Gvozdev, E. V., 1953a, 176, 177-178, fig. 2. 1953: CORRIGIA.
- ularicum Kuraschvili, B. E., 1956c, 110-112, 140, fig. 1. 1956: POSTHARMOSTOMUM.
- ulari Kasimov, G. B., 1956b, 278. 1956: POSTHARMOSTOMUM gallinum.
- umadasi Saksena, J. N., 1960a, 83-85, fig. 1 (Clarias magur; intestine; Raipur, India). 1960: ORIENTOCREADIUM.
- umbellus Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 21-25, pl. 3, figs. 1-3. 1932: NEOCHASMUS (tod).
- umbilicatum Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, P. F., 1965, 49-51, fig. 1 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (4), Sept. 30) (Oxylabrax undecimialis; intestine; Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil). 1965: ACANTHOCOLLARITREMA (tod).
- umblae Fabricius, O., 1780a, 329. 1780: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA.
- umbonatum Odhner, T., 1902e, 21-22. 1902: ECHINOSTOMA.

- umbrae Wu, K., 1938b, 7 [nomen solum]. 1938: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- umbraensis Mizelle, J. D., 1938b, 466-467, 469, figs. 15-21. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.
1938: ONCHOCLEIDUS.
- umbratilis Kimpel, H. G., 1939a, 3 [nomen nudum]. 1939: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- umbrinae Manter, H. W.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a, 322-323, 337, 340, pl. 12, figs. 8-9. 1951: PSEUDOPECOELUS.
- umbrinae Stossich, M., 1885b, 159, pl. 4, fig. 18. 1885: DISTOMA. 1905: ALLOCREADIUM.
- umbrinum Tripathi, Y. R., 1957a, 5, 12-13, figs. 18-20. 1957: DIPLECTANUM.
- umhlotia Porter, A., 1938a, 4, 8, 201-203, 464, pl. 19, figs. 2-3. 1938: CERCARIA.
- umhlotuzana Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 338-339, pl. 53, fig. 5. 1938: CERCARIA.
- umigarasu Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 191-192, 210, pl. 28, fig. 64. 1939: RENICOLA.
- umvuna Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 9, 303-307, pl. 44, figs. 1-4, pl. 45, figs. 1-2.
1938: CERCARIA.
- unami Peláez, D.; & Cruz Lozano, F., 1953a, 272, 276-280, figs. 17-22.
1953: ACANTHOSTOMUM.
- uncatum Dietz, E., 1909b, 12. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.
- unciforme Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 674, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1888: HOLOSTOMUM.
1928: STRIGEA.
- uncinata Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 412, lapsus for uncinulata. 1850: FASCIOLA.
- uncinatum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1890a, 511, 538, 548, 552, for uncinulatum.
1890: POLYSTOMA.
- uncinatum Monticelli, F. S., 1889h, 117-118, pl. 4, figs. 1-7. 1889: TRISTOMA.
1929: CAPSALA.
- uncinatum Zeder, J. G. H., 1803a, 221. 1803: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMA.
[1892: E. cinctum].
- uncinatus Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 98, pl. 13, fig. 2. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- uncinulata Braun, M. G. C. C., [1790a], 58-61, pl. 3, figs. 1-3. [1790]: PLANARIA.
[1790]: FASCIOLA.
- uncinulatum Macé, E., 1880a, 66, 74-75, 88, pl. 1, figs. 4-5. 1880: POLYSTOMA.
- UNCIOLA Rafinesque [Rafinesque-Schmaltz], C. S., 1815a, 151.
- undecima Faust, E. C., 1924e, 291. 1924: CERCARIA.
- undecima Sudarikov, V. E. in Skrjabin, K. I., 1947a, 273-274. 1947: RENICOLA.
- undulans Mödinger, G., 1934b, 58, 59, fig. 3. 1934: CERCARIA.
- undulans Steen, E. B., 1938b, 201-206, figs. 1-3. 1938: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- undulatus Canavan, W. P. N., 1934a, 117, 118-119, fig. 1. 1934: ALLOPYGE.
1948: CYCLOCOELUM (PSEUDHYPTIASMUS. 1958: MORISHITIUM.

- undulatus Looss, A., 1899b, 594, 711-712, figs. 32-34. 1899: CYMATOCARPUS
- unexpecta Chin, T. H., 1963a, 397-398, 401, 402, figs. 1-2 (*Rana nigromaculata*; urinary bladder; Kweiyang, China). 1963: GORGODERA (EXTREMODERA).
- unguiculatus Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 90, for unguiculatus. 1888: TETRAONCHUS.
- unguiculatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 91, 360, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1836: DIPLO-DISCUS.
- unguiculatus Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 61, 62, 64, 65. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1858: TETRAONCHUS.
- unguis Mizelle, J. D.; & Cronin, J. P., 1943a, 204-205, 216, pl. 1, figs. 55-64. 1943: ACTINOCLEIDUS. 1956: CLAVUNCULUS.
- unibulbosum Ozaki, Y., 1929a, 77, 86-88, 89, fig. 6. 1929: COITOCAECUM. 1933: OZAKIA.
- UNICAECUM Stunkard, H. W., 1925b, 317 (mt: U. ruszkowskii).
- unicirrus Tripathi, Y. R., [1959], 23, 39-41, 59, fig. 19. [1959]: ANCYROCEPHALUS.
- unicopula Glukhova, V. M., 1955a, 36-38, fig. 1955: GYRODACTYLUS.
- unicum Looss, A., 1896b, 44-49, pl. 3, figs. 20-24. 1896: DISTOMA.
- unicum Molin, R., 1859f, 835-837, pl. 3, fig. 1. 1859: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (PODOCOTYLE).
- unicum Odhner, T., 1902b, 66. 1902: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (PHYLLODISTOMUM).
- unicum Szidat, L., 1936a, 313, 314, figs. 18-19. 1936: PSEUDHEMISTOMUM.
- unicus Szidat, L., 1943a, 51-52, 55, 58-59, figs. 18, 24h, 25c. 1943: PALAEORCHIS.
- uniformis Mizelle, J. D., 1936a, 792, 794-795, fig. 5. 1936: CLEIDODISCUS.
- uni Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1961b, 197 (nomen nudum) (Unio pictorum; Middle Volga). 1961: CERCARIA.
- UNILATERILECITHUM Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 544 (mt: U. beloussi).
- UNILATUS Mizelle, J. D.; & Kritsky, D. C., 1967, 1113-1114 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (tod: U. unilatus).
- unilatus Mizelle, J. D.; & Kritsky, D. C., 1967, 1113-1114, figs. 1-8 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (*Plecostomus* sp.; gills; Amazon River Basin, Brasil). 1967: UNILATUS (tod).
- uniplexus Harwood, P. D., 1932b, 18-19, 65, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1932: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (OSTIOLUM). 1962: PNEUMONOECE (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 116).
- uniporus Ozaki, Y., 1924b, 173, 176, 178-180, 188, 191, 192, 193, 201, fig. 1, pl., figs. 3, 8. 1924: PROSORHYNCHUS. 1931: SKRJABINIELLA.
- UNISERIALIS Beverley-Burton, M., 1958a, 412, 413, 414 (tod: U. gippyensis).
- UNITUBULOTESTIS Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 258, 291, 293 (tod: U. carangis).
- univaginalis Ramalingam, K., 1960a, 352-353, fig. 2. 1960: KANNAPHALLUS.

- UNNITHANAXINE Price, E. W., 1962, 2, 8-9 (tod: U. parawa (Unnithan, 1957)).
- upapai Chatterji, P. N., 1952a, 73-76, fig. 1952: PLATYNOTREMA. 1958: EUPARA-DISTOMUM (spelled upapai).
- upenei Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 214-215, 255, pl. II, fig. 5. 1953: HALIOTREMA
- upenoidis Nagaty, H. F., 1954a, 368, pl., fig. 4. 1954: OPECOELUS. 1966: PAROPE-COELUS (Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 182).
- upupae Schrank, F. von P., 1790a, 123. 1790: FASCIOLA. [1809: Distoma involutum].
- upupae Shtrom, Z. K., 1940a, 193-194, 216, 220, fig. 6. 1940: PLAGIORCHIS. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).
- uralensis Skrjabin, K. I., 1915k, 395, 396, 397, 400, 402-405, 409, pl. 6, fig. 2. 1915: ECHINOSTOMA.
- uranoscopi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 274-275, figs. 10-11. 1934: BUCEPHALUS.
- URAXINE Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 32, 33, 37, 44, 77-78, 118 (tod: U. chura).
- urayasensis Ogata, T., 1951a, 27-33, 34, figs. 9-13. 1951: MARITREMA (MARITREMINOIDES).
- urbanensis Cort, W. W., 1914a, 65, 66, 67, 75, fig. 1. 1914: CERCARIA. 1922: NOTOCOTYLUS. 1931: NOTOCOTYLE.
- urcatum Luehe, M. F. L., 1900u, 489, for furcatum. 1900: DISTOMA.
- urceus Nasir, P.; & Acuna Cedeño, A., 1966, 96-97, figs. 1-2 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1)) (Pomacea urceus; Territorio Delta Amacuro, Venezuela). 1966: CERCARIA.
- ureteroecetes Fischthal, J. H.; & Allison, L. N., 1940a, 34-35. 1940: ACOLPENTERON (mt).
- uriae Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 172-173, 209, pl. 24, fig. 45. 1939: PSEUDOSPELO-TREMA. 1953: MARITREMA.
- urinae Simon, C. E., 1897a, 553. 1897: DISTOMA.
- URINATREMA Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 397, 401-404 (tod: U. hispidum).
- urna Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 22, 47-48, 91, pl. 11, figs. 88-93. 1910: MESORCHIS (type). 1911: ANTORCHIS (type). 1926: STEPHANOPRORA.
- urna Looss, A., 1907b, 485-486, fig. 5 a-b. 1907: LECITHODENDRIUM. [1919: MESODENDRIUM]. 1921: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1926: MESODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1948: LECITHODENDRIUM (LECITHODENDRIUM). 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).
- urna loosii (Pande, B. P., 1935b, 88-89, 97, 98, fig. 1). 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM).
- urniceps Schlotthauber, 1860a, 129. 1860: HOLOSTOMUM.
- urnigerum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 89, 356-357, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1845: HOLOSTOMUM. [1850: Codonocephalus mutabilis (type)]. 1909: CODONOCEPHALUS.
- UROCENTRUM Nitzsch, C. L., 1827a, 68 (mt: Cercaria turbo).
- urocissae Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 182-183, 208, pl. 17, fig. 19. 1939: LYPEROSOMUM.

- UROCLEIDOIDES Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964b, 579, 583 (tod: U. reticulatus).
- UROCLEIDUS Mueller, J. F., 1934c, 366, 368-369 (tod: U. aculeatus (Van Cleave & Mueller, 1932)).
- urocotyle Parona, C., 1899b, 90, fig. 1899: PLEORCHIS. 1905: DEROGENES.
- UROGONIMUS Monticelli, F. S., 188a, 15, 92, 104 (tod: U. macrostomus).
- urophyci Szidat, L., 1961a, 15, 26-27, fig. 18 (Urophycis brasiliensis; appendices pyloricae; Puerto Quequén, Provinz Buenos Aires). 1961: BUCEPHALUS.
- UROPROCTINELLA Skrzjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1956a, 154, 158; 1957b, 602, 603, 637-638 (type: U. spinulosa).
- uroproctoferum Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 84, 85, 86, 115, fig. 31. 1959: APOCREADIUM.
- URORCHIS Ozki, Y., 1927a, 163 (tod: U. goro).
- URORYGMA Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 942 (mt: U. nanodes).
- UROTOCUS Looss, A., 1899b, 654-656 (tod: U. rossittensis).
- UROTREMA Braun, M. G. C. C., 1900f, 390-391 (mt: U. scabridum).
- UROTREMATULUM Macy, R. W., 1933a, 247, 249 (tod: U. attenuatum).
- UROTROMA Macy, R. W., 1933a, 252, for Urotrema.
- uruguayensis Szidat, L., 1954a, 5, 7, 12-14, fig. 2. 1954: PROCAUDOTESTIS (tod).
- uruguayensis Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1939c, 313-314, figs. 15-20. 1939: CATADISCUS.
- urus Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 226, 230, 245, pl. 5, figs. 1-5. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- usaquenensis Uribe Piedrahita, C., 1950a, 529-530, pl. 9, figs. 1-6, for ubiquitensis. 1950: CERCARIA.
- ussuriensis Layman, E. M., 1930a, 67, 94-95, fig. 17. 1930: CREPIDOSTOMUM.
- ussuriensis Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 68-70, fig. 27 (Sterna albifrons; intestine; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii Okrug). 1963: GALACTOSOMUM.
- ussuriensis Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 65-66, fig. 25 (Chlidonias leucoptera; renal tubule; Amursko-Ussuriiskii Okrug). 1963: RENICOLA.
- utahensis Olsen, O. W., 1937d, 13-28, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-19. 1937: HAPLOMETRANA.
- uteriposta Belopol'skaia & Ryzhikov in Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963c, 268, 276, 462, 463, 464, figs. 137g, 223 (Numenius phaeopus; small intestine; Khabarovsk Krai). 1963: NUMENIOTREMA.
- UTEROVESICULURUS Skrzjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1954a, 344, 476 (tod: U. hamati (Yamaguti, 1934)).
- utriculata Lutz, A., 1933b, 366-367, 376, 394-395, 402, pl. 80, figs. 15-15a. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA. 1935: CERCARIA.
- UVITELLINA Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 99, 102, 104, 105, 120, 125, 126, 127 (tod: U. pseudocotylea).

- UVUILER Yang, F. H., 1959a, 494, for Uvulifer.
- UVULIFER Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 544, 577-580 (tod: U. gracilis).
- vaalensis Porter, A., 1938a, 4, 8, 199-201, 203, 464, 470, pl. 19, fig. 1. 1938: CERCARIA.
- vacha Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 34-35, fig. 16. [1959]: SILONDITREMA.
- vachi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 52-53, fig. 26. [1959]: HAPLOCLEIDUS.
- vachius Dayal, J., 1949a, 96-100, figs. 4-5. 1949: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- vachius Jain, S. L., 1958b, 450 (nomen nudum); 1959d, 162. 1959: UROCLEIDUS.
- vachoni Richard, J., 1963a, 63-68, figs. 2-4, pl., fig. 1 (Ardeola ralloides; intestine, Corvus scapulatus; cloaque, Ardea cinerea; all from Madagascar). 1963: STOMYLOTREMA).
- vaga Szidat, L.; & Szidat, U., 1933a, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, figs. 1b, 2-3. 1933: CERCARIA.
- vagans Ishii, N., 1936a, 781, 787-788, figs. 9-10. 1936: PSEUDAXINE. 1962: ALLOPSEUDAXINE (Price, E. W., 1962b, 299). 1967: ALLOPSEUDAXINOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1968, 164 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes).
- vagans Leidy, J., 1850a, 304-309, pl. 43, figs. 2-16, Distoma helicis renamed. 1850: DISTOMA. 1855: CERCARIAEUM.
- vaginata Oshmarin, P. G., 1964a, 657, 659, 661, figs. 2-3 (Artamus fuscus; intestine; Viet-Nam). 1964: LATEROTREMA.
- vaginatam Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 64. 1888: HOLOSTOMUM. 1928: STRIGEA. 1933: GONGYLURA (type). 1938: TETRACOTYLE.
- vaginicola Dollfus, R. P. F., 1937b, 264-268, 272, figs. 4-7. 1937: PARONATREMA (mt).
- vaginispina Unnithan, R. V., 1961a, 113-117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 144, figs. 1-16 (Carangoides malabaricus; gills; Trivandrum & Neendakara, Kerala). 1961: HETEROMICROCOTYLA).
- vagum Morishita, K., 1924b, 158-161, 163, pl. 20, figs. 1-5. 1924: CYCLOCOELUM. 1928: MORISHITIUM (tod).
- valdefissa Lutz, A., 1919a, 154, pl. 41, figs. 67-68. 1919: DICRANOCERCARIA. 1926: CERCARIA.
- valdeinflatum Stossich, M., 1883a, 114, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1883: DISTOMA. 1898: AGAMODISTOMA. [1899: Stephanostomum cesticillus]. 1911: ADOLESCARIA. 1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM.
- valdemflatum Nicoll, W., 1907a, 69, for valdeinflatum. 1907: DISTOMA.
- valdevaginatam Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 190. 1922: NUDACOTYLE.
- valenciae Pearse, A. S., 1920a, 31, 32, 44, fig. 6. 1920: WALLINIA (mt).
- valida Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 84-86, pl. 31, figs. 77-79, pl. 32, figs. 80-81, pl. 33, fig. 82, pl. 67, figs. 174-175, pl. 69, fig. 197. 1951: TANAISSIA. 1958: TANAISSIA (TAMERLANIA).
- validum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1886a, 124-128, figs. 23-27. 1886: DISTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS).

- validus Nicoll, W., 1911c, 677-681, pl. 27, figs. 1-5. 1911: LECHRIORCHIS.
1934: RENIFER. 1938: NEORENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.
- VALLASIOPOS Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 113, ? for Vallisiopsis.
- vallei Llewellyn, J., 1960a, 562, 563, 565, 569, 570, 571, 574, 577, 581, 582, 586, figs. 2, 9A-C, 17, 24, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1960: AMPHIBDELLOIDES.
- vallei Monticelli, F. S., 1907a, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, pl. 10, figs. 4-9. 1907: ENCOTYLLABE.
- vallei Parona, C.; & Perugia, 1895b, 3-4, figs. 1895: PLACUNELLA. 1903: ANCYRO-COTYLE (type).
- vallei Stossich, M., 1896c, 129, fig. 2. 1896: DISTOMA.
- vallei Stossich, M., 1899a, 3-4, figs. 6-8. 1899: ASPIDOGASTER. [1901: Lophotaspis adhaerens]. 1902: LOPHOTASPIS (type). 1902: AMPHISTOMA [probably lapsus].
- VALLISIA Perugia, A.; & Parona, C., 1890a, 21 (mt: V. striata).
- VALLISIOPSIS Subhadrachha, C. K., 1951b, 162 (tod: V. contorta).
- VALLISNIA Gamble, F. W., 1896a, 73, for Vallisia.
- valvatae Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1959a, 65, 73 [nomen nudum]. 1959: CERCARIA.
- valvatae Lal, M. B., 1959a, 697-698, figs. 1-2. 1959: CERCARIA.
- vanbenedeni Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 95, 99 (= Monostomum mutabile Zed. of van Beneden, 1858). 1923: PROMPTENOVUM.
- van benedenii Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1890b, 64-65. 1890: TETRAONCHUS.
- vanbenedeni Parona, C.; & Perugia, 1895b, 2. 1895: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1922: ANCYRO-CEPHALUS. 1949: HAPLOCLEIDUS.
- vancleavei Agersborg, H. P. v. W. K., 1925a, 315-316. 1925: DIPLOSTOMUM.
1928: NEASCUS. 1937: POSTHODIPLOSTOMULUM.
- vancleavei Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 416-417, 449, 486, 487, pl. 45, figs. 101-102.
1940: SIPHODEROIDES (mt).
- vancleavei Mizelle, J. D., 1936a, 792, 795-796, 806, fig. 10. 1936: CLEIDODISCUS.
- vancleavei Monaco, L. H.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1955a, 460, 465, 469, 475, pl., figs. 35-36.
1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- vandbroekae Dubois, G., 1966a, 19, 27-29, 51, 52, fig. 2 (Pernis apivorus; duodenum; Lossler, Netherlands). 1966: STRIGEA.
- van der horsti Ortlepp, R. J., 1935b, 51-58, figs. 1-6. 1935: CLINOSTOMUM.
- vanderkuypi Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963g, 339, 341 (syn.: E. heterostomum (metacercaria) of van der Kuyp, 1953, nec Rudolphi, 1809) (Anabas testudineus; muscles). 1963: EUCLINOSTOMUM.
- vanelli Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 87, 350. 1819: MONOSTOMA. 1948: HAEMATOTREPHUS (Uvitellina). 1950: UVITELLINA.
- vanelli Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 174-176, fig. 13. 1935: DIPLOSTOMUM.
- vanelli Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 141-142, 208, pl. 16, fig. 16. 1939: ECHINOPARYPHIUM recurvatum.

- vanellicola Layman, E. M., 1922a, 570, 571, 572, fig. 2. 1922: LYPEROSOMUM.
1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM
(BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 17).
- vaneyi Tseng, Shen, 1930b, 555, 558, 559, 560-561. 1930: PROSORHYNCHUS.
[1932: DOLLFUSINA (tod) (spelled D. vannei)]. [1934: DOLLFUSTREMA (mt)].
1937: DOLLFUSTREMA.
- vanissima Africa, C. M., 1938b, 301-302, 307, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. 1938: HAPLORCHIS.
- vannus Mizelle, J. D.; & Klucka, A. R., 1953a, 730-731, pl., figs. 87-93.
1953: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 44).
- vanoverstraeteni Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 50, 116, 134-135, pl. 51, figs.
332-336. 1960: CERCARIA.
- varani Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964e, 233, 236-238, fig. 5 (Varanus salvator;
stomach, lungs; Palawan Island, Philippines). 1964: MERISTOCOTYLE (mt).
- varani Price, E. W., 1936d, 67, 68, fig. 18B. 1936: CYCLOLORCHIS.
- varani Tubangui, M. A., 1931c, 420-422, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1931: EUPARADISTOMUM (tod).
[1948: PLATYNOTREMA]. [1957]: PLATYNOTREMA.
- varani madagascariensis Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1961a, 3, 16, 50-51,
67, fig. 12 (Chamaeleo verrucosus, C. lateralis, C. pardalis; vésicule biliaire;
all from Madagascar). 1961: EUPARADISTOMUM.
- varanum Simha, S. S.; & Deshpande, P., 1964a, 24-25, figs. 1-2 (Varanus bengalensis;
intestine; Hyderabad-India). 1964: ARTYFECHINOSTOMUM.
- varanum Verma, S. C., 1930a, 302-312, figs. 1-10, pl. 31, figs. A-B. 1930: TREMI-
ORCHIS.
- varia Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 65, 94, pl. 19, figs. 156-157. 1910: HAPLADENA (tod).
- varia Nicoll, W., 1910d, 329, 333, 334. 1910: LEBOURIA. 1934: PLAGIOPORUS.
1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- variabile Leidy, J., 1856b, 44. 1856: DISTOMA. 1903: RENIFER. 1910: PNEUMATO-
PHILUS (type). 1952: NATRIODERA.
- variabile Nitzsch, C. L., 1819a, 400, pl. 4, figs. 11-16. 1819: HOLOSTOMUM.
1860: MONOSTOMA.
- variabilis van den Broek, E., 1960a, 243-246, figs. 1-2. 1960: CATHAEMASIA.
- variabilis Chandler, A. C., 1932c, 1-4, figs. 1-2. 1932: PROALARIA. 1937: DIPLOSTO-
MUM. [1945]: DIDELPHODIPILOSTOMUM.
- variabilis Mizelle, J. D.; & Cronin, J. P., 1943a, 213-214, 216, pl. 2, figs. 39-46.
1943: UROCLEIDUS.
- variabilis Mizelle, J. D.; & Webb, F. O., 1953a, 206, 211-212, 216, pl., figs. 27-49.
1953: TETRAONCHUS. [1959]: SALMONCHUS. 1963: TETRAONCHUS (SALMONCHUS).
- variae McIntosh, A., 1932d, 34-36, 41, 52, fig. 2. 1932: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- varians Linton, E., 1940a, 163-166, pl. 24, fig. 331, pl. 25, figs. 332-340.
1940: GARGORCHIS (mt).
- varians Mola, P., 1912b, 494 (? for varicus). 1912: DEROGENES.
- varica Mueller, O. F., 1780a, 4, pl. 72. 1780: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA.
1899: HEMIURUS. 1901: DEROGENES.

- varicans Abildgaard, P. C., 1793b, 89, pl. 3a, figs. 1-4. 1793: CERCARIA.
1850: CHEILOSTOMUM (type).
- varicorhini Bykhovskii, B. E., [1958a], 112-114, 122, figs. 5-6. [1958]: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- varicus Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1952a, 199, 200, 210, 211, figs. 6v, g, 7 a-b. 1952: ANCYLODISCOIDES.
- varicus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 335-337, 339, 448, 452, 460, 461, pl. 32, figs. 3-9. 1940: BUCEPHALUS.
- varie Musselius, V. A., 1957a, 213, for variegata. 1957: TETRACOTYLE.
- variechinata Boscardi, F., 1947b, 105-111, figs. 1-5. 1947: METACERCARIA.
- variegata Sinitzin, D. F., 1911a, 113. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.
- variegatum Creplin, F. C. H., 1825a, 38-39, figs. 4-6. 1825: AMPHISTOMA.
1845: HOLOSTOMUM. 1909: STRIGEA. 1928: COTYLURUS. 1928: TETRACOTYLE.
- variegatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 99, 378, 379. 1819: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1847: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1850: BRACHYLEMUS. 1899: HAEMATOLECHUS (type). 1902: PNEUMONOECE (type). 1931: HALIPEGUS. 1932: PNEUMOBITES [? for Pneumonoeces].
- variegatus abbreviatus Bykhovskii, B. E., 1932a, 51, 53-56, 65, 67, figs. 1-2. 1932: PNEUMONOECE. 1939: HAEMATOLECHUS (HAEMATOLECHUS).
- variegatus almorai (Pande, B. P., 1937c, 113, 114-116, 119, figs. 3-4). 1958: HAEMATOLECHUS (HAEMATOLECHUS).
- variegatus capyristes (Klein, W., 1905a, 60-65, pl. 5, figs. 1-2). 1958: HAEMATOLECHUS (HAEMATOLECHUS).
- variegatus dubininae Odening, K., 1958a, 63, 69, 81-82, 104, 105, figs. 3-4. 1958: HAEMATOLECHUS. 1962: PNEUMONOECE (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 65).
- variegatus obrevitatus Bykhovskii, B. E., 1932a, 65, for variegatus abbreviatus. 1932: PNEUMONOECE.
- variegatus variegatus (Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 99). 1957: HAEMATOLECHUS (HAEMATOLECHUS). 1962: PNEUMONOECE (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 60).
- varies Skrjabin, K. I., 1926b, 307, ? for rarus Braun. 1926: SCHISTOGONIMUS.
- varigatum Looss, A., 1892a, 93, for variegatum. 1892: DISTOMA.
- variglandis Miller, H. M.; & Northup, F. E., 1926a, 492, 495, 496, 500-501, pl. 2, figs. 15-17. 1926: CERCARIA. 1951: MICROBILHARZIA. 1953: AUSTROBILHARZIA.
- variglandis pyrazi Bearup, A. J., 1955a, 956-959, figs. 1 a-d. 1955: CERCARIA.
- variolaris Fuhrmann, O., 1904h, 59-61, figs. 1-2. 1904: BOTHRIOGASTER (mt). 1927: SPANIOMETRA. 1934: OPHTHALMOPHAGUS. 1948: BOTHRIGASTER.
- varioplexus Stafford, J., 1902c, 901, 906, pl. 33, fig. 3. 1902: HAEMATOLECHUS. 1905: PNEUMONOECE. 1939: HAEMATOLECHUS (HAEMATOLECHUS).
- variospinosum Odhner, T., 1910d, 121-124, 158, pl. 5, figs. 2-3. 1910: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1933: PETASIGER. 1947: PETASIGER (NEOPETASIGER). 1957: PARYPHOSTOMUM. 1943: NAVICULARIA (Mendheim, H., 1943a, 253).
- varium Eysenhardt, H. W., 1829a, 148-151. 1829: DISTOMA.

- varium Linton, E., 1928b, 5-6, pl. 2, fig. 9. 1928: PSILOSTOMUM. 1958: PSEUDOP-SILOSTOMA.
- varium Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., [1924b], 376-378, pl. 1, figs. 17-18, German summary, 809. [1924]: PROCEROVUM.
- varius Van Cleave, H. J., 1922a, 4-7, figs. 1-2. 1922: ALLACANTHOCHASMUS (tod).
- varschaviensis Bykhovskii, B. E., 1932b, 27, 29, 34, 35, 38 for varsoviensis. 1932: GORGODERA.
- varsoviensis Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 36-37. 1905: GORGODERA. 1906: CERCARIA.
- varsoviensis Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 47-49, pl. 1, fig. 5, pl. 2, figs. 16, 18. 1905: CERCARIA gorgoderae.
- varunae Baugh, S. C., [1957b], 421-422, 428, pl., fig. 3. [1957]: MESOCOELIUM.
- VASATREMA Stunkard, H. W., 1926b, 165 (mt: V. amydae); 1928c, 303 (changed to Vasotrema).
- VASOTREMA Stunkard, H. W., 1928c, 303-320 (changed from Vasatrema).
- vastator Nybelin, O., 1924a, 1-2, figs. 1-3. 1924: DACTYLOGYRUS. [1949]: DACTYLOGYRUS intermedius.
- vastator minor Radulescu, I., (1952). (1952): DACTYLOGYRUS.
- vastetesticulorum Mituch, J., 1964d, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 47, 48, fig. 2 (Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum; Slovakia (CSSR)). 1964: PROSTHODENDRIUM (P.).
- vastus Shtrom, Z. K., 1940a, 212-216, 223-224, figs. 35-37. 1940: BRACHYLAEMUS.
- vaullegeardi Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 175-176, pl. 11, figs. 41-43, 45. 1906: CERCARIA.
- vegrandis La Rue, G. R., 1917a, 8-11, pl. 1, figs. 3-4. 1917: CERCARIA. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- VELAMENOPHORUS Mendheim, H., 1940a, 489, 504, 557, 576 (mt: V. oligolecithosus).
- velellae von Koelliker, A., 1849c, 53, based on Distoma sp. Philippi of Cassel, 1843a, 66 from Magen of Velella spirans; Naples). 1849: DISTOMA. [1850: MEGACOTYLE]. 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- velesunionis Angel, L. M., 1961a, 63-70, figs. 1-13 (Velesunio ambiguus; Australia, Gambusia affinis, Carassius auratus, Oryzias latipes, Galaxias sp. (exper.)). 1961: CERCARIA.
- veliporium Johnston, S. J., 1902a, 329, for veliporum. 1902: DISTOMA.
- veliporum Creplin, F. C. H., 1837a, 310, 318. 1837: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (CLADOCOELIUM). 1904: OTODISTOMUM (type).
- veliporum leptotheca Dollfus, R. P. F., 1937b, 168 [nomen solum]; [1937c], 429, 434-440, 450. [1937]: OTODISTOMUM.
- veliporum pachytheca Dollfus, R. P. F., 1937b, 168 [nomen solum]; [1937c], 430, 434, 440, 441-445, 450, figs. 31-39. [1937]: OTODISTOMUM.
- veliporum veliporum Dollfus, R. P. F., [1937c], 429, 434, 439, 440-441, 445, figs. 28-30d. [1937]: OTODISTOMUM.
- vellavoli Unnithan, R. V., 1961a, 112, 122-127, 145, figs. 30-40 (Chondroplites (Stromateus) chinensis; gills; Trivandrum & Vizhinjam, S. Kerala). 1961: DICOTYLE.

- venardi Mizelle, J. D.; & Jaskoski, B. J., 1942a, 147, 152, 153, pl., figs. 49-61.
1942: CLEIDODISCUS.
- venarum Treutler, F. A., 1793a, iv, 23-25, pl. 4, figs. 1-3. 1793: HEXATHYRIDIDIUM.
1803: FASCIOLA. 1803: POLYSTOMA. 1828: HEXATHYRIDIDIUM. 1836: POLYSTOMA
(HEXATHYRIDIDIUM). 1840: LINGUATULA. 1850: HEXACOTYLE.
- vendriticum Leese, A. S., [1928?b], 311, for dendriticum. [1928?]: DICROCOELIUM.
- venezuelensis Cordero, E. H.; & Vogelsang, E. G., 1940a, 3, 4-6, 14, fig. 1.
1940: ALLASSOSTOMA. 1958: NEMATOPHILA.
- ventricolum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 334, for ventricosum. 1809: MONOSTOMA.
- ventricosa van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 68, pl. 4, fig. 11. 1871: DISTOMA.
[Aproblema ocreatum Rudolphi].
- ventricosa Pallas, P. S., 1774, 17-18, pl. 1, figs. 9-10. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1853: HIRU-
DINELLA. 1893: DISTOMA.
- ventricosa Rudolphi, C. A., 1802a, 20-21. 1802: FESTUCARIA. 1809: MONOSTOMA.
1809: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA). 1911: DICROCOELIUM. 1918: PLATYNOSOMUM.
- ventricosum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 108, 398. 1819: DISTOMA. 1893: APOBLEMA.
1911: PRONOPYGE. 1926: PRONOPRYMNA (tod).
- ventricosum Yamaguti, S., 1942b, 131, 155-157, fig. 7. 1942: MONILICAECUM.
- ventricosum lanceolatum (Wedl, C., 1858a, 251-252, pl. 1, figs. 15-17). 1881: MONO-
STOMA.
- ventricosum minor Shipley, A. E., 1900c, 540. 1900: DISTOMA.
- ventricosum mutabile (Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, xvi, 150, 154-155). 1881: MONOSTOMA.
- ventroplacatum Heidegger, E.; & Mendheim, H., 1938b, 674. 1938: PLATYNOSOMUM.
- venusta Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948b, 490-492, figs. 1-6. 1948: IGNAVIA (tod).
- venusti Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 517-518, figs. 182-188 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3))
(Notropis venustus; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS).
- venustus Ransom, B. H., 1920 1, 555-558, figs. 22-24. 1920: COTYLOPHALLUS (tod).
1924: ROSSICOTREMA. 1931: CRYPTOCOTYLE. 1936: APOPHALLUS.
- VERDUNIA Lahille, F.; & Joan, T., 1917a, 216 (mt: V. tricoloronata).
- vereticolle lucii Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 440, for tereticolle lucii. 1809: DISTOMA.
- verlatum Talbot, S. B., 1934a, 42, 43-44, 45, 54, pl. 4, fig. 1. 1934: MACRODERA.
1937: NATRIODERA (tod).
- vermai Gupta, S. P., 1951e, 32-35, 39, 40, figs. 3-4. 1951: GANADOTREMA.
1958: ORIENTOCREADIUM.
- vermai Srivastava, C. B., 1963b, 45-47, fig. 1 (Eutropichthys vacha; intestine;
Allahabad & Bhagalpur, India). 1963: FOLLIORCHIS.
- vermicularis Müller, O. F., 1786a, 133-134, pl. 20, figs. 18-20. 1786: CERCARIA.
1827: DICRANOPHORUS.
- verminosa von Ostertag, R., 1932a, 497. [lapsus for C. verrucosa?]. 1932: CATA-
TROPIS.

- verrilli Goto, S., 1899a, 283-286, pl. 21, figs. 25-26. 1899: ACANTHOCOTYLE.
1963: PSEUDACANTHOCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 113).
- verrucosum Monticelli, F. S., 1892m, 40, for verrucosum. 1892: NOTOCOTYLE.
- verrucosa von Froelich, J. A., 1789a, 112-115, pl. 4, figs. 5-7. 1789: FASCIOLA.
1800: MONOSTOMA. 1809: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA). [1839: NOTOCOTYLUS
triserialis]. 1892: NOTOCOTYLE. 1900: DISTOMA. 1905: CATATROPIS (type).
- verrucosum Busch, W., 1851a, 99, 100, 142, pl. 15, fig. 11. 1851: DISTOMA.
1886: DISTOMA (CROSSODERA).
- verrucosum Linton, E., 1892 l, 96-97, pl. 6, figs. 33-35. 1892: DISTOMA.
- verrucosum Molin, R., 1859f, 842-844. 1859: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (DICROCOE-
LIUM).
- verrucosum Poirier, J., 1885b, 10-11, 16, 29, 60, 74, 79. 1885: DISTOMA.
- verrucosum Travassos, L. P., 1941d, 341-342, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1941: LUTZTREMA.
- verschuren Baer, J. G., 1959b, 8, 40, 41-42, 160, fig. 21. 1959: PLATYNOSOMUM.
- vertebraeformis Faust, E. C., 1921d, 15, pl. 3, fig. 8. 1921: CERCARIA.
- verulamia Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 363-364, 467, pl. 61, figs. 3-4. 1938: CERCARIA.
- vesicalis Ruiz, J. M.; & Leao, A. T., [1943d], 209-217, pls. 1-3. [1943]: CHOLEDO-
CYSTUS. 1958: GLYPHELMINS.
- vesicata Uličný, J., 1878a, 211-217, pl. 6, figs. 1-5. 1878: CERCARIA.
- vesicaudatus Stunkard, H. W., 1924b, 108. 1924: CEPHALOGONIMUS. (? for vesicaudis
Nickerson).
- vesicaudus Nickerson, W. S., 1912a, 249-256, pl. 8, figs. 1-8. 1912: CEPHALOGONI-
MUS.
- vesiculata Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1954a], 49, 53-55, fig. 2. [1954]: SKRJABINOVERMIS
(tod).
- vesiculifera Diesing, 1855a, 378, 389. 1855: CERCARIA (XIPHIDIOCERCARIA).
1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA).
- vesiculosa Diesing, 1850a, 295, Cercaria I Baer, renamed. 1850: CERCARIA.
1855: CERCARIA (EUCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA).
- vesiculosa Filippi, 1854a, 12, 13, 22, 30, pl., figs. 12-14. 1854: CERCARIA.
[1855: CERCARIA (XIPHIDIOCERCARIA) vesiculifera].
- vesiculosus Murray, F. V., 1931a, 494-495, fig. 1, pl. 20, fig. 1. 1931: ANCYROCEP-
HALUS.
- vespertilionis Bhalerao, G. D., 1935f, 51. 1935: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- vespertilionis Macy, R. W., 1940d, 48-51, pl., fig. 1940: ALLASSOGONOPORUS.
- vespertilionis Mödinger, G., 1930a, 185, 200-201, pl. 21, fig. 2. 1930: PROSOTOCUS.
- vespertilionis Müller, O. F., 1780a, 4, pl. 72. 1780: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA.
1809: PLANARIA. 1900: PLAGIORCHIS. 1924: LEPODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS
(PLAGIORCHIS).
- vespertilionis Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 87. 1819: MONOSTOMA. 1928: OGMOGASTER.

- vespertilionis marii (Skrjabin, K. I., 1921a, 1-3, fig.). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- vespertilionis micracanthos (Macy, R. W., 1931b, 28-29, pl. 2, figs. 6-7). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- vespertilionis parorchis Macy, R. W., 1960a, 337, 338-342, 343, 344, 345, pl. I, figs. 1-6, pl. II, figs. 7-15. 1960: PLAGIORCHIS.
- vespertilionis vespertilionis (Müller, O. F., 1780a, 4, pl. 72). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- VESPERUGIDENDRIUM Pande, B. P., 1937b, 235, 237-238 (tod: V. indicum).
- vestsibericum Skrjabin, K. I.; & Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1934b, 388 (for westsibiricum Isaichikov, 1925). 1934: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- veta Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 334-336, pl. 52, figs. 2-3. 1938: CERCARIA.
- vetastai Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 69, 118-120, fig. 22. 1950: NEASCUS.
- vetustum Stafford, J., 1904b, 487. 1904: STENAKRON.
- vexans Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901b, 947. 1901: DISTOMA. 1927: LATEROTREMA.
- vibex Linton, E., 1900a, 269, 281, 291-292, pl. 38, figs. 48-51. 1900: DISTOMA. 1930: LINTONIUM (tod). 1934: LINTONIA [lapsus].
- vicarium Arnsdorff, A., 1908a, 363-366, figs. 1-2. 1908: MONOSTOMA. 1911: CYCLOCOELUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).
- vicarium Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 896. 1901: STOMYLOTREMA.
- vicinius Bykhovskii, B. E., [1958a], 116-117, 123. [1958]: GYRODACTYLUS.
- vicinus Odhner, T., 1902, 24-25. 1902: ACANTHOCHASMUS. 1942: ACANTHOSTOMUM.
- victoriae Woolcock, V., 1936b, 79, 85, 88-91, figs. 2b, 3, 4a. 1936: MICROCOTYLE.
- victoriani Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 59-60, pl. 3 & 5, figs. 24-32. 1960: POLYSTOMA xenopi.
- victoriani Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 18, 21-23, 48, 61-63, 65-66, pl. 6, figs. 33-41, pl. 7, figs. 42-46, 48-53, pl. 8, fig. 47. 1960: PROGONIMODISCUS doyeri.
- victorianus Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 50, 141, pl. 54, fig. 351a. 1960: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- vidyarthii Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 601, n. n. for P. indicum (Vidyarthi, 1948). 1958: PROHEMISTOMUM.
- vietnamense Odening, K., 1961g, 696, 699-703, figs. 1-4 (Egretta g. garzetta; enddarm; Hanoi, Dem. Rep. Vietnam). 1961: ECHINOCOLLUM (mt). 1962: SAAKOTREMA (Odening, K., 1962b, 62).
- vietnamense Odening, K., 1963f, 171, 182, fig. 6 (Ketupa zeylonensis orientalis; Dünndarm bis Enddarm; Berlin Tierpark). 1963: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM).
- vietnamensis Odening, K., 1962b, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 59, 62, figs. 3-4 (Nycticorax n. nycticorax; Nieren; Berlin Tierpark). 1962: RENICOLA (R.).
- vietnamiae Odening, K., 1964f, 171, 179, 180-181, fig. 5. 1964: DIPLOSTOMUM (DOLICHORCHIS) ketupanense.

- VIETOSOMA Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 13 (tod: V. parvum).
- vigi Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 250, pl. 12, fig. 32. 1941: HYPODERAEUM.
- VIGINTISPINIS Pearse, A. S., 1920a, 43.
- vigisi Davydova, I. V., 1963, 3-5, figs. 1-2 (Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. i. Skriabina, v. 10) (cattle; paunch; Primorski Krai). 1963: COTYLOPHORON.
- vigisi Petrov, A. M.; & Merkusheva, I. V., 1963a, 145-146, 147, fig. 1 (Apodemus sylvaticus; liver; Zapadnaia Dvina River Bank, Poltevo Village, Sirovinsk Region, Vitebsk Oblast, Byelorussia). 1963: SKRJABINOPLAGIORCHIS.
- vigisi Savinov, V. A., (1960), 74-77 (Nauchn. Trud. Kalininsk. Otd. Mosk. Obsh. Ispyt. Prirody (2)). (1960): HYPTIASMUS.
- viguerasi Baruš, V.; & Moravec, F., 1967, 5-7, fig. 3 (Věstník Českoslov. Společ. Zool., v. 31 (1)) (Lepisosteus tristoechus; intestine; Santo Tomás, Cuba). 1967: PEREZITREMA (tod).
- viktori Gushanskaia, L. K., 1952b, 181, 183, 184, fig. 4. 1952: CORRIGIA. 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (CORRIGIA) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).
- vilanoviensis Zdun, W., 1959b, 97, 109, 112-113, fig. 9. 1959: CERCARIA.
- vilelae Tendeiro, J.; & Valdez, V., 1955a, 49, 51-55, fig. 1, pls., figs. 1-4. 1955: MAZOCRAES.
- villicaeca Byrd, E. E., 1935a, 197, 198-202, 208-215, 218, 220, 222-225, fig. 1, pls. 35-36, figs. 18-28. 1935: DASYMETRA.
- villoti Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 194, 195, 197 (C. setifera Mueller, of Villot, 1879 renamed). 1888: CERCARIA.
- vimbi Shul'man, S. S., [1954c], 779, figs. 2-3. [1954]: GYRODACTYLUS.
- vinaledwardsii Linton, E., 1901b, 416, 470, figs. 373-376. 1901: MONOSTOMUM. 1910: SIPHODERA (type).
- vioscai Lumsden, R. D., 1962, 301-304, 307, figs. 1-4 (Eudocimus albus; small intestine; near Norco & Pass Manchac, Louisiana). 1962: PATAGIFER.
- viperae van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 26, pl. 3, fig. 17. 1871: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1914: RHIPIDOCOTYLE. 1958: BUCEPHALUS.
- viperae von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 186. 1877: DISTOMA. 1895: AGAMODISTOMA.
- virens Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 22, 58, 93, pl. 16, figs. 130-136. 1910: DICTYSARCA.
- virens Sinitsin, D. T., 1931d, 415-419, figs. 4-5. 1931: PLAGIOPORUS. [1954]: PODOCOTYLE. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS). 1966: ALLOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 163).
- vireonis McIntosh, A., 1927b, 359, 362, 363, fig. 4. 1927: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: UROGONIMUS.
- virgatarum Tubangui, M. A., 1931d, 114-116, pl. 3, figs. 1-3. 1931: MICROCOTYLE. 1963: ASPINATRIUM (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 246).
- virginiana Dickerson, L. M., 1930, 37-46, figs. 1-3. 1930: HARMOSTOMUM opisthotrias. 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1934: BRACHYLAIMA (B.) opisthotrias. 1952: BRACHYLAIMA. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.
- virgula de Filippi, F., 1837a, 338. 1837: DISTOMA. 1850: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIA (EUCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA). [1858: D. maculosum].

- virgula Lebour, M. V., 1909b, 440-445, pl. 11, figs. 1-3. 1909: ECHINOSTEPHILLA (tod). 1909: STREPSORCHIS (name appearing on plate).
- virgula Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 22, 63, 93, pl. 18, fig. 148. 1910: ECTENURUS.
- virgula Looss, A., 1907e, 592. 1907: APHANURUS.
- virguloides Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 351-353, pl. 59, figs. 1-4. 1938: CERCARIA.
- viridis Müller, O. F., 1774a, 59-60. 1774: FASCIOLA.
- viridis Mueller, O. F., 1786a, 126-127, pl. 19, figs. 6-13. 1786: CERCARIA. 1815: FURCOCERCA.
- virilis Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 35, 36, 52-60, 118, fig. 2 a-e. 1957: KANNAPHALLUS (tod).
- viriosus Wellborn, T. L.; & Rogers, W. A., 1967, 11, 13-14, figs. 23-27 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1)) (Hypentelium etowanum; Coosawatee River, Gilmer Co., Georgia, H. nigricans; Transylvania Co., North Carolina). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.
- vistulae Prost, M., 1957a, 107-111, 115, figs. 1-2. 1957: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- vistulensis Siwak, J., 1931b, 10-11. 1931: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1937: HAPLOCLEIDUS. 1946: UROCLEIDUS. [1958]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.
- vitaliani Gupta, S. P., 1962c, 71-73, fig. 1 (Chelone mydas; intestine; Caribbean Sea). 1962: NEOCRICOCEPHALUS (tod).
- VITELLARINUS Zmееv, G. I., 1936d, 423 (tod: V. pawlovskii).
- vitellariolateralis Rohde, K., 1963d, 131-134, fig. 1 (Callosciurus notatus; intestine; Malaya). 1963: LEIPERTREMA.
- vitellata Gupta, N. K., 1954d, 139-141, pl., fig. 1. 1954: ENCYCLOMETRA.
- vitellatum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1875a, 189-190. 1875: DISTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1901: PLAGIORCHIS. 1928: LEPODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).
- vitellatus Chin, T. H., 1950a, 20-21, 23, 24, figs. 1-4. 1950: OPISTHORCHIS.
- vitellatus Nicoll, W., 1914h, 345-346, pl. 24, fig. 8. 1914: PROSTHOGONIMUS.
- VITELLIBACULUM Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 28, 30, 33 (tod: V. girellae).
- vitelliloba olssoni Sandner, H., 1949a, 8, 15, 17, 18, 27. 1949: GORGODERINA.
- vitellilobae Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 49-51. 1905: CERCARIA gorgoderinae.
- vitellilobum Olsson, P., 1876b, 14. 1876: DISTOMA. 1889: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1902: GORGODERINA. 1906: CERCARIA. 1906: GORGODERA. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1940: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA) (type).
- vitellinophilum Dobbin, J. E., 1958a, 153-161, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-11. 1958: GLYPHHELMINS.
- vitelloba Faust, E. C., 1918d, 184, 185, 186-188, 195, 196. 1918: STEPHANOPHIALA. 1931: CREPIDOSTOMUM.
- vitelloconfluentum Rai, S. L., 1962i, 379, 380-381, 382, 383, 384, pl., fig. 2 (Rana tigrina; small intestine; Piparia, 111 miles from Jabalpur (M. P.)). 1962: TREMIORCHIS.

- vitellograndis Layman, E. M., 1930a, 72-73, 97-98, fig. 27. 1930: APONURUS.
1934: STERRHURUS. 1954: HYSTEROLECITHA.
- vitellosa Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1961a, 911-912, figs. 1-3 (Mustela vison vulgivaga;
small intestine; near Valentine, Louisiana). 1961: SELLACOTYLE.
- vitellosum Linton, E., 1900a, 269, 282, 290, pl. 37, figs. 38-39. 1900: DISTOMA.
1934: CYMBEPHALLUS (tod). 1946: OPECOELOIDES.
- vitellosum Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 290-292, 340, 342, pl. 10, fig. 64.
1934: EURYCREADIUM (tod).
- vitellosum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 363-364, 450, 468, 469, pl. 36, fig. 35.
1940: DACTYLOSTOMUM.
- vitellosum Ozaki, Y., 1936b, 514, 516-517, fig. 1936: LEPTOCREADIUM.
1940: PSEUDOCREADIUM. [1946]: LEPOCREADIUM.
- vitellosum Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Hutton, R. F., 1959d, 338-339, 345, fig. 2.
1959: DIPLOPROCTODAEUM.
- vitellosus Bennett, H. J., 1935a, 83-84, 89, 90, pl., fig. 1. 1935: PROTENES.
- vitellosus Lumsden, R. D.; & Zischke, J. A., 1963a, 323, 324, 326, 360, fig. 8
(Gallinula chloropus cachinnans; intestine; Bonnet Carre Spillway & Lake Penchant,
Louisiana). 1963: COTYLURUS.
- vitellosus Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 299-300, 335, 339, 341, 342, pl. 10, figs. 62-
63. 1934: MYZOXENUS.
- vitellosus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 377-379, 447, 474, 475, pl. 39, figs. 59-60.
1940: MYZOTUS (tod).
- vitellosus Pritchard, M. H., 1963a, 578, 579, 580, 581, pl. I, figs. 1-2 (Naso unicornis,
N. brevirostris, N. hexacanthus, Melichthys vidua; intestine; Hawaii). 1963: OPIS-
THOGONOPORUS.
- VITELLOTREMA Guberlet, J. E., 1928c, 211-216 (mt: V. fusipora).
- vitellozonatus Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 180, 181, 187-188, figs. 11-12 (Naso unicornis,
Holocentrus xantherythrus; intestine; Hawaii). 1966: PSEUDOPECOELUS.
- vitrina von Linstow, O. F. B., 1887d, 105-106, pl. 2, figs. 8, 17c. 1887: CERCARIA.
1934: DICROCOELIUM.
- vitrinae Targioni-Tozzetti, A., 1873a, 335-336. 1873: DISTOMA. 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM.
- vitta Dujardin, F., 1845a, 418. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1927: LYPEROSOMUM.
1940: CORRIGIA (?). 1944: ORTHORCHIS. 1956: CORRIGIA (ORTHORCHIS).
- vittalani Dayal, J.; & Gupta, S. P., 1954e, 189. 1954: THAPAROTREMA.
- vittatusi Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 20-23, figs. 10-11. [1955]: PHYLLODISTOMUM.
- vittatusia Agrawal, V., 1963b, 138-140, 143, 144, fig. 1 (Mystus vittatus intestine;
Lucknow, India). 1963: MASENIA.
- vitus Brumpt, E., 1927, 423, for avitus. 1927: PARORCHIS.
- vivacis Iles, C., 1959a, 495, 496, 497, 498, fig. 5 (a-c). 1959: CERCARIA.
- vivae van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 25. 1871: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1958: BUCEPHALUS.

- vivata Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 49, 50, 52, figs. 103-105 (Cerithidea scalariformis; St. Marks Light & Shell Point, Wakulla County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.
- vivata Hunt, J. S., 1952b, 233-234. 1952: GORGODERA.
- vivax Sonsino, P., 1892c, 137-138, pl. 18, fig. 3. 1892: CERCARIA. 1933: PROHEMISTOMUM. 1935: DICRANOCERCARIA.
- viverrini Poirier, J., 1886a, 27-29, pl. 3, figs. 1-3. 1886: DISTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1896: OPISTHORCHIS.
- vividus Nicoll, W., 1912e, 200-202, pl. 9, fig. 2. 1912: ZOONOGENUS. [1954]: ZOO-GONOIDES.
- vivipara van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 28, pl. 3, figs. 3-4. 1871: DISTOMA.
- viviparae Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 298. 1850: CERCARIA helicis.
- viviparae Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 185, pl. 13, fig. 16. 1877: MONOSTOMA. 1892: MONOSTOMULUM. 1933: CERCARIA monostomi. 1933: LINSTOWIELLA (tod). 1947: PROHEMISTOMUM. 1956: PARACOENOGONIMUS.
- viviparae Szidat, L., 1933d, 443, 446, 447-454, 456, 457, 459, figs. 1C, 2C, 3-7. 1933: CERCARIA monostomi.
- viviparae Zdun, V. I., 1951a, 171, 177-178. 1951: CERCARIA.
- viviparae fasciatae von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 186. 1877: DISTOMA.
- viviparae secunda Bidulina, M. I., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.
- viviparum Faust, E. C., 1924e, 293. 1924: CERCARIA.
- viviparum Olsson, P., 1867-68a, 28-29, pl. 4, figs. 73-75. 1867-68: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1901: ZOOGONUS. 1902: ZOOGONOIDES (type).
- vjetnamensis Oshmarin, P. G.; & Mamaev, I. L., 1963a, 665-667, 668, 669, figs. 1-2 (Therapon theraps; intestine; North-Viet-Nam Bay). 1963: COMPLEXOBURSA (mt).
- vladika Oshmarin, P. G., 1950b, 168-170, fig. 2. 1950: RENICOLA.
- VOELKERIA Travassos, L. P.; & Kohn, A., 1966, 17 (Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 64) (tod: V. lutea).
- vogeli Cable, R. M., 1935b, 436. 1924: CERCARIA.
- vogeli Szidat, L., 1932, 516-519, fig. 5. 1932: CYCLOCOELUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM). 1958: SZIDATIELLA.
- vogelsangi Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., [1953a], 155-165, pls. 1-3. [1953]: ICHTYOTREMA (tod).
- vortianum Baudon, A., 1881a, 145-147, pl. 5, fig. 5. 1881: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.
- volgaensis Zasukhin, D. N.; Tiflov, V. E.; & Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1934a, 85, for wolgaensis. 1934: NOTOCOTYLUS.
- volgensis von Linstow, O. F. B., 1907 l, 201. 1907: PTYCHOGONIMUS. 1909: DISTOMA. 1911: AZYGIA.
- volgensis Rašić, K., 1929a, 1, 3, 4-12, 13, 14, 15-16, 18, 19, 20-21, figs. 1-6. 1929: JANICKIA (mt). 1934: SANGUINICOLA.

- volgensis Sudarikov, V. E., 1950b, 139, 140, fig. 5. 1950: SKRJABINOECES.
1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1958: SKRJABINOECES similis.
- volgensis Sudarikov, V. E., 1962, 187-190, fig. 1 (Trudy Astrakhansk. Zapovednik (6))
(Rana ridibunda; body cavity, under skin, mesentery; Volga Delta. 1962: PROHEMI-
STOMULUM.
- voltanum Thomas, J. D., 1957a, 1-9, figs. 1-4. 1957: ALLOCREADIUM.
- volubilis Nagaty, H. F., 1956b, 523-524, 526, 527, pl. I, figs. 1-3. 1956: GYLIAUCHEN.
- voluptarium Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 945. 1901: DICROCOELIUM. 1916: PLATYNO-
SOMUM.
- volvans von Nordmann, A., 1832a, 28-41, 43, pl. 1, fig. 3, pl. 2, figs. 1-10, pl. 3,
figs. 1-4, pl. 4, fig. 6. 1832: DIPLOSTOMUM (type). 1833: DISTOMUM [lapsus].
1909: TETRACOTYLE. 1918: DIPLOSTOMULUM. [1937]: PROALARIA.
- volvulus Odhner, T., 1910d, 114-116, 117, 118, 157, 160, pl. 3, figs. 4-6, pl. 6, figs.
6-7. 1910: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1910: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1927: DISTOMA.
1956: DIETZIELLA.
- vranoiensis Ergens, R., 1956b, 350, 368, 370, 371, 372, 375, pl. XIII, figs. 79-86.
1956: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 44).
- vulgaris Cerfontaine, P., 1899a, 375, 379, 382, 403, 406, 409, 419, 427, 437, 438, 444,
446, 450, 457-458, pl. 18, figs. 3, 4, 9, pl. 19, fig. 1, pl. 20, figs. 5, 8-11, pl. 21,
figs. 3, 5, 7, 9. 1899: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1926: ONCHOCOTYLE.
- vulgaris Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 341. 1858: DISTOMA merlangi.
- vulgaris Manter, H. W., 1934, 258, 293-295, 296, 329, 330, 334, 339, 340, 341, pl. 7,
figs. 42-47. 1934: CYMBEPHALLUS. 1946: PSEUDOPECOELUS (tod).
- vulgaris Zdun, V. I., 1956b, 58. 1956: CERCARIA.
- vulpina Abildgaard, P. C., 1790a, 63-64, pl. 5, figs. 6 a-c. 1790: DISTOMA.
- vulpis Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3053. [1790: FASCIOLA].
- vulpis Paggi, L.; & Biocca, E., 1959a, 266-271, fig. 1. 1959: LYPEROSOMUM.
- vulpis Schrank, 1788a, 52. Planaria alata vel dubia Goeze, 1782a, 176, pl. 14, figs. 11-13
renamed. 1788: ALARIA (type).
- vulpis Stunkard, H. W., [1948b], 459-466, pl., figs. 1-3. [1948]: EURYTREMA.
- vuurensis Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 325-327, pl. 50, figs. 1-5. 1938: CERCARIA.
- wabashensis Coil, W. H., 1955a, 64-66, pl., figs. 1-8. 1955: CERCARIA.
- wachniae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 122, 427, based on Tilesius, 1810a, 363, 374, pl. 19,
figs. 8-10. 1819: DISTOMA. 1878: TREMATODUM.
- wadei Seamster, A., 1948a, 165-168, figs. 1-7. 1948: UROCLEIDUS.
- wagandi Leiper, R. T., 1910c, 250-251, fig. 35. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM.
[1937]: NILOCOTYLE. 1958: NILOCOTYLE (NILOCOTYLE).
- wageneri aphyae Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 34, 51, fig. 3A. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.
- wageneri cernuae Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 34, 52, 53, figs. 3A, 7. (1957) GYRO-
DACTYLUS.

- wagneri lucii Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 34, 52, 53, fig. 3A. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.
- wagneri scardini Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 34, 51, 52, figs. 3A, 5 a-b. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.
- wagneri tincae Malmberg, G., (1957a), 5, 34, 52, fig. 3A. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.
- wakullata Premvati, G., 1967, 743, 744, 745-746, figs. 4-5 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug.) (Micropterus salmoides; pyloric ceca; Wakulla River, Leon County, Florida). 1967: CAECINCOLA.
- wallagonia Jain, S. L., 1959a, 153, 157-160, 166, figs. 6-11. 1959: SPROSTONIA. [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES (Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 200).
- WALLAGOTREMA Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 35-37, 60 (tod: W. longicirrus).
- wallini Pearse, A. S., 1920a, 32-33, 43, fig. 7. 1920: ALLOCREADIUM. [1957: CRASSICUTIS]. 1958: CRASSICUTIS.
- WALLINIA Pearse, A. S., 1920a, 31 (tod: W. valenciae).
- wallooni Olivier, L. J., 1941a, 45, 46, 47, 51-52, figs. 1-2, 7. 1941: CERCARIA.
- walteri Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bährnheim, P. F., 1965, 79-81, fig. 1 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (5), Dec. 6) (Oligoplites saurus; intestine; Estado do Espírito Santo, Brasil). 1965: ACANTHOCOLPOIDES.
- waltheri Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932c, 184-186, 832, figs. 121-123. 1932: STICHORCHIS. 1934: CHIOSTICHORCHIS.
- waltoni Pereira, C.; & Cuocolo, R., 1940b, 402-404, 410, 411, fig. 7. 1940: MESOCOE-LIUM.
- wansoni Fain, A., 1953e, 21, 42, 161, 209-212, 302, 303, pl. XXXII, figs. 1-3. 1953: CERCARIA.
- wardi Byrd, E. E., 1936b, 229-231, fig. 1. 1936: RENIFER. 1938: NEORENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.
- wardi Hunter, W. S., 1928a, 104-114, pl. 9, figs. 1-8. 1928: NEASCUS.
- wardi Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 276-277, 278, 280, 332, 341, pl. 3, figs. 17-19. 1934: LOMAPHORUS.
- wardi Manter, H. W., 1935c, 220. 1935: LOMASOMA.
- wardi Miller, H. M., 1923a, 39-40, 44, fig. 4, pl. 4, figs. 11-12. 1923: CERCARIA.
- wardi Pérez Viguera, I., 1940b, 217-220, pls., fig. 1, fotomicr. 1-2. 1940: UROTREMA.
- wardi Wharton, L. D., 1921a, 243-244, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1921: OPISTHORCHIS.
- WARDIANUM Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 135.
- WARDIUS Barker, F. E.; & East, A. M., 1915a, 192-193 (mt: W. zibethicus).
- wardlei McLeod, J. A., 1934a, 394, 396-398, 401, figs. 1-2, pl., figs. 2-3. 1934: CERCARIA.
- WARDULA Poche, F., 1926b, 168 (tod: W. capitellata (Rudolphi)).
- WARETREMA Srivastava, 1937c, 399-400 (mt: W. piscicola).
- warreni Schell, S. C., 1967, 1000, 1001, 1002 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (Anas platyrhynchos; kidneys & ureters; Latah County, Idaho). 1967: EUCOTYLE.

- watsoni Conyngham, H. F., 1904b, 464. 1904: AMPHISTOMA. 1905: CLADORCHIS.
1907: GASTRODISCUS. 1907: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1910: WATSONIUS.
1923: PSEUDODISCUS.
- WATSONIUS Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 62, 212 (tod: W. watsoni).
- waubesensis Brackett, S., 1942b, 27-28, 30, 31, 40, 41, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1942: PSEUDO-BILHARZIELLA. 1945: TRICHOBIHARZIA.
- wedli Ariola, V., 1902a, 105-107, figs. 7-10. 1902: DIDYMOCYSTIS. 1926: DIDYMOZON [? lapsus].
- WEDLIA Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 37-38 (W. bipartita Wedl, from Thynnus vulgaris, was clearly intended as type).
- wedlii Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 18, D. pelophylacis esculenti renamed. 1860: DISTOMA.
- wedlii Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 43. 1860: MONOSTOMA.
- wedlii Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 208, 212. 1928: OPHIOSOMA (tod).
- wegeneri Kulwiec, Z., 1927a, 115, 132-134, 143, fig. 9, pl. 21, figs. 12-13. 1927: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- wehri McIntosh, A., 1937c, 21-22, 23, fig. 8A. 1937: ATHESMIA.
- wehri Price, E. W., 1930i, 3-4, fig. 2. 1930: EUCOTYLE.
- wehri Price, E. W., 1942a, 42, 44, 46, 51, 52, fig. 1L, 2N, 3L. 1942: RAJONCHOCOTYLE.
- WEIDLIA Scudder, S. H., 1884, 335, for Wedlia.
- welakae Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 518, figs. 189-195 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Notropis welaka; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- welleri McMullen, D. B., 1938a, 300, 302-303, 305, pl. 2, figs. 1-5. 1938: CERCARIA.
- wellmani Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 16, 51-60, figs. 33-42. 1910: WELLMANIUS (tod). 1925: CARMYERIUS.
- WELLMANIUS Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 16, 51 (tod: W. wellmani).
- wellsi Pearson, J. C., 1964a, 602, 612, 644-648, figs. 25-27 (Halcyon coromanda major; small intestine; Yong Foh Lee, Yang Min Shan, & Kuan-yin Shan, Taipei, Hsien, Taiwan). 1964: HAPLORCHIS.
- weningeri Mizelle, J. D.; & Blatz, V., 1941a, 106, 107-108, 109, figs. 11-21. 1941: NEODIPLECTANUM.
- wenyoni Leiper, R. T., 1909i, 195, 196-197, figs. 46-48. 1909: GASTROTHYLAX. 1923: CARMYERIUS.
- wernickii Marcó del Pont, A., 1926a, 20-21, figs. 8-9. 1926: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1943: NAVICULARIA (Mendheim, H., 1943a, 253).
- wesenburg-lundi Etges, F. J., 1956b, 89-90, 91, 92, 93, pl. 1, figs. 8-10. 1956: CERCARIA.
- wesermani Travassos, L. P., 1920 1, 208, for westermanii. 1920: PARAGONIMUS.
- weslevi Verma, S. C., 1936c, 160-162. 1936: PATAGIFER.
- WESTELLA Artigas, P. de T.; Ruiz, J. M.; & Leño, A. T., [1943b], 160, 162, 163, 164 (tod: W. sulina).

- westermanni Kobayashi, H., 1920c, 1104, for westermanii. 1920: PARAGONIMUS.
- westermani Kerbert, C., 1881a, 529-578, for westermanii. 1881: DISTOMA.
- westermani Looss, A., 1905, 81, 82, for westermanii. 1905: PARAGONIMUS.
- westermanii Kerbert, C., 1878a, 271. 1878: DISTOMA. 1890: MESOGONIMUS.
1889: CLINOSTOMUM. [1899: PARAGONIMUS (type)]. [1899: POLYSARCUS (type)].
1900: PARAGONIMUS.
- westermanni Leuckart, K. G. F. R., 1889a, 404, for Kerbert, C., 1878a, 271-273.
1889: DISTOMA. 1890: MESOGONIMUS. 1891: DISTOMA. 1898: DISTOMA (MESOGONIMUS). 1899: POLYSARCUS (type). 1924: METAGONIMUS [?lapsus].
- westermanni Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1900b, 762, for westermanii. 1900: PARAGONIMUS.
- westermarni Loiselet, J., 1927a, 43, for westermanii. 1927: PARAGONIMUS.
- westrumbii Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 45, AMPHISTOMA sphaerocephalum Westrumb renamed. 1860: HOLOSTOMUM.
- westsibiricum Isaichikov, I. M., 1925g, 6, 7-9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16-17. 1925: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.
- wetlugensis Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 204, 209, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.
- WETZELITREMA Rayski, C.; & Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962a, 187, 188, 193 (tod: W. melanitae).
- whartoni Price, E. W., 1939d, 83, 86, 87, fig. 1G. 1939: POLYSTOMOIDEELLA (tod).
- whiplius Kimpel, H. G., 1939a, 3 [nomen nudum]. 1939: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.
- whitentoni Croft, J. W., 1933a, 259-266, pl. 37, figs. 1-5. 1933: CERCARIA.
- whitteni Manter, H. W., 1954b, 477, 555, 557, 563, figs. 88-89. 1954: CARDICOLA.
- WILDERIA Pratt, H. S., 1914b, 412-416 (tod: W. elliptica).
- williamsi Price, 1938c, 190-192, figs. 6-9. 1938: ACANTHOCOTYLE. 1963: PSEUDACANTHOCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 112).
- wilsoni Harrah, E. C., 1922a, 12, 35, 40-41, 46, 79, pl. 3, fig. 6. 1922: CYCLOCOLUM. 1926: CORPOPYRUM. 1948: WARDIANUM.
- wilsoni Manter, H. W., 1944a, 87-89, pl., figs. 1-4. 1944: LOIMOSINA (tod).
- WINKENTHUGESIA Price, E. W., 1943a, 13, 15 (tod: W. thyrites (Hughes, 1928)).
- winogradoffi von Jaksch, R., 1897a, 219, for sibiricum. 1897: DISTOMA.
- winteri Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; & Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961f, 55 [nomen nudum] (Aves, Costa Rica); 1962a, 210, 212-213, 226, 227, fig. 6 (Jacana spinosa spinosa; riñon; Aranjuez, Provincia de Puntarenas, Costa Rica). 1962: TANAISIA.
- winteri Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., [1962b], 205-209, pls., figs. 4-7 (Carcharhinus lamiella; branquias; Miramar, Guaymas, Sonora, Golfo de California, Mexico). [1962]: LOIMOS.
- winteri Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1965, 535, 536, 537-541, figs. 1-4 (Caranx latus; branquias; norte de Tuxpan, Veracruz, Mexico). 1965: HELIXAXINE (tod).

- wiskowskyi Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 263, 338-343, fig. 81. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (PHYLLODISTOMUM).
- wisniewskii Ślusarski, W., 1958a, 288-296, 460, 487-488, figs. 11-22. 1958: EXCOITO-CAECUM.
- witenbergi Ciurea, I., 1933c, 55, 71-76, 80, 86, 89, 90, 96, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 123, 130, 131, 132, pl. 9, figs. 23-25, pl. 16, figs. 50-53, pl. 19, figs. 65-69. 1933: METASCOCOTYLE.
- witenbergi Skrjabin, K. I., 1948b, 258, 291-292, fig. 161 (n. n. for Leucochloridium sp. Witenberg, 1925). 1958: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: UROGONIMUS.
- witenbergi Tret'iakova, O. N., (1940) [typed Mss.] (1940): HYPTIASMUS.
- witenbergi Vaz, Z., 1932a, 5, 16, 24-26, 37, 39, fig. 2. 1932: WITENBERGIA (tod).
WITENBERGIA Vaz, Z., 1932a, 5, 16, 24, 37, 38 (tod: W. witenbergi).
- witenbergiella Kagan, I. G., 1950b, 19 (n. n. for Leucochloridium macrostomum of Witenberg, 1925). 1950: UROGONIMUS.
- WLASSENKOTREMA Skrjabin, K. I., 1956d, 37 (tod: W. longicollum).
- wolgaensis Skvortsov, A. A., [1935a], 319-321, 325, 326, figs. 1-2. [1935]: NOTOCOTYLUS (QUINQUESERIALIS). 1939: QUINQUESERIALIS.
- wolgensis Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 202-203, 208, 210, figs. 1-2. 1924: CERCARIA.
- wrighti Odening, K., 1962b, 56, 57, 59 (syn.: R. sp. Wright, 1956 aus Fratercula arctica, R. sp. Wright, 1956 aus Puffinus puffinus). 1962: RENICOLA.
- wrightii Ward, H. B., 1916d, 15. 1916: CERCARIA.
- wui Long, S.; & Lee, W. C.; 1964a, 571-572, 579, fig. 4 (Elopichthys bambusa; intestine; Taihu). 1964: BUCEPHALOPSIS.
- wunderi Bykhovskii, B. E., 1931a, 234-236, figs. 1-2. 1931: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- wurtzi Deblock, S.; & Capron, A., 1960b, 140-145, fig. 1 (Ixobrychus minutus; intestine; Somme, France). 1960: EURYCEPHALUS.
- wyomingensis Scott, J. W.; & Honess, R. F., 1933a, 87. 1933: DISTOMULUM [provisional name; nomen solum].
- xanthophilis Hargis, W. J., 1956b, 157, 160-161, 162, figs. 10-14. 1956: HETERAXINE. 1962: HETERAXINOIDES (Price, E. W., 1962c, 407).
- xanthophiloides Price, E. W., 1962c, 402, 407, 408, 414, pl. IV, figs. 5-8 (Leiostomus xanthurus; gills; Massachusetts, U. S. A.). 1962: HETERAXINOIDES.
- xanthosomum Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 138. 1846: DISTOMA. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1902: METORCHIS.
- xanthosomus compascuus Kowalewski, M., 1898f, 71. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1928: METORCHIS.
- xant[h]osomus minor Nardelli, L., 1946a, 8-12, figs. 1-3. 1946: METORCHIS.
- xenentodi Jain, S. L., 1958b, 450, for xenentodoni. 1958: UROCLEIDUS.
- xenentodoni Jain, S. L., 1959d, 155, 156-159, figs. 1-6. 1959: UROCLEIDUS. 1964: GUSSEVIA (Kohn, A.; & Paperna, I., 1964a). 1963: HAPLOCLEIDUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 69).

- xenistii Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 366-367, 370, 451, 468, 469, 470, 471, pl. 36, fig. 38, pl. 37, fig. 39. 1940: OPECOELUS.
- xenocypris Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 185, 186, 210, fig. 3 v. 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS
1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 44).
- XENODISTOMUM Stafford, J., 1904a, 843 (mt: S. melanocystis).
- xenodontis Cordero, E. H.; & Vogelsang, E. G., 1928a, 636-641, figs. 1-6.
1928: DISTOMA. 1929: OPISTHOGENES.
- XENOPERA Nicoll, W., 1915d, 34-36 (tod: X. insolita).
- XENOPHARYNX Nicoll, W., 1912f, 851-854 (tod: X. solus).
- xenopi Nigrelli, R. F.; & Maraventano, L. W., 1944a, 184, 187-189, 190, fig. 2.
1944: DIPLOSTOMULUM.
- xenopi Porter, A., 1920a, 128-133. 1920: ECHINOSTOMA.
- xenopi Porter, A., 1938a, 4, 8, 176, 179-182, 278, 453, pl. 16, figs. 1-4. 1938: CER-
CARIA.
- xenopi Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 381-385, pl. 58, figs. 1-2. 1938: OPISTHIOGLYPHE.
- xenopi Price, E. W., 1943c, 83-85, figs. 1A-B. 1943: POLYSTOMA. 1957: PROTO-
POLYSTOMA (Bykhovskii, B. E., 1957a, 280).
- xenopi victoriani Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 59-60, pls. 3, 5, figs. 24-32.
1960: POLYSTOMA.
- xenorhynchi Wahid, S., 1962b, 211-213, figs. 1-4 (Xenorhynchus asiaticus; large intestine;
London Zoological Gardens). 1962: DISSURUS.
- xesuri Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 127-128, fig. 77. 1938: HYSTEROLECITHA.
- xesuri Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 77-78, fig. 32. 1940: COITOCAECUM. 1947: OZAKIA.
- xesuri Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 42-44, figs. 4-5. 1940: HALIOTREMA. [1959]: ANCYRO-
CEPHALUS.
- xesuri Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 63-64, figs. 24-25. 1940: OPECHONA. 1957: LEPO-
CREADIUM. 1960: PREPTETOS.
- xiphiodos MacCallum, G. A.; & MacCallum, W. G., 1916a, 148-153, pl. 1, figs. 1-5.
1916: KOELLIKERIA. 1926: DIDYMOCYSTIS. 1940: WEDLIA.
- XIPHIDIOTREMA Senger, C. M., 1953a, 341-343 (tod: X. lockerae).
- XYSTRETRUM Linton, E., 1910b, 18.
- yaito Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 161-162, figs. 123 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian
fishes) (Euthynnus yaito; gill; Hawaii). 1968: ALLOPSEUDAXINE.
- yamaguti Nigam, V. V., 1944a, 1-4, 7, pl. 1944: PETASIGER.
- yamaguti Srivastava, H. D., 1937f, 294. 1937: DISCOGASTER.
- yamaguti Yin, W. -Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 48, 50. [1949]: GYRODACTYLUS
elegans.
- YAMAGUTIA Srivastava, H. D., 1937h, 295; 1939m, 91, 92-93 (tod: Y. lateroporus).
- YAMAGUTICOTYLA Price, E. W., 1959a, 22, 23 (tod: Y. truncata).

- yamagutii Ito, J., 1957a, 447-449, figs. 15-17. 1957: CERCARIA.
- yamagutii Manter, H. W., 1947a, 302-303, 375, 385, fig. 49. 1947: NEONOTOPORUS.
- yamagutii Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1962, 117 n. n. for Pseudoheterolebes chilomyteri Yamaguti, 1959. 1962: HETEROLEBES.
- yamagutii Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 69-70, 71, 88-89, pl. 10, figs. 81-85. 1938: CESTRACOLPA. 1946: AXINE.
- yamagutii Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964b, 579, 581, 582-583, pl., figs. 35-44 (Scatophagus argus; California). 1964: METAHALIOTREMA.
- yamizensis Ogata, T., 1939a, 626-627. 1939: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 824). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).
- yankapinensis Goodman, J. D., 1951c, 57, 64, 65, 67-69, fig. 8. 1951: CERCARIA.
- yehi Dissanaiké, A. S., 1961c, 1, 2, 3-5, figs. 1-2, pl. I, fig. 1 (B-C) (Canis familiaris; small intestine; Colombo, Ceylon). 1961: HETEROPHYOPSIS.
- yenchingensis Faust, E. C., 1930h, 147-148, pl. 24, fig. 3, 3a. 1930: CERCARIA.
- yogena Cort, W. W.; & Brachett, S., 1937d, 266, 268-274, figs. 1-4, pl. 1. 1937: CERCARIA.
- yokogawai Abdel Azim, M., 1938a, 121, for yokogawai. 1938: HAPLORCHIS.
- yokogawa Manson, P., 1914a, 827, for yokogawai. 1914: HETEROPHYES.
- yokogamai Vazquez-Colet, A.; & Africa, C. M., 1939a, 203, for yokogawai. 1939: HAPLORCHIS.
- YOKOGAWA Leiper, R. T., 1913g, 282-285 (mt: Y. yokogawa).
- yokogawa Leiper, R. T., 1913g, 282, 283, for yokogawai. 1913: HETEROPHYES.
- yokogawai Katsurada, F., 1912c, 3483-3489. 1912: HETEROPHYES. 1912: METAGONIMUS (type). 1913: YOKOGAWA (type). 1913: TOCOTREMA. 1927: PARAGONIMUS. 1925: LOXOTREMA.
- yokogawai Katsuta, I., 1932c, 253-265, pl., figs. 1-8; English suppl., pp. 25-28. 1932: MONORCHOTREMA. 1936: HAPLORCHIS.
- yokogawai Kobayashi, H., 1942c, 214, 215, 216-218, 222, fig. 14. 1942: CENTROCESTUS.
- yokogawai Oiso, T., 1927a, 863-864; English summary, 6-7, 2 pls., figs. 1-10. 1927: BILHARZIELLA. 1929: ORNITHOBILHARZIELLA [? lapsus]. [1931: PSEUDOBILHARZIELLA]. 1938: PSEUDOBILHARZIELLA. 1945: TRICHOBIHARZIA.
- yokogawai elliptica Kobayashi, H., 1942c, 197-200, 204, 206, 207, 210, 212, 221, fig. 1. 1942: HAPLORCHIS.
- yokogawai ovatus (Kobayashi, H., 1912a, 785-786, figs. 1-8). (?1932): METAGONIMUS.
- yokogawai takahashi (Suzuki, M. in Takahashi, S., 1929c, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1512, 1513, pl., figs. 7-8). 1953: METAGONIMUS.
- yokotei Komiya, Y., 1941b, 121-126, figs. 1-10. 1941: CERCARIA.
- yokoyawai Chen, H. T., 1934b, 75, for yokogawai. 1934: METAGONIMUS.
- yorkei Nagaty, H. F., 1930a, 97-108, figs. 1-4. 1930: NAGMIA (tod). 1934: PETALODISTOMUM. [1953]: PETALODISTOMUM (PETALODISTOMUM).

- yoshidae Cort, W. W.; & Nichols, E. W., 1920a, 12, 13. 1920: CERCARIA.
- yoshidai Ozaki, Y., 1939a, 29-37, pl., figs. 1-3. 1939: HAPALORHYNCHUS.
1942: COEURITREMA. 1958: TREMARHYNCHUS.
- yosidensis Ogata, T., 1942f, 327-329, fig. 1942: PLAGIORCHIS.
- yucatanensis Stunkard, H. W., 1938d, 34-37, 38, fig. 1. 1938: PARABASCOIDES (mt).
- yunnanensis Ho, L. -Y.; et al., 1959a, 987-997, fig. 2. 1959: PARAGONIMUS.
- zacconis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 292-294, fig. 21. 1934: CAUDOTESTIS.
[1954]: PLAGIOPORUS [(CAUDOTESTIS)]. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).
- zacharovi Layman, E. M., 1926d, 61, 70, 71, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1926: METORCHIS.
- zachvatkini Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 209, 210, 356, 364, 368, 369, 394, 397, fig. 11 (1).
1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 44).
- zachwatkini Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 347, 420, 425, fig. 108. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM
(CATOPTROIDES).
- zakharowi Skrjabin, K. I., 1920f, 10; 1921a, 3-4, fig. 1920: EUCOTYLE.
- zaleskiyi Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 231, 234, 394, 397, pl., fig. 22 (4). 1955: DACTYLO-
GYRUS.
- zalophi Price, E. W., 1932h, 35, 36-38, 59, pl. 9, fig. 38. 1922: APOPHALLUS.
1933: PRICETREMA (tod).
- ZALOPHOTREMA Stunkard, H. W.; & Alvey, C. H., 1929b, 106-107 (mt: Z. hepaticum).
- zancli Hanson, M. L., 1953a, 447, 450-451, fig. 2a-b. 1953: SCHISTORCHIS.
- zancli Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960b, 165, 166, 167, figs. 1-2. 1960: DUO-
SPHINCTER.
- zancli Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 93-94, fig. 69 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes).
(Zanclus canescens; Acanthurus dussumieri, A. olivaceus, A. mata, Ctenochaetus strigosus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.
- zancli Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 110-111, fig. 83 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Zanclus canescens; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDOHALIOTREMATOIDES.
- zanclus Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964a, 81, 82, 86-87, pl., figs. 1-10 (Zanclus canescens; gills; southwest Pacific Ocean). 1964: PSEUDOHALIOTREMA.
- zandti Bykhovskii, B. E., 1933c, 29-30, figs. 11-12. 1933: DACTYLOGYRUS.
1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.
- zarudnii Skrjabin, K. I., 1927i, 54 [nomen nudum]. 1927: RENICOLA.
- zarudnyi Skrjabin, K. I., 1924e, 86, 87, fig. 4. 1924: TAMERLANIA (mt). 1950: TANAISIA.
1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).
- zarudnyi vietnamensis Odening, K., 1963b, 493-496, 498, 501, fig. 3 (Garrulax chinensis;
Nierenkanäle; Viet-Nam). 1963: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).
- zduni Bidulina, M. I., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.
- zebrini Yamaguti, S., 1936g, 1-3, fig. 1. 1936: LEPOCREADIOIDES (tod).
- zederi Rudolphi, C. A., 1805a, 44 [evidently not as specific combination, but as Monostoma Zeder]. 1805: MONOSTOMA.
- zeloticus Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bährnheim, P. F., 1966, 63-64
(Atas Soc. Biol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3)) (Caranx hippos; Estomago; Estado do Espírito Santo). 1966: SEPAROGERMIDUCTUS.

- zernowi Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 30-31, 37, 89, pl. 4, figs. 64-65. 1911: CERCARIA.
- ZEUCOCHLORIDIUM Skrjabin, K. I.; & Massino, B. G., 1925a, 455, for *Leucochloridium*.
- ZEUGORCHIS Nicoll, W., 1906b, 514 (mt: Z. acanthus).
- ZEUGORCHIS Stafford, J., 1905a, Apr. 11, 691-692 (mt: Z. aequatus).
- ZEUXAPTA Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 36, 43, 118 (tod: Z. zyxivaginata).
- zhukovi Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., [1964a], 193-201, figs. 22-28 (Oligoplites altus; Manzanillo, Colima). [1964]: HETERAXINOIDES.
- zibethica Vasil'ev, A. E., (1939), 93-100 (Trudy Karel. Gosud. Pedagog. Inst., s. Biol. (I)). (1939): PLAGIORCHIS eutamiatus.
- zibethicai Gupta, S. P., 1962b, 66-69, fig. (Ondatra zibethica; duodenum; Ile Perrot, Quebec, Canada). 1962: QUINQUESERIALIS.
- zibethicus Barker, F. D.; & East, A. M., 1915a, 192-193, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1915: WARDIUS (type). 1929: PSEUDODISCUS. 1932: WATSONIUS.
- zigzagorchis Chin, T. H., 1963a, 399-401, 402, fig. 5 (Rana boulengeri; urinary bladder; Kweiyang, China). 1963: GORGODERINA (NEOGORGODERINA).
- zoarcii Bykhovskii, B. E., 1959a, 198. 1959: MICROCOTYLE.
- ZONOCOTYLE Travassos, L. P., 1947a, 513, 515 (tod: Z. bicaecata).
- ZONORCHIS Travassos, L. P., 1944a, vi, 19, 153-154.
- zonuri Malan, J. R., 1939a, 22, 23-26, 31, 34, 36, 38, 68, figs. 1-2. 1939: PARADISTOMUM. 1944: EUPARADISTOMUM. [1957]: PLATYNOTREMA.
- ZOOGENUS Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 51, for *Zoonogenus*.
- ZOOGONEUS Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 104, for *Zoogonus*.
- ZOOGONIMUS Mönning, H. O., 1922a, 45, for *Zoogonus*.
- ZOOGONOIDES Odhner, T., 1902b, 61, 64 (tod: Z. viviparus).
- ZOOGONUS Looss, A., 1901d, 439 (tod: Z. mirus).
- ZOONOGENUS Nicoll, W., 1912e, 200-202 (mt: Z. vividus).
- zostera Sinitsin, 1911a, 10-12, 13, 37, 42, 88, 89, 112, pl. 1, figs. 12-15. 1911: CERCARIA. 1911: ADOLESCARIA. 1911: PARTHENITA.
- zschokkei Mola, P., 1912b, 491, 496-497, pl. 1, figs. 3-4. 1912: TROCHOPUS. 1939: MEGALOCOTYLE.
- zschokkei Volz, W., 1899d, 231-234, 237, pl. 20, 1899: DISTOMA. 1903: RENIFER. 1938: NEORENIFER. 1952: OCHETOSOMA.
- zuluana Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 395-396, pl. 55, fig. 4. 1938: CERCARIA.
- zygochorde Lutz, A., 1933b, 370, 376, 398-399, 402, pl. 80, fig. 19. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA.
- ZYGOCOTILE Reyes, R. V., 1938a, 18, for *Zygocotyle*.
- ZYGOCOTYLE Stunkard, H. W., 1916b, 26 (tod: Z. ceratosa).
- ZYPEROSOMUM Skrjabin, K. I.; & Massino, B. A., 1925a, 455, for *Lyperosomum*.

zyxivaginata Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 43, for Axine seriolae Meserve, 1938.
1957: ZEUXAPTA (tod).



